

THE
QUARTERLY REVIEW.

VOL. CCXXII.
GENERAL INDEX.

VOLUMES FROM CCII. TO CCXXI. INCLUSIVE.

LONDON:
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET.

1915.

Printed by WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, Limited,
London and Beccles, England.

INDEX

TO THE QUARTERLY REVIEW.

VOLS CCH TO CCXXI.

(BOTH INCLUSIVE.)

[Titles of Articles are printed in heavier type. Names of Authors of Articles are printed in italics.]

A.

ABBAY.

Abbey Theatre, Dublin, reconstruction, 215, 222, 243.

Abbott, Prof. Edwin A., 'Silvanus the Christian,' 212, 563.

—, G. F., 'The Near-Eastern Question: The Turkish Empire,' 210, 674—'Turkey in Transition,' 216, 202—'The Tripolitan War,' 217, 249—'The Rumanian Factor in the Balkan Problem,' 218, 477.

Abdihiba, governor of Jerusalem, his letters to the King of Egypt, 212, 88-90.

Abdul Hamid, Sultan of Turkey, his treatment of the army, 210, 238.

Abdullah Al-Mamun Al-Suhrawardy, 'The Sayings of Muhammad,' edited by, 204, 553.

— Yusuf Ali, 'Life and Labour of the People in India,' 207, 208.

Abel, Sir F., his report on coal-dust and colliery explosions, 214, 414.

Aberdare, Lord, on the work of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 61—his Commission on old-age pensions, 209, 152.
Vol. 222

ACCIAJUOLI.

Aberdeen, Lord, Foreign Secretary, 207, 304—character of his policy, 220, 302, 305—Prime Minister, 586—Queen Victoria's appreciation of him, 207, 581—correspondence with her, 590—his Ministry, 220, 302.

Aborigines of Australia, 203, 441.
See Australia.

'Aboukir' cruiser, destruction of, 221, 576.

Abraham, Dr J. J., on the condition of 'Lâtah,' 218, 135.

Abu Jir, 212, 351.

Abyssinia, natives of, their destruction of wild animals, 214, 341.

Acciajuoli, Antonio, besieges Athens, 207, 411—character of his reign, 412-416—relations with Venice, 413—with Florence, *ib.*—his death, 416.

—, Duchess Chiara, Regent of Athens, 207, 421—her relations with Contarini, *ib.*—murdered, *ib.*

— Donato, Gonfaloniere of Florence, 207, 407.

—, Franco, assumes the government of Athens, 207, 421 —

B

M 3207

ACCIAJUOLI.

surrenders to the Turks, 422—presented with Thebes, 423—murdered, 425.

Acciajuoli, Nerio, his invasion of Athens, 206, 122—master of 'the Castle of Setines,' 207, 403—character of his rule, *ib.*—his daughters, 404—act of treachery, *ib.*—imprisoned, 405—amount of his ransom, *ib.*—obtains the title of Duke of Athens, 406—his death, 407—will, *ib.*—dissensions of his sons-in-law, 408.

—, Nerio II, Duke of Athens, character of his rule, 207, 417—his death, 420.

Accidents, Bill for compensation for, 205, 291.

Acland, A. H. D., introduction to 'The State and Old Age Pensions,' 209, 150.

Acre, bombardment of, 207, 577.

'Acta Sanctorum,' publication of, 221, 12.

Acton, Lord, 'Cambridge Modern History' planned by, 202, 97—his review of Dr Creighton's work on the Papacy, 480—'The History of Freedom and other Essays,' 210, 527—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322—extract from his article on liberty, 322.

—, —, his *Historical Work*, 215, 166—characteristics, *ib.*—literary work, 167, 182—capacity for the arrangement of knowledge, 168—historical criticisms, 169—literary judgments, 170—compared with Treitschke, *ib.*—metaphysical interest in history, 171—pupil of Döllinger, *ib.*—his theological standpoint, 172–176—lectures on the French Revolution, 176–189—incompatibility of liberty and equality, 177—treatment of Church questions, 178—praise of Abbé Sieyès, 179—causes for the State

ADENET LE ROI.

appropriation of Church property, 180—his estimate of Mounier and Mirabeau, 182—on the downfall of the monarchy, 183—his tribute to the work of M. Aulard, 184—opinion of Danton, 186—the fall of the Girondins, 187—depiction of Robespierre, 188.

Acton, Lord, his essay on Cavour, 216, 377, 393—relations with Newman, 473—on the belief of Catholics, 217, 17.

Actors, their influence on plays, 219, 85.

Adam, Charles, 'Vie et Œuvres de Descartes,' 219, 48 *et seq.*

—, Madame, 'Après l'Abandon de la Revanche,' 215, 363–368—her *salon*, 363—characteristics, *ib.*—style of her writing, 364—her revelation of Gambetta's real character, 364.

—, M. Paul, 'Vues d'Amérique,' 211, 370.

Adamkissi, the trophy of, 204, 130.

Adams, Sir F. O., and C. D. Cunningham, 'The Swiss Confederation,' 212, 187, *note*, 191—on the army system, 204.

Addams, Jane, head of the Hull House Settlement, 221, 230.

Addington, Lord, his graduated income tax, 206, 332.

Addington-Bruce, H., his translation of 'The United States in the Twentieth Century,' 207, 28.

Addison, Joseph, *Life of*, 208, 94—dedication of his 'Travels' to Dr Swift, 218, 56.

Adenet le Roi: *The End of a Literary Era*, 218, 413—his unique position, 414—four poems, 414, 416—patrons, 415, 416—title of 'le Roi,' 415—'Les Enfances Ogier,' 417–419—'Berte aus grans piés,' 419–422—'Beuves de Commarchis,' 422—'Siège de Barbastre,' *ib.*—

ADIABATIC.

'Cléomades,' 423-426—his geographical knowledge, 427—characteristics, 428—realistic word-pictures, 429-431.

'Adiabatic,' reaction, or explosion wave, 214, 420.

Advertisements, system of, 214, 166.
See Trust, the National.

Advisory Aeronautical Committee, experiments, 217, 223.

— Council of Empire, proposal of an, 215, 271, 273—rejection, 271.

Aehrenthal, Baron, his foreign policy, 210, 667; 221, 437—his methods as Foreign Minister, 218, 291.

Aeroplanes and Airships, 217, 220

—invention of the aeroplane, 226—wing-control for balance, 227—irregularity of the velocity of the wind, *ib.*—dividing planes, 228—problem of flight, 229—analogy of the imp, 230, 232—the wings and propeller, 230—size of wings in racing aeroplanes, 231—the shape, *ib.*—wide span of the lifting surface, 232—the 'aspect ratio,' 233—a biplane, 234—solution of the principle of balancing, 234-237—adoption of the inward-sloping position, 237—tendency to centrifugal movement, 238—effect of rudder-action, 239—use of warping and ruddering, 240—a side-slip, *ib.*—use of the fin or Vee, 241-244—adoption of a vane, 245—employment of a subsidiary plane, *ib.*—starting and landing, 246—skids and wheels, 247.

— for military purposes, 220, 559.

Afforestation, efforts to stimulate, 214, 92. See Woods.

Afghanistan, Abdurrahman installed Amir, 202, 337—his views of the Russian occupation of Panjdeh, 338.

AFRICA.

Aflalo, F. G., 'The Genius of the River,' 213, 80.

Africa, table of nominal and market value of British investments, 207, 250, 257, 265—demands of the natives for independence, 212, 141—need for game reserves, 214, 334—the forest area, 219, 456—amount of timber imported and exported, 457.

—, Central, the work of missionaries, 221, 238.

—, East, the timber supply, 219, 456.

—, North, the timber supply, 219, 456.

—, South, result of the Boer war, 202, 280; 211, 214; 216, 224.

—, —, and Lord Milner, 203, 277. See Milner.

—, —, causes of the Boer war, 204, 291-293—Chinese labour question, 585.

—, —, and the Government, 204, 375. See Government.

—, —, histories of the war in, 205, 143.

—, —, result of the grant of self-government, 209, 256—grievances of the 'retrenched' British officials, 257—Chinese labour, 258.

—, —, **Some Impressions from, 209, 432**—relations between the two races, 432-435—divergence of native policy in the states, 435—Cape Colony, *ib.*—history of the Transvaal, 436—the Outlanders, *ib.*—Lord Milner's policy of reconstruction, 437—introduction of the Chinese, *ib.*—antagonism between capital and labour, 438—result of the Het Volk alliance, 439-441—Boers, Afrianders and Hollanders, 441—changes made by the capitalists, 442—ascendancy of the Dutch,

AFRICA.

- 442-445—frontier problems, 446—relations with the mother-country, *ib.*
- Africa, South, effect of the war on Germany, 592.
- , —, **Union in**, 210, 712—the Durban Convention, *ib.*—its result, 713—after the war, 714—the grant of self-government, 715—economic revival, 716—tendencies to union, *ib.*—the Transvaal delegation, 717—the new Constitution, 718 *et seq.*—comparisons with other colonies, 719—the Senate, 721—and House of Assembly, 722—the capital, 713—native franchise, *ib.*—the native protectorates, 724—the problem of finance, 725—appeals to the Privy Council, 726—grounds of opposition, 727—antagonists united, 728—future effects, 729.
- , —, the Draft Act of Union, 210, 730.
- , —, number of Parliaments, 213, 236—cost of the war, 313; 216, 229; 221, 519-522.
- , —, contributions to Imperial defence, 215, 267.
- , —, proposed scheme of national defence, 216, 239.
- , —, population, 217, 294—cost of defences, *ib.*—character of cricket, 502—development of 'googlie' bowling, 503—result of self-government, 585.
- , —, the forest area, 219, 457—amount of timber imported, *ib.*
- , —, Naturalisation Act, 220, 16—self-governing colonies of, growth of population, 539.
- , —, war in, 221, 425.
- , West, amount of timber exported, 219, 457.
- 'Against Home Rule: The Case for the Union,' 217, 266.

AGRICULTURE.

- Agha Khan, H. H., his views on education, 204, 569.
- Agricultural Co-operation**, 209, 299—influence of politicians, 300—the future of farming, 301—advantages of co-operation, 302, 310, 316-318—result on the Continent, 303—number of societies in Denmark, *ib.*—in Ireland, 304—in England, 306-308, 313—higher prices, 308—sale of eggs and milk, 309—advantages of the motor service, *ib.*—sale of inferior manures and feeding stuffs, 311—number of 'dealers,' 312—equality of small holders, 313—amount of sales, 314, 318—number of acres, 314, *note*—sales of the Eastern Counties Farmers' Association, 318—educational methods, 319.
- Holdings Act, 206, 289, 294.
- labour, conditions of child-labour, 205, 35.
- **Labourers and Landlords**, 216, 442—Mr Hammond's book, *ib.*—French and English peasantry, *ib.*—area of cultivated land in 1685, 444—the open-field system, 445—details of its working, 446—owners and freeholders, 447—defects of the system, 448-450—causes of its disappearance, 450—enclosure of commons, 451—Bridgewater Marsh, 452—rural suffering, 453—rise of wages, 454-456—agrarian riots of 1830, 456—tithes, 457.
- Agriculture, effect of Free Trade on, 202, 260—progress and development, 218, 498—times of depression, 503, 504—average weekly earnings of labourers in 1913, 219, 586—summary of recorded sales of land, *ib.*—want of capital, 588—use of motors, 220, 192.
- , Board of, attitude on the importation of goats, 207, 127.

AGRICULTURE.

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, 221, 61—its functions, 62.

—, history of, in Scotland, 215, 406.

—, School of, at Cambridge, 204, 507, 523.

'Ailesbury, Memoirs of the Earl of,' 203, 549. See James II.

—, Lady, her marriage, 203, 550—imprisonment in the Tower, 566—birth of a daughter, 568—death, *ib.*

—, Lady, her friendship with Lady Louisa Stuart, 209, 203.

Ailly, Cardinal Pierre d', the 'Imago Mundi,' 221, 273—his tract, 'De Legibus et Sectis,' *ib.*

Ain Sitti Mariam or Virgin's spring, 212, 79.

Ainger, Canon, 202, 169—his lofty religious standard, *ib.*—character of his mouth, 170—gift of moral criticism, 170, 187—his choice of a profession, 171—unchangeableness, *ib.*—love of music, 172—conservatism, 173—appearance, *ib.*—his genius for acting, 174—readings in public and in private, 175, 190—Reader at the Temple, 176—charities, 177—his wit, 177—179—characteristics, 179—power over quotations, *ib.*—his verses, 180, 183—187—friendship with Du Maurier, 181—his genius for friendship, 182—death of his sister, *ib.*—of his friend Mrs Haslehurst, 183—lectures on Shakespeare, 188—190—his translations, 191—friendships in literature, *ib.*—biography of Lamb, 192—his sermons, *ib.*—religious views, 193—195—spiritual humility, 195—charm as a preacher, *ib.*

—, —, on Charles Lamb, 204, 175.

Air Service, Naval, development of, 219, 503.

Aircraft in War, 220, 558—the term

ALBAN HILLS.

'aerial supremacy,' *ib.*—the air service of France, 558, 560—airships, aeroplanes and kites for military purposes, 559—the German organisation, 560—British, 561—the Military Wing, 561, 562—564—the Naval Wing, 561, 562—utility in reconnaissance, 564—567—suitable landing-grounds, 566—action of aircraft against aircraft in the air, 567—against troops on the ground, 568.

Airships and Aeroplanes, 217, 220

—experiments of the Jesuit Lana, 221—use of hydrogen, 222—duration of a balloon journey, 223—experiments on the shape of an airship, *ib.*—its capabilities and utility, 225—invention of the aeroplane, 226.

— for military purposes, 220, 559.

Airy, Sir George, Astronomer Royal, 221, 184—his opinion of Sir David Gill, *ib.*

Aisne, battle of the, 221, 559.

Aitken, G. A., 'Matthew Prior,' 218, 92.

Aix-la-Chapelle, Peace of, 209, 329.

Akers, C. E., 'A History of South America,' 213, 451.

'Alabama claims,' terms of the settlement, 204, 323.

Alba Longa, site of the ancient city, 218, 333.

Alban Hills, The, 218, 330—view of them from Rome, *ib.*—geological development, 331—earliest cemeteries, 333—site of the ancient city of Alba Longa, *ib.*—constitution of the Latin League, 334—the great highways, 335—the Via Appia, 335, 340—the Via Latina, 335, 347—importance of its geographical position, 336—the chief resorts of wealthy Romans, 337—episcopal

ALBANIA.

- jurisdiction, 338—increase of the power of the Barons, 339—the power and wealth of the Papacy, *ib.*—cultivation of the vine and olive trees, 340—the site of Bovillae, *ib.*—town of Albano, 341—Ariccia, 342—Castel Gandolfo, 342, 352—temple of Diana, 342—Nemi, 343—Valle Vivaro, 343, 347—Punta di Leano, 343—city of Lanuvium and the temple of Juno Sospes, 344—Civita Lavinia, *ib.*—Sub Lanuvio, 345—Velletri, *ib.*—Maschio d'Ariano, 346—Lago della Doganella and Castle of Piombinara, 347—village of Rocca Priora or Perjura, *ib.*—Labici, Monte Porzio Catone, 348—Frascati, *ib.*—hill of Tusculum, 349—351—abbey of Grottaferrata, 351—Marino, 352.
- Albania, insurrection, 203, 130—grievances against the Young Turks, 216, 209—revolutions, 210—concessions of the Committee, 212—the problem of, 218, 287—difficulties of autonomy, 288, *note*—prospects of unity amongst the tribes, 289—creation of an independent State, 571—character of the inhabitants, *ib.*—the work of consolidation, 572.
- Albanians, number, 210, 249—declaration of rights, *ib.*—their characteristics, 676—nationality and language, 677, 688.
- 'St Albans, Book of,' 209, 355.
- Albano, town of, 218, 341.
- Albert, H.R.H. Prince, 207, 571—his marriage to Queen Victoria, 573—difficulties of his position, *ib.*—his influence on foreign affairs, 594—his draft of a letter on the case of the 'Trent,' 596—death, *ib.*—elected a Benchor of the Inns of Court, 209, 385—his characteristics, 213, 6—system of education for King Edward, 16—his letter to the Dean of Christ Church,

ALEXANDRA.

- 18—to Colonel Bruce, 19—21—to his son, 22—result of his marriage, 218, 202.
- Albright, V. E., 'A Typical Shakespearean Stage,' 208, 471.
- Albuera, battle of, 219, 21.
- Alcock, R. J., on preferential trade with Great Britain, 202, 577.
- Alcohol, use of, for motor fuel, 220, 184.
- Alden, Percy, 'The Unemployed: a National Question,' 202, 637 *et seq.*
- , Raymond M., 'The Knight of the Burning Pestle,' edited by, 220, 32.
- Aldwinchle, Mr., on the use of concrete in building cottages, 205, 483.
- Aldworthe, Thomas, founds the Surat factory, 221, 89, 91.
- Aldwyn, Lord St, chairman of the Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, 205, 243.
- Aleman, Mateo, his 'Life of Guzman d'Alfarache,' 209, 393, 397.
- Alençon, Charles, Duc d', his marriage and death, 221, 380.
- Aleppo, Archdeacon Paul of, 'The Travels of Macarius,' extract from, 219, 140.
- Alexander II, Czar of Russia, his emancipation of the serfs, 204, 251—assassination, 252—his character, 219, 469, 470.
- III, Emperor of Russia, his maintenance of the autocratic system, 204, 253—treatment of his ministers, *ib.*
- , T. J., on Garden Cities, 216, 503.
- Alexandra, Queen, her interest in the light-treatment of disease, 204, 138.

ALFONSO.

- Alfonso XI, King of Castile, 'Libro de la Monteria,' 209, 346.
- Alfonso XII, King of Spain, his restoration, 208, 18.
- Ali Riza Pasha, Turkish Commander-in-Chief in Macedonia, 218, 269—his policy, 271.
- Aliens Act of 1905, 220, 15.
- , meaning of the term, 220, 2.
- Aligarh College, foundation, 204, 562—number of students, 563, 564—proposed expansion, 569.
- Allen, Grant, 'The Woman Who Did,' 208, 473.
- , P. S., his edition of the letters of Erasmus criticised, 214, 395 *et seq.*
- , Warner, his opinion of 'Gil Blas,' 215, 336.
- Allerton, Lord, on the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 203, 138.
- Alligator, destruction of the, 214, 355.
- Alnwick Castle, 205, 116.
- Alpine Club, The Jubilee of the, 208, 272—mountain climbing, 273—use of implements, *ib.*—early ascents, 274—foundation of the club, 275—members, *ib.*—publications, 275, 278—number of associations, 276—standard of qualification for election, *ib.*—number of accidents, 277—changes brought about, *ib.*—literature, 278—maps, 279—exploration of other parts of the world, 280—art, 281—the Alpine Journal, *ib.*
- Alps, chain of the, 216, 523.
- Alston, Leonard, 'Stoic and Christian in the Second Century,' 212, 563—'Education and Citizenship in India,' 214, 206.
- Althorp, Lord, his Royal Commission on the Poor-law, 202, 626.
- Alvi, Cav-Piero, 'Jacopone da Todi,' 212, 53.

AMERICA.

- Amadori-Virgili, G., 'La Questione Rumeliota,' 210, 675.
- Amalgamated Society of Eugenics, their view on the premium system, 202, 87.
- Amenhotep III, succeeds to the throne, 210, 51—his marriage, 52—death, 57.
- IV, his birth, 210, 57—epileptic fits, *ib.*—marriage, 58—changes his name to Akhnaton, 58; 212, 88—his religious revolution, 59—his Hymn, 60.
- America, amount of railroad capital held by English investors, 207, 248—table of nominal and market value of investments, 249, 256, 265.
- , result of taxation of land values, 211, 221.
- , invention of 'Gourlays,' 212, 117—adoption of golf, 119.
- , Latin, The Promise of, 213, 451—general advance, *ib.*—result of independence, 452—condition of the Spanish republics, 453—instability of temperament of the people, *ib.*—system of administration, 454—treatment of the natives, 455—the Indians, 456—intermarriage with whites, *ib.*—complex nationalities, 457—self-governing republics, 458—Simon Bolivar, 459—the Monroe doctrine, 460—its modern development, 461—the Drago doctrine, 462—Pan-American Congresses, 464—Progressive improvement, *ib.*—Mexico, 465—467—Argentina, 467—470—Chile, 470—474—Peru, 474—477—other republics, 477—Brazil, 478—481—antagonistic ideals of North and South America, 482.
- , War of Independence, 220, 110.
- , The Settlement Movement in, 221, 224. See Settlement.

AMERICA.

- America, Chatham, North, and,** 221, 304—result of levying and collecting customs duties, 305-307—Declaratory Act, 306—the War of Independence, 313-319.
- , Central and South, the forest area, 219, 458.
- , North, Republic of, its position as a World Power, 221, 419.
- , South, destruction of animals and birds, 214, 332.
- Amerindians, The,** 212, 136.
- Amicis, Edmondo de,** his introduction to 'The Matterhorn,' 208, 272.
- Amiens, Peace of, at an end,** 221, 400.
- '**Amis et Amiles,**' the poem, extract from, 208, 562.
- '**Amphion,**' cruiser, destroyed by a mine, 221, 575.
- '**Analecta Bollandiana,**' publication of the, 221, 12.
- Ancona, Alessandro d', 'Jacopone da Todi,'** 212, 53.
- , Cyriacus of, his visits to Athens, 207, 418—drawings, *ib.*
- Andalusia, invasion of,** 219, 11, 13.
- Anderson, the Rev. Dr., discovery of Nova Auriga,** 212, 450.
- Anderson-Morsehead, A. E. M., 'History of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa,'** 221, 233.
- Andler, Prof., his Introduction to 'Étude Critique sur les Relations d'Erasmus et de Luther,'** 214, 410.
- Andrassy, Count Julius, 'The Development of Hungarian Constitutional Liberty,'** 210, 658.
- Andréades, A., 'Journal des Economistes,'** 220, 501, *note*.
- Andrews, C. M., and F. G. Davenport, 'Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United**

ANGUS.

- States to 1783 in the British Museum,'** 212, 32.
- Andreyef, L., style of his plays,** 217, 21—'The Days of our Life,' 23.
- Aneirin, the Welsh bard,** 212, 369.
- Angell, Norman, 'Europe's Optical Illusion,'** 213, 324—'The Great Illusion,' 217, 202, *et seq.*
- Angellier, A., his 'A l'Amie perdue,'** 211, 149—'Le Chemin des Saisons,' 150—'Dans la Lumière antique,' 151—'Etude sur la Chanson de Roland,' 214, 116.
- Angelo, Michael, his illustrations to the 'Commedia,'** 211, 397—bas-relief of the death of Ugolino, 398.
- Angennes, Julie d', her influence in the society of the Hotel de Rambouillet,** 206, 226—marriage, 234.
- Anglicus, Bartholomew, 'De Proprietatibus Rerum,'** 221, 259.
- '**Anglo-Belgian India-rubber' or 'Abir' concessionnaire Company,** character of the, 204, 56.
- Anglo-Chinese Convention of 1890,** 214, 55.
- Anglo-Japanese Treaties,** 203, 599, 601, 607; 204, 288.
- Anglo-Normans, their invasion of Ireland,** 205, 79, 102.
- Anglo-Nubian breed of goats,** 207, 116, 119, 122.
- Anglo-Russian agreement of 1907,** 210, 668.
- Angoulême, Duchess of, her characteristics,** 210, 647—life in exile, *ib.*
- Angoulême, Duke of, his appearance and character,** 210, 646.
- Angus, 212, 266—its boundaries, *ib.*—hills and rivers, 267—memorials of prehistoric times, *ib.*—royal burgh of Dundee, 268—Forfar, 269—Breichin, 270—Montrose and**

ANIO.

Arbroath, *ib.*—Kirriemuir, 271—battles, 271–273—the Civil War, 273—nobility and gentry, 275—the Lindsays and Ogilvies, 276—Douglas and Carnegie line, 277—Grahams, 278—castles and country houses, 278–280.

Anio, The Upper, 211, 441—the river at Tivoli, 442—at Vicovara, 444—the Licenza, 445, 447—haunts of Horace, 446–448—the sites of his villa, 447—fish, 449—San Cosimato, *ib.*—ancient aqueducts, 451—Subiaco, 451, 461—ruins, 452—the site of Nero's villa, *ib.*—the lakes, 452, 454—a place of portents, 453—the lakes, the Anio Novus, 454—Benedictine monasteries, 455–461—the Scolastica, 456—Sagro Speco, 457—the voice of the river, 463.

Anne, Queen, 214, 72—her letters, 73—marriage, 87.

Annual Register, for 1803, extract from, 221, 401 *note*.

Anson, Sir William R., 'Autobiography of the third Duke of Grafton,' edited by, 209, 324 *note*—'The Law and Custom of the Constitution,' 210, 605.

Anstey, F., 'The New Bath Guide,' lines from, 216, 337, 346.

Antaretic Exploration, Recent, 205, 334—expeditions of Captain de Gerlache, *ib.*—Mr Borchgrevink, 334, 341—Captain R. F. Scott, 335, 340–356—Prof. Erich von Drygalski, 335, 337–340—W. S. Bruce, 335–337—Dr Otto Nordenskjöld, 337—Dr Jean Charcot, *ib.*—the 'Gauss' expedition, 337–340—expedition of the 'Discovery,' 340–356—Ross Island, 342—Captain Scott's observations, 344 *et seq.*—the Ferrar glacier, 354.

'Antarctike, The new found world or,' extract from, 219, 133.

APOSTOLICAL.

Anthesteria, the festival of the dead, 209, 518.

Anthology, The Greek, 215, 23—vitality of the language, 24—characteristics of the poems, 24, 31, 41—the life depicted, 25—childhood, *ib.*—youth, 26—middle age, *ib.*—old age, 27—J. W. Mackail's prose translation, *ib.*—difficulties of verse translation, 28—various collections of English versions, 28–30, 36—sadness, the general tone of the poems, 32—patriotism, 33—tendencies of philosophy, 34–36—character of the literary epitaphs, 36—the poems of Meleager, 38—of P. Silentiarius, *ib.*—appreciation of the beauty of flowers, 39—idealisation of the beauties of nature, *ib.*—dread of the sea, 40—wit and humour, 41.

'Anti-Jacobin or Weekly Examiner,' 210, 733, 738.

Antoni, Vicomte of St, the troubadour, 219, 432.

'Antony and Cleopatra,' Shakespeare's, 204, 329—Coleridge's criticism, 329, 331—character of the drama, 329 *et seq.*—defective construction, 331—lack of dramatic action, 332—death-scene of Enobarbus, 333—scenes portraying Cleopatra, *ib.*—Antony's relations with Cleopatra, 334, 341, 343–345—character of Octavius, 336–338—his love for his sister Octavia, 337—two aspects of the tragedy, 340—character of Antony, 341–343—of Cleopatra, 346–350.

Anz, W., 'Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung des Gnostizismus,' 213, 223.

Aphæa, Temple of, 208, 258.

Apollo the Helper, Temple of, 208, 258.

Apostolical Succession, doctrine of the, 205, 206.

APPEAL.

- Appeal, *The, to the Nation*, 212, 281. *See* Nation.
- Apperley, Charles, his articles on hunting, 206, 213—style of his writing, 214—his pseudonym of 'Nimrod,' 210, 768—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*
- Appropriation Act, character of the, 204, 6.
- Apsley, Frances, correspondence with Queen Mary II, 214, 72—her assumed name, 73—marriage, 86.
- Aquinas, Thomas, his 'Summa,' 221, 259—'Commentaries,' *ib.*
- Ara Pacis Augustæ reliefs, 204, 115.
- Arabia, Southern, transfer of, to British sway, 218, 582.
- Arabo-Syrian Congress, in Paris, 219, 281.
- Arabs, their invasion of East Africa, 204, 51—character of their rule, 52—campaigns against, 54.
- , their characteristics, 210, 250—relations with the Turk, *ib.*—protest against the use of the Turkish language, 688.
- , their grievances against the Young Turks, 216, 209—revolutions, 210.
- , their assistance in the war between Turkey and Italy, 217, 259–263—indifference to privation and pain, 260.
- Arbelet, Paul, editor of 'Journal d'Italie,' 215, 351—on the influence of Lesage on Steudhal, *ib.*
- Arbiter in Council, 208, 250.
- Arbital Justice, Court of, proposed establishment, 208, 235.
- Arbitration, International, the practice of, 208, 232. *See* Hague Conference.
- Arblay, Mme d', her marriage, 204, 94—Diary and Letters, 95, 97. *See* Burney.

ARCHITECTURE.

- Arbroath, 212, 270—battle at, 272.
- Arc-light, injurious effects of the, 204, 148.
- 'Arcadia,' number of editions, 211, 74—sale of manuscript copies, 79—account of the romance, 83–89.
- Archbold, J. D., 'The Standard Oil Company: Some Facts and Figures,' 209, 468 *note*.
- , W. A. J., 'The Somerset Religious Houses,' 209, 78.
- Archer, Henry, proposes the adoption of perforated stamps, 218, 399.
- , William, 'The Works of Henrik Ibsen,' edited by, 205, 375—'The Elizabethan Stage,' 208, 442—'Play-making; a manual of Craftmanship,' 219, 80.
- 'Architects and Sculptors,' 205, 464.
- Architecture, French Renaissance, 217, 136—works on, *ib.*—failure of the early master-masons, 138—influence of Italian art, 138, 142 *et seq.*—Revival of Learning, 140—Gothic, 141—works of Italian artists, 143, 144, 147, 149—influence of the Jesuits, 145—production of domestic buildings, 146—predominance of academic uniformity, 147—influence of Serlio, *ib.*—the work of Francis I, 148—method of building the chateaux, 150—the work of P. De l'Orme, 151—J. Bullant, 152—P. Lescot, 153—Neo-Classical style, 155, 157—post-Tridentine style, 155—construction of the Louvre and the Luxembourg, 156—country-houses, *ib.*—Sir C. Wren's visit to Paris, 157—Rococo spirit, 158.
- , Gothic and Renaissance, 215, 139—characteristics of Roman, 140—superseded insular style, 141—church-building, 142—adoption of the pointed arch, 143—result of the abandonment of the basilica

ARCHIVES.

form, 144—causes for the adoption of the vaulted roof, 145—development of Gothic, 146—transition from Romanesque to Pointed, *ib.*—Early English style, 147—size of windows, *ib.*—Decorated and Perpendicular styles, 148—domestic architecture, 149—examples of Norman, *ib.*—monasteries, 150—castles and manor houses, 151—development of Renaissance, 152—Tudor and Elizabethan mansions, 154—examples of mixed work, 155—chief master-builders, 156—erection of country-houses, 157—the work of Inigo Jones, *ib.*—Wren, 158—influence of antiquaries, 159—revival of Gothic, 160–164—the Classic style, 161—views of Pugin and Ruskin, *ib.*

Archives, The National, 212, 32—ancient repositories, *ib.*—the State-papers, 33—losses incurred, 33, 50—inefficiency or apathy of the official custodians, 34—right of public access, 35, 50—works dealing with the classification, 35—‘Chronicles and Memorials,’ 36—Scottish and Irish records, *ib.*—Welsh, 37—Rolls Office, *ib.*—cost of the establishment, 38—improvements under Sir H. M. Lyte, *ib.*—disadvantages, 39—Act of 1877 authorising the destruction of superfluous documents, 40, 49—deterioration through wear and tear, 40—restrictions of access, 41—system in France, 42—the École des Chartes, 43—position and influence of the archivist, 44—foreign inventories and ‘Guides,’ 46—archive missions, *ib.*—statutory control of the Master of the Rolls, 47, 49—work of the Historical Manuscripts Commission, 48—the Public Record Office Act of 1838, 49—the inventory of the future, 51.

ARISTOPHANES.

Arfert, P., ‘Das Motiv von der unterschobenen Brant in der internationalen Enzählungliteratur,’ 218, 421 *note*.

Argentina, historical development of, 213, 467–470.

—, trading relations with Great Britain, 215, 62.

Argentine Republic, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—area, 468—investment of foreign capital, 469—immigration, *ib.*

Argos, the alleged ‘undism’ of, 210, 127.

Argyll, John, Duke of, Memoir of, 209, 215.

—, the 8th Duke of, his assertion about Disraeli and the Peelites, 207, 306.

—, Dowager-Duchess of, ‘Memoirs of George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll,’ 207, 306.

Ariccia, Valle d’, 218, 342.

Ariosto, 208, 125—three periods of his life, 127–129—his characteristics, 129, 131—relations with his patron, 130—compared with Lyly, *ib.*—sense of humour, 131—father, *ib.*—place of his birth, 132—his choice of the ‘vulgare,’ 135–137—poem ‘Furioso,’ 138—fragmentary method, 140—influence on Tasso and Spenser, 140–143—vivacious element in the poem, 143—taste for chivalry, 145—ironical comment, 146—exaggerations, *ib.*—satire on the chivalric lust of fighting, 147—worship of women, 148—religion, 149—tone of secularity and worldliness, 150—seriousness, *ib.*—the Comedies, 152—his ‘Suppositi,’ 216, 110.

Aristophanes, his criticism of Euripides, 203, 5.

ARISTOTLE.

- Aristotle, his 'Poetics,' 203, 6-9; 213, 405; 219, 80—his inductive method in politics, 203, 177—
influence of Plato, 204, 81—'Constitution of Athens,' discovery of, 208, 335, 347, 350—his views on the inventors of tragedy, 209, 505—
the logic and philosophy of, 221, 138.
- Armada, The, Spanish works on, 202, 156—views on, 157.
- Armaments, the limitations of, 208, 230. *See* Hague Conference.
- , **Growth of Expenditure** on, 216, 224—result of unpreparedness for war, 225—the German Navy, *ib.*—growth of expenditure during the past 110 years, 226-231—amount of national income, 227, 232—civil expenditure, 231—population, 232—amount of the external trade, 233—military expenditure in India and other parts of the Oversea Empire, *ib.*—
offers from the Dominions on Imperial defence, 233-236—scheme of defence in Australia, 236, 239—
Canada, 237-239—South Africa, 239—
increase of expenditure compared with other naval Powers, 241—
charge for interest on loans, 242—
compared with the German Estimates, *ib.*—expenditure in relation to foreign trade, 243—total per head, 244—amount of investments abroad, 245—financial position, 245-247.
- Armenians, their hardships under Russian rule, 202, 595.
- , measures of Russia against, 204, 256.
- , massacres, 216, 213.
- , their demands, 218, 582; 219, 282.
- Armitage, Albert B., 'Two Years in the Antarctic,' 205, 346—his expeditions, 349, 353.

ARNOLD.

- Armour, J. O., 'The Packers,' extracts from, 207, 40, 42.
- Armstrong Committee, report on Insurance Companies of the United States, 207, 30.
- , *Edward*, 'A Grand Tour in the Sixteenth Century,' 209, 123.
- , *E.*, 'Catherine de Médicis,' 214, 348.
- , *E. K.*, 'Chateaubriand's America,' 214, 192.
- , Lord, on the probable exhaustion of the coalfields, 203, 137.
- Army, strength of the, 203, 328—short-service system, 330. *See* 'Peace, the Price of.'
- , increase of expenditure, 204, 4, 15; 213, 325.
- , scheme for the reduction, 205, 305.
- , *The*, and Mr Haldane. *See* Haldane, 206, 457.
- , condition of the, 209, 252.
- , cost, 211, 207.
- , long and short service, 214, 573, 574.
- , refusal of the officers to serve against Ulster, 220, 580—its indifference to politics, 581—relations with the Government, 584—
expenditure in 1913, 221, 59.
- Rifle Association, 203, 247.
- Arndt, Prof. Dr Paul, 'Deutschlands Stellung in der Weltwirtschaft,' 212, 480.
- Arnold, Matthew, his essay on 'The Function of Criticism at the Present Time,' 202, 197—'French Eton,' 205, 235.
- , *Matthew*, 202, 221—biographical sketches, 222—his father, 223—
influences of his childhood, 224—
contemporaries, 225—life at

ARNOLD.

Oxford, 226—private Secretary to Lord Lansdowne, 228—withdraws his first book of poems, *ib.*—characteristics, 229—appearance, *ib.*—invincible *insouciance*, 230—his ideal, *ib.*—double nature, 231—criticism of himself, 232, 238—marriage, 233—school inspector, *ib.*—services to education, 235, 246—prejudice against the Nonconformists, *ib.*—elected to the professorship of Poetry at Oxford, 236—‘*Merope*,’ *ib.*—‘*New Poems*,’ 237—political views, 239—view of natural science, 241—his poems, 242—prose contributions, 242, 243—character of his writings, 244, 248—advocacy of a British academy, 247—lack of concentration, 248.

Arnold, Matthew, Influence of Neo-Classicism on his writings, 203, 23—his criticism on the poetry of Oliver Goldsmith, 207, 344—his preface to ‘*The Six Chief Lives from “Johnson’s Lives of the Poets,”*’ edited by, 208, 72—his ‘*Selections from the Poems of Wordsworth*,’ 210, 412, 416—contributor to the ‘*Quarterly Review*,’ 211, 322—his sonnet ‘*The Austerity of Poetry*,’ 212, 62—‘*The Study of Celtic Literature*,’ 371, 375, 383—on the meditations of M. Aurelius, 563, 571—his verses on a river, 213, 86—his power as a critic, 217, 2, 10—religious views, 10—his criticism on Gray, 220, 392.

—, Dr Thomas, his son, 202, 223—broad-minded spirit, 224—his influence on education, 217, 2—religious views, 9.

—, W. T., sub-editor of the ‘*Manchester Guardian*,’ 203, 492—his characteristics, 493—study of Goethe’s mother, *ib.*—death, 494—‘*German Ambitions*,’ 209, 578.

—, Mrs William, her translation

ART.

of ‘*Hours and Wages in Relation to Production*,’ 208, 159.

Arnold-Forster, Rt Hon. H. O., ‘*The Army in 1906*’ reviewed, 206, 463.

Art Collections Fund, The National, 214, 374, 388.

—, the creation of, 219, 81—characteristics, 82.

—, definition of, 203, 77.

— of Gambling, The, 204, 461. See Gambling.

— History and Criticism, 221, 486—theory of a product of deteriorated conditions, 487—incapacity of discriminating between sublimity and mediocrity, 488—the work of Crowe and Cavalcaselle, 489 *et seq.*—Mr Berenson’s ‘*LoRENZO LOTTO*,’ 490—his method of criticism, 491—the disputed picture ‘*Sposalizio*,’ 493—Morelli’s system, 495—interest in Primitives, *ib.*—great art a shifting conception, 496—views of Crowe and Cavalcaselle, 497–499—modern view of art, 499—appointment of Guide-Lecturers for the London Galleries, 500—four qualities essential to good work, 501—Ruskin’s text for art, 502—result of the doctrine of an Ideal Beauty superior to truth, 502–505—the working touchstone, life, 505.

—, Modern British, and the Nation, 205, 126—definition of the term, 127—tendency of ‘*realism*,’ 128—the ‘*end*’ and the ‘*means*,’ *ib.*—influence of environment on the artist, 129—portrait-painting, 130—decrease of subject-pictures, *ib.*—the ‘*golden period*’ of the seventies, 131—competition of photography, 132—abandonment of completeness and adoption of impressionism, 133—neglect of beauty, *ib.*—want of design or composition, 134—Preraphaelitism, 135—the art

ART.

of brush-work, *ib.*—difference in the two periods, 136—characteristics of buyers, *ib.*—necessity for art to be native, 138—French and Japanese art, 139—position of the modern artist and art-critic, 141—*influence of public opinion*, 142.

Art, Oriental, 212, 225—early European, 226—methods of the Japanese, 227—characteristics of the Chinese paintings, 228, 232—the Japanese, 229, 232—depiction of movements, 229—their ignorance of perspective, 230—question of light and shade, 231—characteristics of Matabei, 232—of Korin, 233—characteristics of Indian art, 234—incoherence of sculpture, 235—the Ellora and Elephanta sculptures, *ib.*—statues at Anuradhapara and reliefs at Bôrô-budûr, 236—reproductions of frescoes, 237—Thibetan and Mogul art, *ib.*—methods of Sinhalese craftsmen, 238—Persian art, *ib.*

— **Treasures, The Exodus of our**, 214, 372. *See* Exodus.

— **under the Roman Empire**, 204, 111—works on, 111–114—Greek mastery of technique, 114—creations of the silversmith, *ib.*—the Ara Pacis, 115—the Augustan age, 116—the Flavian dynasty, 117—character of Italian art, *ib.*—architectural style of wall decoration, 119—ornate and intricate style, 120—meaning of the term ‘illusionism,’ *ib.*—Arch of Titus, 121—portraits of the Flavian sculptors, 123—pilaster in the Lateran Museum, 124—the reign of Trajan, *ib.*—Arch of Constantine, 125—*influence of Hadrian*, 126—Marcus Aurelius, *ib.*—change in the principles of bas-relief, 127—the ‘continuous’ style of representation, 129—trophy of Adamklissi, 130—*influence of Oriental*

ASHLEY.

ideas, 131—use of light and shade, 132—ornament, 133–135—portraits under Gallienus, 135—Christian art, 136.

‘Art in the Modern State,’ 205, 456–461.

Art-work of Lady Dilke, The, 205, 439. *See* Dilke.

Artakie, the fountain, the Spring of the Bear, 202, 363, 369.

Arthur, The Legend of, and Geoffrey of Monmouth, 205, 54. *See* Geoffrey.

Artisans’ Dwellings Acts, 206, 62.

Arundel, Charles, his career, 209, 92—plot for the invasion of North Somerset, *ib.*

Arunta tribes, their characteristics, 203, 450—character of their totemism, 451—legends, 454—belief in the stone slabs, *ib.*—evolutionary creed, 456—beliefs, 457, 460—their belief in the *Alcheringa*, 215, 110.

Aschrott, Dr, his views on the system of poor-relief, 202, 626, 645.

Ashbee, C. R., his inventory of historic buildings, 202, 517—‘A Book of Cottages and Little Houses,’ 205, 470 *note*, 480.

Ashburnham, copy of the ‘Arcadia,’ 211, 81.

Ashby, Thomas, ‘The Rediscovery of Rome,’ 209, 101—his account of the remains near Tivoli, 211, 443 *note*—‘Monte Circeo,’ 215, 377—‘The Alban Hills,’ 218, 330.

Ashley, Evelyn, his ‘Life of Palmerston,’ extract from, 209, 583.

—, Lord, his Bills on the care of the insane, 202, 409—his Factory Act of 1844, 205, 32—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 210, 768. *See* Shaftesbury.

—, Percy, ‘Modern Tariff History,’ 202, 265, 266, 270—on the

ASHLEY.

effects of the Municipal Corporation Act, 208, 324.

Ashley, W. J., 'The Progress of the German Working Classes,' 202, 265, 272—'Statistics and the Theory of Money,' 217, 492 *note*—'Profit-Sharing,' 219, 509.

Ashton, Mr, Secretary of the Miners' Federation, and the coal strike, 216, 557.

Ashworth, P. A., his translation of 'The Nation in Arms,' 206, 461.

Asia, table of nominal and market value of British investments, 207, 251, 258, 265.

Asquith, Rt Hon. H. H., M.P., on the grant of responsible government to the Transvaal, 204, 381, 382—on the Devolution policy, 205, 563—view of preferential trade with the Colonies, 207, 290, 292—views on the supremacy of the House of Commons, 297—his promise to modify the Licensing Bill, 208, 583—his 'Bill to Provide for Old-age Pensions,' 209, 157—passed in the House of Commons, 167—character of his Cabinet, 251—on the privileges of the House of Commons, 211, 257—his defence of Socialism, 634—on Home Rule, 212, 284—responsibility for the utterances of his colleagues, 301—his faith in party government, 304—plausibility, 308—vacillating policy, 586—speech in the Albert Hall, 590—on the creation of peers, 609—on the relative strength of the British and German fleets, 213, 549—his objections to the proposed Imperial Council of Defence, 215, 280—on the offers of the Dominions to share in Imperial Defence, 216, 234—on the Church in Wales, 586—his introduction of the Home Rule Bill, 217, 267, 270—his views on the Home Rule Bill, 563; 220,

ATHENS.

274, 277, 278; 221, 507—his dilatory tactics on the Home Rule crisis, 217, 571—proposal of a referendum to be held in Ulster, 573—Minister of War, 220, 587—character of his speeches on the Home Rule Bill, 221, 275—his lack of definite policy, 276, 294—on the gun-running exploit of Ulster, 282—proposals of his Amending Bill, 289—his views on the declaration of war, 448, 449—his Amending Bill, 508—announces its postponement, 511—his pledge to postpone controversial business, 513—his broken faith, 514-516.

Assemblies, Primary, scheme of, 203, 400.

Assisi, St Francis of, at the Monastery of Sagro Speco, 211, 459, 460.

Aston, Sir George, 'Sea, Land and Air Strategy,' 221, 553.

—, W. G., 'Shinto: the Way of the Gods,' 208, 100.

Astronomy, The New, 212, 439—work of Sir W. and Lady Huggins, 439 *et seq.*—spectroscopy, 441—co-operation with Dr Miller, *ib.*—spectra of fixed stars, 442—their chemical constituents, *ib.*—planetary nebulae, 444—their spectra, 445—gaseous and doubtful nebulae, 446—Nova Coronæ, 448—its spectrum, 449—Nova Aurigæ, 450-452—comets, 452—stars directly approaching the earth, 454—the science of astrophysics, 455.

—, Recent, and Sir David Gill, 221, 174. *See* Gill.

Asylum, objections to the term, 210, 174.

Asylums, private, inspection of, 202, 419. *See* Insane.

Athenæum Club, founded, 210, 753.

Athens, the Acropolis of, 208, 253.

ATHENS.

Athens, British School at, 209, 120, 122.

—, *The Dukes of*, 206, 97—
Otho de la Roche, 'Great Lord,'
98—extent of his dominions, 99—
relatives, 100—loyalty to the Latin
Emperor, 101—retires to Burgundy,
102—succeeded by his nephew Guy,
ib.—title of Duke of Athens con-
ferred, 103—regent of Achaia, *ib.*
—the reign of John, 104—William,
105—Guy II, 105–108—Walter de
Brienne, Count of Lecce, succeeds
to the duchy, 108—victory of the
Catalans, 108–111—their choice of
a leader, 111—under the rule of
Beranger Estañol, 112—Don Al-
fonso Fadrique, 113–116—assumes
the title of Vicar-General, 114—
attempt of young Walter to recover
his duchy, 115—destruction of the
castle of St Omer, 116—duchies of
Athens and Sicily united under
Frederick III, 117—conquests of
the Navarrese, 119—rule of Pedro
IV, 120—conquest of Acciajuoli,
121—disappearance of the Cata-
lans, 122.

—, *Florentine*, 207, 402—Nerio
Acciajuoli, 403–407—Bajazet, 'the
Thunderbolt,' 405—death of Nerio,
407—dissensions, 408—appeal to
Venice, 408—the condition of
Athens, 409, 410—its governor, 411
—the rule of Antonio Acciajuoli,
411–416—his relations with Flo-
rence, 413—Florentine influence
on buildings, 415—on literary
culture, *ib.*—a period of prosper-
ity, 416—Nerio II, 416–420—
a Turkish puppet, 417—Cyriacus
of Ancona, 418—his drawings, *ib.*
—the reign of culture, 419—the
Duchess Chiara, 421—Franco, 421–
425—the Turkish invasion, 422—
Mahomed II, 423—members of
the Acciajuoli, 426.

Atherley-Jones, L. A., 'Commerce
in War,' 208, 251.

AUGSBURG.

Atkinson, C. F., 'Jena to Eylau,'
translated by, 221, 394.

—, C. T., 'The Peninsular War,'
219, 1.

—, J. J., his essay on 'Primal
Law,' 215, 104.

—, Lord, his criticism of the
Devolution proposals, 205, 567, 570.

—, W. N., his evidence on deep
mining, 203, 142.

Atlantic Cable, proposed, 220, 138—
cost of the line, 139.

Atom, *The Individual*, 219, 104—
history of the theory of atoms, 105
—the Greek atomists, 106–109—
view of R. Boyle, 109—Descartes,
110—discoveries of Newton, *ib.*—
J. Dalton's researches on chemical
combination, 111—his introduction
of quantitative measurement, *ib.*—
experiments of Gay-Lussac, 112—
Avogadro, 113—properties of a
gas, 114—kinetic molecular theory,
ib.—the soap-bubble, 115—'size of
a molecule,' 116—number in a
given space, *ib.*—development of
electrical science, 117—phenomena
of radio-activity, *ib.*—the rays from
radium, *ib.*—process of disinte-
gration, 118—weight, *ib.*—experi-
ments on screens of zinc sulphide,
119—production of primary ions,
ib.—secondary, 120—form of the
apparatus, *ib.*—C. T. R. Wilson's
method, 121–123.

Aton, the worship of, 210, 54, 57, 59—
fall of, 62.

Attica, the mimetic dances, 209, 510—
512—four great festivals, 518.

Aubin, E., 'Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui,'
212, 140.

Aubry, Pierre, Adjutant-General of
the Army of the Rhine, his denun-
ciation of his mother, 218, 368.

Augsburg, Diet of, 220, 126.

ST AUGUSTINE.

St Augustine, the 'Confessions' of, 214, 181.

Augustus Cæsar, character of his rule, 202, 527; 217, 334-336—celebration of the Secular games, 202, 528—the 'Altar of Peace,' 529—attempts to restore the Roman Republic, 530.

Aulard, A., 'The French Revolution: a Political History,' 215, 184.

Aumale, Duc d', his friendship with Lady Dilke, 205, 451.

Aurangzib, Emperor, his artillery, 212, 458—murders his brothers, 461—his advance on Agrah, *ib.*—character of his rule in India, 219, 340—result of his orthodox policy, 341.

Aurelius, Marcus, his 'Meditations,' 212, 563, 568, 570, 571; 214, 181.

Austen, Jane, character of her novels, 204, 35; 216, 424, 439—her gift of writing, 204, 89—female characters, 97—character of her writing, 205, 439—article in the 'Quarterly Review' on 'Emma,' 210, 740.

Austerlitz, battle of, 221, 402.

Austin, A., character of 'The Garden that I Love,' 205, 217-220—'Lamia's Winter Quarters,' 220—style, 227—optimism, 234, 240—ignorance of science, 239.

—, 'The Poetry of Mr Alfred,' 208, 173—estimate of his poetry, 174—his love of the country, 175, 190—philosophy of social life, 176—'The Season,' 177—'The Golden Age,' *ib.*—his want of moral originality, 178—'The Tower of Babel,' or 'A Celestial Love-drama,' 179—'Savonarola' and 'Alfred the Great,' 180—'Fortunatus the Pessimist,' 181-183, 189, 192-194—'Prince Lucifer,' 183, 189, 194—'The Human Tragedy,' 185-189, 195—his conception and treatment of love, 189 Vol. 222.

AUSTRALIA.

—'The Door of Humility,' 190—characteristics of his lyrics, *ib.*—style, 192-197—theory of poetical style, 197, 202—defects, 198-201—practice of padding, 200.

Austin, A., 'Milton and Dante,' 210, 157—'The Essentials of Great Poetry,' 408—'New and Old Canons of Poetic Criticism,' 424—his qualifications for the Laureateship, 219, 233.

Australasia, table of nominal and market value of British investments, 207, 251, 258, 265—system of legislation, 299—self-governing colonies of, growth of population, 220, 539.

Australasian colonies, working of the minimum wage Act, 210, 75.

—, 'Federated Seamen's Industrial Association,' result of the conference, 203, 168.

Australia and the policy of Preference, 202, 565-580. *See* Preference.

—, 'The Aborigines of,' 203, 441—characteristics, 441-444—works on, 444-446—food-supply, 446—social institutions, 447—local tribes, *ib.*—marriage law, 448-450—totemic rites, 450—peculiarities of the Arunta and Kaitish, *ib.*—nature of Arunta totemism, 451-456—creed, 456—Atnatu of the Kaitish, 457—religious beliefs 457-460.

—, 'Labour and Socialism in,' 206, 305—result of the strike of 1890, *ib.*—the Free-trade issue, 306—strength of the Labour party, 307—position in New South Wales, *ib.*—Queensland, *ib.*—S. and W. Australia, Tasmania, 308—the first Commonwealth Parliament, *ib.*—the elections of December 1906, 309—Labour split in Queensland, *ib.*—table of representatives, 310—

AUSTRALIA.

- the Government and Protection, 311—organisation of the Labour party, *ib.*—the Labour Political League, *ib.*—candidates' pledge, 312—effects of woman suffrage, 313—the 'platform' of 1890, 314—aims of the Labour Federation, 315, 316—socialism the aim of the party, 316—its achievements, 317—Compulsory Arbitration Acts, 318—322—W. Lane's influence, 322—effects of the socialistic propaganda, 322, 323—the Federal Labour party, 323—the 'white Australia' policy, 324—J. C. Watson's resolution on nationalisation proposals, 326—330.
- Australia, questions for discussion at the Colonial Conference, 206, 505—naval contribution, *ib.*—preferential trade, 506—proposed establishment Imperial Council, 511.
- , belief in the *alcheringa*, 207, 191.
- , State-owned railways, 211, 336—338—results of working, 337—mileage, 339—trade, 340.
- , strength of the Labour caucus, 213, 236—number of Parliaments, *ib.*—power of the Senate, 262.
- , The Referendum in, 214, 529—538—Sir George Grey's initiative, 530—alternative efforts, *ib.*—reasons for its adoption, 531—questions submitted, *ib.*—system used, *ib.*—experiences, 532—constitutional questions, 533—the present reference, *ib.*—danger of 'tackling,' 534—experiences of States referenda, 534 *et seq.*—on religious education, 536—numbers of voters, 537—its relations to party government, *ib.*
- , characteristics of the aborigines, 215, 102. *See* Primitive Man.
- , question of Imperial defence,

AUSTRIA.

- 215, 266, 273—Naval Conference of 1890, 271—efforts to found a navy, 278.
- Australia, naval defence proposals, 216, 234, 239—naval and military schemes, 236, 237—estimated cost, 237, 240.
- population, 217, 294—cost of National Defence, *ib.*
- , the forest area, 219, 455—amount of timber exported and imported, 456—scheme of naval defence, 498, 505—expenditure, 506.
- , naturalisation laws, 220, 15.
- , South, growth of population, 220, 539.
- , Western, growth of population, 220, 539.
- Australian Commonwealth Bill, 210, 726—use of the Referendum, 212, 539.
- Commonwealth, Ten Years of the, 215, 305—motives of Federation, 306—inter-State free trade, 306—result of manhood suffrage, 307—summary of legislation, 307—311—growing influence of Labour, 312—Mr Deakin's administration, 311—316—the question of State control, 316—the Labour party, 317—Mr Fisher, 318—aims of the Labour party, 318—320—quality of their candidates, 320—the bettering of conditions, 321—the Labour caucus, 322—326—a Fusion, 324—326—confidence in Labour ministers, 324—contrasts with England, 326—Australian defence and the Imperial Navy, 327—329—immigration, 329—333.
- Australians, their mode of playing cricket, 217, 500—502.
- Austria, Commission for the protection of ancient monuments, 202, 506, 510.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Austria-Hungary, result of the union, 203, 276.

—, amount of gold coined, 204, 199.

—, strength of the navy, 205, 325—regulations for speed-limits of motor-cars, 523.

— system of income tax, 206, 337, 340, 341.

—, condition of, in the time of the French Revolution, 207, 542—war with France, 592.

— : The Near-Eastern Question, 210, 654—parties in the dual kingdom, *ib.*—the whirlpool of Europe, 655—Bohemia, *ib.*—Czech aspirations, 656—the Neo-Slav movement, 657—the Magyars, 658—their language, 660—and slow progress, *ib.*—Croatia, 662—the 'Fiume Resolution,' 662—condition and prospects, 663—the Poles, 664—their success, 665—the Slavs, 666—aggressive attitude of Austria-Hungary, *ib.*—Bosnia-Herzegovina, 667—efforts of the nations, 668—the railway war, *ib.*—struggle for predominance of the Balkans, 668, 670—policy of the nations, 668—Bulgaria and Serbia, 669—Austria's intervention, 670—attitude of Italy, 671—Austria-Hungary's true position, 672—attitude towards Turkey, 686—Electoral law Bill, 707.

—, result of nationalisation of railways, 211, 352—relations with Italy, 581—with Germany, 582—foreign policy, 583, 612—number of the Slavs, Germans and Magyars, 613—population, 613-615.

—, population, 212, 481.

—, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—progress of Socialism, 168—number of Dreadnoughts, 551.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Austria-Hungary and Italy, 214, 135—relations between, 135-139, 143—pacific policy, 140—misplaced complaisance, 142—ill-advised policy in Albania, *ib.*—the Triple Alliance, 145—demand of an Italian University, 146—result of the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 147-149—lack of patriotism, 149—decadence of the navy, 150—mode of constructing Dreadnoughts, 151—strength of the navy, 152—despatch of reinforcements to the frontier, 153—total strength of the army, 155—Commission on Mine Explosions, experiments, 415—internal development, 468.

—, result of the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 215, 247—relations with Germany, 247, 259—revival of the idea of 'trialism,' 260.

—, attitude towards Turkey, 216, 221—naval expenditure, 241-244.

—, Count Berchtold's scheme of 'progressive decentralisation,' 218, 278—relations with Bulgaria, 285—with Serbia, 292—policy in the Near East, 571.

—, scheme for the reorganisation of the Balkans, 219, 272, 275—relations with Bulgaria, 277—result of the federal system, 329—percentage of forests to total land area, 442—annual yield, *ib.*—the forest area, 453—average annual cut and growth, *ib.*—naval policy, 496, 498, 506—intervention in the war of 1813, 549—character of the troops, *ib.*

— the Dual system, 221, 435—relations with Germany, 436—annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 437—attacks against Serbia, 441—result of the Serajevo tragedy, 442—amount of foreign trade, 537—outbreak of war, 550—invasion of Southern Poland, 561—

AUSTRIACUS.

disasters to the army, 562—result of the 'punitive expedition' against Servia, 536.

Austriacus, 'Austria-Hungary and Italy,' 214, 135.

Authorised Version of the Bible, 215, 507, 522. *See* Bible.

Autolyceus' Pack: The Ballad Journalism of the Sixteenth Century, 218, 372. *See* Ballad.

Automobile Association, 210, 142.

Auwers, Dr, his assistance to Sir David Gill, 221, 191.

Avalokita, the worship of, 203, 199.

Avebury, Lord, 'Free Trade,' 202, 250—his Ancient Monuments Protection Act of 1882, 512, 514—on public and private expenditure, 204, 22—his old-age pensions

AZEGLIO.

scheme, 209, 164—'On Municipal and National Trading,' 416, 425—'Pleasures of Life,' 212, 569—and the preservation of British fauna, 214, 329—'Origin of Civilisation,' 215, 98, 107, 436.

Avenel, M. le Vicomte G. d', 'Aux États Unis,' 209, 472 *note*.

Aves, E., 'Co-operative Industry,' extract from, 209, 316—'Report to the Home Secretary on Wages Boards, etc.,' 210, 67.

Avogadro, his theory on relative atomic weights, 219, 113.

Avon river, 213, 91—union with the Stour, 91, 101.

Aylesbury Convict Prison, 221, 353.

Azeglio, Massimo D', 'The Happenings in the Romagna,' 216, 382.

B.

BABEUF.

Babeuf, Gracchus, the first practical Socialist, 212, 423—his plan of collective ownership, 424.

Baby-farming, practice of, 205, 47-49.

Bacchylides, discovery of his poems, 208, 336, 347.

Bach, C. P. E., his use of the two-subject form in music, 205, 361—romanticism, 370, 371.

—, Sebastian, his musical works, 210, 517.

Bacillus anthracis, experiments on, 204, 142, 155.

— *prodigiosus*, experiments on, 204, 142, 155.

— *syphosus*, 204, 142, 155.

Bacon, E. D., 'Catalogue of the Philatelic Library of the Earl of Crawford,' 218, 392, 412.

—, Edgar Mayhew, 'The Hudson River,' 213, 80.

—, J., his designs for the postage stamp, 218, 396.

—, Sir Reginald, and the British submarine, 215, 468.

—, Roger, a native of Somerset, 209, 97.

—, Roger, 221, 250—works on, 251-254—his early life, 254—'Epistola de Accidentibus Secretutis,' *ib.*—influence of the 'Secretum Secretorum,' 256—his series of experiments, 257—'De Secretis Operibus,' *ib.*—enters the Franciscan Order, 258—his life at Oxford,

BAGOT.

ib.—'Scriptum Principale,' 259—the 'Opus Majus,' 'Opus Minus,' and 'Opus Tertium,' 260, 266-269—imprisonment, 262—his scholastic and medical writings, 263—scientific, 264—alchemical treatises, 265—mathematical studies, *ib.*—'Metaphysica,' 266—'De Multiplicatione Specierum,' *ib.*—'Compendium Studii,' 269—influence of Peter of Maricourt, 271—of books, *ib.*—the care of the manuscripts of his works, 272—his profound reform of the text of the Vulgate, 273.

Bacot, A., his researches on the breeding of moths, 211, 33.

—, J., his views on the origin of syphilis, 221, 152.

Bacteria, influence of light on, 204, 141.

Badajoz, siege of, 219, 20.

Bagehot, Walter, his 'Literary Studies,' 203, 234—'Physics and Politics,' 204, 28, 30—his 'Essays on Parliamentary Reform,' extract from, 206, 422—'Lombard Street,' 208, 526—'English Constitution,' 210, 606.

Baghdad Railway scheme, 209, 287; 215, 245; 218, 580.

Bagley Woods, experiments on the teaching of forestry, 214, 111.

Bagot, Sir Charles, his letters to G. Hammond, 212, 264.

—, Mrs Charles, 'Links with the Past,' 212, 317.

BAGOT.

Bagot, Captain J., 'George Canning and his Friends,' 211, 236 *et seq.*

Baildon, H. Bellyse, 'Titus Andronicus,' edited by, 203, 221.

Baildon, W. P., 'The Black Books of Lincoln's Inn,' edited by, 209, 365.

Bailey, J. C., 'Fanny Burney,' 204, 89—'John Evelyn,' 206, 516—'The Claims of French Poetry,' 211, 130. *See* Poetry. 'Thackeray and the English Novel,' 216, 420—'The Poetry of Robert Bridges,' 219, 231.

Baillieu, Paul, 'Königen Luise,' 221, 394.

Baillie, James, his fly-fishing, 207, 526.

Baillie-Grohman, W. A., 'Medieval Sport,' 209, 343.

Baily's 'Hunting Directory,' 206, 202.

Bain, A., 'John Stuart Mill,' 213, 266 *et seq.*

Bain, F. W., style of his writings, 203, 65—'The Descent of the Sun,' *ib.*—'A Digit of the Moon,' 66—'A Heifer of the Dawn,' *ib.*—his methodological principles, 221, 142.

Bain, R. Nisbet, 'Scandinavia,' 203, 262.

Bainbridge, Dr W. S., his experiments on the enzyme treatment of cancer, 213, 79.

Baines, Sir J. Athelstane, 'Under the Crown,' 216, 232.

Bainville, Jacques, 'Bismarck et la France,' 215, 359.

Baker, Aaron, President at Bantam, 221, 98—amount of his salary, *ib.*

Baker, C. H. Collins, 'Art History and Criticism,' 221, 486.

Baker, Prof. G. P., 'The Develop-

RALFOUR.

ment of Shakespeare as a Dramatist,' 208, 464—'Select Plays by Beaumont and Fletcher,' edited by, 220, 25.

Baker, H., 'The Territorial Force,' 210, 3.

—, J. G., 'A Classification of Garden Roses,' 221, 363.

—, Sir Norman, head of the Civil Service in Bengal, 210, 711—his loyalty on the new measures of reform, *ib.*

Baku, massacre at, 202, 591.

Balance of Power in Europe, The New Turkish Army and, 214, 454. *See* Turkish Army.

Baldensperger, F., 'Goethe en France,' 206, 485.

Balfour, Rt Hon. A. J., M.P., definition of his protective policy, 202, 252—view of Retaliation, 254—his speech at Edinburgh, 311—opposition to a protective policy, *ib.*—his reply to the demand of the unemployed for a national rate, 204, 233—on the result of his administration, 277—'Foundations of Belief,' 529, 543—'Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' 543—character of his leadership during the fiscal controversy, 576 *et seq.*—his efforts to preserve a semblance of unity, 577—plan of fiscal reform, 579—avoidance of debate, 580, 588—resignation, 581—his policy of the Congested Districts Board, 205, 575—his speech on Imperial defence, 206, 461—on the privileges of the House of Commons, 211, 257—his speech at Birmingham, 637—his definition of the essential qualities of a good Upper House, 213, 251—on the principle of the Referendum, 214, 288—on commercial treaties with the Dominions, 215, 270, 286—his character as a leader of the Unionist

BALFOUR.

party, 294, 298—want of foresight, 295—speech on the Referendum, 296—result of his constructive policy in Ireland, 216, 292—on the Home Rule Bill, 217, 279—on the Parliament Act, 575—his speech on the Marconi affair, 219, 268—on the Anglo-German problem, 579—character of his leadership, 220, 216—'Nationality and Home Rule,' 267—his speech on the Home Rule crisis, 221, 284—his views on the Home Rule Bill, 507.

Balfour, Lady Betty, her 'Letters of Lord Lytton' reviewed, 206, 437 *et seq.*

—, Rt Hon. Gerald, M.P., his action about motor traffic, 205, 514—his constructive policy in Ireland, 572, 573.

—, Lord, of Burleigh, his view of early military training, 203, 345—president of the Royal Commission on Food-Supply in time of War, 573—his Reference to the People Bill, 214, 590, 592.

Balkan League, formation, 220, 491.

— Problem, The Rumanian Factor in the, 218, 477. *See* Rumanian.

— States, relations with England, 204, 284.

—, struggle for predominance, 210, 668-670.

—, effects of the new Turkish military organisation, 214, 465.

—, their attitude to Turkey, 216, 220.

—, composite character, 219, 278—want of unity of purpose, 283.

—, formation of a League, 221, 439—the second war, 440.

— War, The Strategy of the, 218, 255—characteristics of Tur-

BALL.

key, 255-258—subject races, 258—the army, 259-261, 264—armies of the Allies, 261-264—formation of the League, 265, 278—plan of campaign, 266—commencement of hostilities, 267, 268, 282—concentrations, 268—Turkish position, 269-271—victories of the Allies, 271—advance on Monastir, 272—the eastern area of the war, 273—attack on Adrianople, *ib.*—advance of the Bulgarian armies, 274-277—investment of Adrianople, 276—advance on Constantinople, *ib.*—negotiations for an armistice, 277.

Ballad Journalism of the Sixteenth Century, 218, 372—first English periodicals, *ib.*—the ballad or 'ballet,' 373—vicissitudes of the poems, 374—essentially songs, 375—pious or moral, 376—satires and exhortations, 377—memorial poems, 378—controversies and description of monstrosities, *ib.*—verses from Tarlton, 380—Tichborne, 381—Deloney, *ib.*—political news-ballad, 382—verses from W. Elderton, 384, 387-390—Kirkham, 385—S. Peele, 386—T. Preston, *ib.*—good advice for the balladist, 390.

'Ballads and Broadside, Ancient, published in England in the Sixteenth Century,' 218, 372.

Ballard, A., 'The Stock: Eleventh Century Farming,' 207, 152 *note.*

—, 'The Domesday Boroughs,' 208, 59 *note*, 60 *note*, 61 *note.*

Ball, C. J., 'Light from the East,' 212, 88 *note.*

—, Dr F. E., 'The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift,' edited by, 218, 49 *et seq.*—'History of the County of Dublin,' 60—characteristics of his work, 61.

—, John, 'Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers,' edited by, 208, 275.

BALLOONS.

Balloons, experiments on, 217, 222—duration of a journey, 223.

Balls, use of, in golf, 212, 117—cost, *ib.*

Balмонт, M., his play, 'Three Blossomings,' 217, 36.

Baltic fleet and the Dogger Bank incident, 202, 296, 314—defeat of the, 203, 299-301.

Balzac, Honoré de, and M. Brunetière, works on, 206, 124-127 *et seq.*—'Lettres à l'Étrangère,' 127, 144—characteristics of Madame Hanska, 128-130—his egotism, 130—love-making, *ib.*—debts and books, 131—M. Barrière's book, 132—P. Flat's, *ib.*—M. Bire's, 133—M. Brunetière's, 134-138—his small use of dialogue, 138—weak *affabulation*, 139—M. Le Breton's book, 140-143—characteristic of Imagination, 144—compared with Henry James, 212, 401 *et seq.*

Bamborough, Castle of, 205, 110, 115.

Bancroft, George, 'History of the United States,' 202, 91.

—, Mr., on the characteristics of Sir F. Gorges, 209, 93.

Banister v. Thompson, case of, 217, 181 *et seq.*

Bank Act of 1844, 208, 529—suspended, 221, 528.

— of England, amount of gold and bullion, 208, 536—rate of discount, *ib.*—its first charter, 540—proposed change in official returns, 541—total liabilities, 543—note circulation, 545—reserve fund, 548—policy, 220, 468.

—, Bank Rate, amount of, 212, 528, 530.

Banks, the, and Gold, 204, 187. *See* Gold.

—, amount of deposit and current accounts, 213, 309—gold reserves, *ib.*—their value in time of war, 310.

BARKLIE.

Banks, Colonial and Foreign Joint Stock, amount of deposits, 215, 56.

—, joint-stock, number, 208, 531, 542—liabilities on accounts, 532—amount of reserve funds, 543, 548, 551—publication of monthly statements, 549-551—uniformity in the method of drawing up balance-sheets, 550—effect of the war, 221, 528.

—, Savings, amount of deposits, 208, 546—Act of 1904, 547.

Bar, Prof. L. von, 'Kriegsrecht, Frieden und Rüstungen,' 215, 1.

Barada river, 213, 89.

Barbosa, Ruy de, Brazilian delegate at the Hague Conference of 1907, 208, 229.

Barbour, Sir David, on the system of taxation in Ireland, 216, 290—'The Standard of Value,' 217, 491—result of his measure closing the Indian mints to the free coinage of silver, 219, 485.

Barclay, Alexander, his 'Ship of Fools,' lines from, 209, 392.

—, J., 'Argenis,' 206, 31.

—, Sir T., 'Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy,' 208, 250.

'Barine, Arvède,' 'La Jeunesse de la Grande Mademoiselle,' 206, 219, 223.

Baring, Hon. Maurice, 'Tolstoy and Turgeniev: a Contrast,' 217, 180—'Russian Essays and Stories,' 217, 22.

Barker, Granville, 'Waste,' 219, 101.

—, J. Ellis, 'Modern Germany,' 209, 264, 579; 212, 480.

—, S., secretary of the Trades-hall Council, his views on Preference, 202, 575.

Barklie, John, 'The Title Tangle in Southern Rhodesia,' 220, 254.

BARNARDO.

- Barnardo, Dr, his work among homeless children, 205, 42.
- Barnes, Prof. Earl, 'Woman in Modern Society,' 219, 146 *note*, 151.
- , Thomas, editor of the 'Times,' 209, 542.
- , *The Rev. Prof. W. Emery*, 'The Issues of Kikuyu,' 221, 233.
- Barnett, Canon S., his fight against social misery, 221, 217.
- Barrère, M., ambassador at the Quirinal, 211, 581.
- Barrès, Maurice, 217, 110—his characteristics, 110, 125—birth, 111—education, 112—at the Lycée of Nancy, *ib.*—studies law, 114—his first essays, *ib.*—'Sous l'œil des Barbares,' 115—'L'Homme Libre,' 116—119—'Le Jardin de Bérénice,' 119—'L'Ennemi des Lois,' 120—122—'Les Déracinés,' 122—his watchword, 124—his worship of Gen. Boulanger, 125—his characters, 127—'L'Appel au Soldat,' 127, 131—marriage and birth of a son, 128—'Les Amitiés Françaises,' *ib.*—'Le Voyage de Sparte,' 130—'Au Service de l'Allemagne,' 131—'Colette Baudoche,' 132—'Il Greco,' 134.
- Barrett, Charlotte, 'Diary and Letters of Madame d'Arblay,' edited by, 204, 89.
- , J., his opposition to the exemption of American ships from tolls, 217, 308, 313.
- , R. J., 'Canada's Century,' 209, 168.
- , Rosa M., 'The Treatment of Juvenile Offenders,' 205, 29.
- Barrière, M., 'L'Œuvre de H. de Balzac,' 206, 132.
- Barrington, C. G., 'Seventy Years' Fishing,' 207, 511.
- Barristers' Roll, origin of the, 209, 370.

BATESON.

- Barron, O., 'Northamptonshire Families,' 205, 533 *et seq.*
- Barrow, Sir John, his birth and career, 210, 747—founder of the Royal Geographical Society, *ib.*—literary works, *ib.*—contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 748, 767.
- Barry, Dr William, 'The School for Critics,' 203, 1—'Newman,' 206, 355—'Forecasts of To-morrow,' 208, 1—'Innocent the Great,' 210, 525—'The Problem of Pascal,' 213, 431.
- Barth, Dr, 'Religions of Iūdia,' extract from, 219, 185.
- , Paul, 'Die Stoa,' 212, 563.
- St. Bartholomew, massacre of, 214, 355.
- Bartley, Sir G. C. T., founder of the Provident Knowledge Society, 206, 67.
- Barton, Sir Edmund, Prime Minister of the first Federal Ministry, 215, 308.
- Bas-reliefs, change in the principle, 204, 127.
- Basserman, Herr, his advice on relations with England, 209, 278.
- Bastian, Adolf, his definition of magic, 207, 181.
- Bastiani, Lazzaro, the master of Carpaccio, 208, 497, 498—his picture 'Madonna and Child,' 498.
- Bastier, Paul, his sketch of Goethe's mother, 203, 492.
- Basutoland, increase of the negro population, 212, 125 *note*, 126.
- Bate, Percy H., 'The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters,' 204, 358.
- Bateson, Mary, her work with Maitland, 206, 402—her works on the English Boroughs, 208, 54—56 *et seq.*
- , W., 'Materials for the Study of Variation,' 211, 14—'The

BATH.

Methods and Scope of Genetics,' 27, 32.

Bath, Beau Nash and, 216, 331.
See Nash.

Bathurst, Colonel the Hon. Ben, 'Some Unpublished Letters of Queen Mary II,' 214, 70.

Battleship, The, and its Satellites, 218, 457—measures of defence the ruin of navies, 458—principles of supremacy, 459—development in the design of battleships, 459—462—the Dreadnought, 462—use of big or small guns, *ib.*—result of the long-range torpedo, 463, 468, 474—disadvantages of the submarine, 465, 466—of the destroyer, 467—annual cost, *ib.*—reduction in the number of torpedo tubes, 468—proposal for the reconstruction of the pre-Dreadnought into torpedo ships, 468—471—case of the 'Majestic,' 469—cost of increasing the speed of a battleship, 471—function of aircraft, 472—increase in the size of Dreadnoughts, 473—value of wireless telegraphy and hydroplanes, 475.

Baty, Dr, 'The History of Majority Rule,' 216, 1.

Baudelaire, C. P., his pamphlet on 'Richard Wagner,' 203, 73.

Baumann, E., 'La Symbolisme dans Balzac,' 206, 143 note.

Baur, F. C., his theory of religious evolution, 210, 332-334.

Baylis, T. H., 'The Temple Church,' 209, 377 note.

Bayreuth, the theatre, 203, 94—form of its construction, 96.

Beaconsfield, Lady, her interest in politics, 212, 336.

—, Lord, his warning against the disintegration of the United Kingdom, 204, 294—his political novels, 210, 214—'Lothair,' 214,

BEAUMONT.

222—'Endymion,' 230—on the importance of social influence on members of Parliament, 212, 336.

Beaconsfield, Lord, his Novels, 207, 153—works on, *ib.*—classification of his novels, 154—156—his views on Jews, 155—characters in his books, 156—his characteristics, 157—159—poem 'Revolutionary Epick,' 159—'Contarini Fleming,' 159, 162—enters Parliament, 159—'Vivian Grey,' 160—'The Young Duke,' 161—'Alroy,' 162—'Henrietta Temple,' and 'Venetia,' *ib.*—'Coningsby,' 164—166—'Sybil,' or 'The Two Nations,' 166—'Tancréd,' or 'The New Crusade,' 167—'Lothair,' 168—170—'Endymion,' 170—character of his books, 172—his place in literature, *ib.*—style, 173.

Beam-trawls, use of, in fishing, 206, 152.

Bear Spring, 202, 363—365, 369.

Beard, Dr, result of his enzyme treatment on cancer, 213, 78.

Beatis, Antonio de, his diary of Cardinal of Aragon's travels, 209, 123. See Tour.

Beauchamp, Sir Edward, elected chairman of Lloyd's, 220, 458.

Beaufort, Duke of, on the improvement of foxhounds, 206, 209—'Golf,' The Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes, edited by, 212, 103.

Beaulieu, P. Leroy, 'Collectivism,' 212, 409; 213, 177.

Beaumont and Fletcher, extract from 'Beggar's Bush,' 209, 393.

—, —, The Plays of, 220, 25—their friendship, 26—publication of their plays, 27—corruption of the age, 28—character of their plays, 30—44—plots, 32—'The Coxcomb,' and other plays, 36—44—their

BEAUREGARD.

services to drama, 41—influence of Jonson, *ib.*—collaboration with Massinger, 43—their genius for lyric, 44.

Beauregard, Costa de, his criticism of Madame de Boigne, 210, 629, 650.

Beauvais, Vincent of, his series of 'Specula,' 221, 259.

Bechuanaland, administration of, 220, 538.

Beck, David, his portrait of Descartes, 219, 50.

—, Sir Raymond, elected chairman of Lloyd's, 220, 458.

—, Theodore, appointed principal of Aligarh College, 204, 564.

Becke, Louis, his career, 203, 67—style of his writings, 68—his stories of the South Seas, *ib.*

Beckford, Peter, 'Thoughts on Hunting,' 206, 214.

—, William, 'Vathek,' 213, 377—on the beauty of Terracina, 215, 383.

Bedell, William, his translation of the English liturgy into Italian, 210, 36.

Bedford, Duke of, 'The Preservation of the Militia,' 206, 476.

Bédier, Prof. J., 'Chateaubriand en Amérique,' 214, 192—'Les légendes épiques,' 218, 427 *note*.

Bedlam Asylum, 202, 403; 209, 400.

Bedwell, C. E. A., 'The Inns of Court,' 209, 364.

Beeching, H. C., his preface to 'The Gospel and Human Life,' 202, 192.

Beekman, Isaac, Principal of the College of Dordrecht, 219, 55—his influence on Descartes, *ib.*

Beer, G. L., his monograph on 'British Colonial Policy,' 209, 323.

BELGIUM.

Beer-house Act of 1830, 208, 325.

Beesly, Prof. E. S., 'A Strong Second Chamber,' 206, 431; 212, 294.

Beethoven, character of his musical compositions, 203, 83—Wagner's book on, 103, 104.

Beggars, Vagrants, and Tramps, 209, 388. *See* Vagrants.

Behn, Mrs A., 'Oroonoko,' 206, 45.

Behr-Pinnow, Dr H. von, Prof. H. Dietrich and Dr H. Kayserling, 'Soziale Kultur,' 219, 556, 572.

Beilby, G. T., his report on the consumption of coal, 203, 152-154—on the adoption of central heating, 158.

Bekmann, General, Governor-General of Ourland, 205, 613—on the removal of martial law, 614.

Belfast, development of, 220, 101.

Belfour, F. C., 'The Travels of Macarius,' translated by, 219, 141 *note*.

Belgians, Leopold, King of the, his affection and care of Queen Victoria, 207, 561—correspondence with her, 561 *et seq.*

—, Leopold II, King of the, and Central Africa, 204, 46. *See* Congo.

'Belgica,' antarctic expedition, 205, 334.

Belgium, protection of ancient monuments, 202, 510.

—, working of the coal-mines, 203, 143.

—, system of old-age pensions, 209, 154—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 303.

—, result of the State-owned railways, 211, 352.

—, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—progress of Socialism, 168.

BELGIUM.

- Belgium, condition of the mines, 214, 427—regulations for 'permitted explosives,' 428—principle of *charge limitée*, *ib.*
- , percentage of forests to total land area, 219, 442—annual yield, *ib.*—population, 584.
- invaded by the Germans, 221, 550—fortification of Liège and Namur, 553—reorganisation of the army, 554—attack on the forts, 555—result of the resistance, 556.
- Belgrade, bombardment of, 221, 550.
- Beljame, M., 'Le Publique et les Hommes de Lettres en Angleterre,' 216, 358.
- Bell, Dr F., on the advantages of goat's milk, 207, 113.
- , Messrs George and Sons, their edition of the works of Swift, 218, 49.
- , Gertrude Louthian, 'A Palace in the Syrian Desert,' 212, 339.
- , H. I., 'Greek Papyri in the British Museum,' 208, 333.
- , J. R., his views on the nationalisation of railways, 211, 364.
- , Lady, 'At the Works: a Study of a Manufacturing Town,' 212, 162.
- , R., on the Taff Vale case, 204, 490.
- Bellamy, Edward, 'Looking Backward,' 208, 473.
- Bellarmino, his views on the Roman Church, 210, 574, 575.
- Bellers, John, his essays on the Poor, Manufactures, Trade, etc., 212, 427.
- Belloc, A., 'Les Postes Françaises,' 218, 394.
- , Hilaire, 'The Historic Thames,' 213, 92—'The Song of Roland,' 214, 116—'The Party System,' 577 *et seq.*

BENTHAM.

- Belloc-Lowndes, Marie, 'Madame du Deffand,' 218, 513.
- Bellot, Hugh H. L., 'Commerce in War,' 208, 251.
- Belton v. London County Council, case of, 208, 589 *note*.
- Belvoir hounds, 206, 205.
- Bemont, Charles, his biography of Simon de Montfort, 214, 489—edition of the Gascon Rolls, 490.
- St Benedict, his religious houses at Subiaco, 211, 455—portrait, 458.
- Bengal, partition of the Province, 207, 213—result, 209, 228; 210, 693; 214, 206.
- , history of, 219, 351—population, 483. *See* India, British.
- Bengali Mystic, A Modern: Rabindranath Tagore, 219, 167—character of his poem the Gitanjali or Song Offering, 168—influence of English culture, *ib.*—the true language of mysticism, 170—incentive of love, 172—companionship with God, 173—175—compared with the Song of Solomon, 173—treatment of nature, 175—178.
- Benham, Dr, on the dirty condition of farms, 207, 114 *note*.
- Benigni, Mgr Umberto, his services to the Vatican, 218, 84.
- Bennett, Joseph, 'Forty Years of Music,' 210, 506.
- Benoist-Hanappier, L., 'Le Drame Naturaliste en Allemagne,' 220, 95.
- Benoît, Francois, 'Un Maître de l'Art: Blake le Visionnaire,' 208, 24.
- Benson, A. C., 'The Letters of Queen Victoria,' edited by, 207, 559.
- Bentham, G., his change of views on the origin of species, 211, 6.

BENTHAM.

Bentham, J., his plan of a 'Panopticon,' 204, 229.

Bentinck, Lord W., publication of his papers, 212, 242. *See* Elba.

Bentley, Thomas, 'The Monument of Matrones,' 221, 376 *note*.

Bentwick, Norman, 'The Law of Private Property in War,' 208, 251.

Benzoni, Gisolamo, 'La Historia del Mondo Nuovo,' 219, 138.

Bérard, M. Victor, 'Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée,' 202, 344 *et seq.*—
'Les Cultes Arcadiens,' 351—
'L'Empire Russe et le Tsarisme,' 204, 248—
'British Imperialism and Commercial Prosperity,' 206, 7—
'La Révolution turque,' 210, 668.

Berchtold, Count, his scheme of 'progressive decentralisation,' 218, 278—
his policy as Foreign Minister, 291.

Berenson, B., 'Lorenzo Lotto,' extract from, 221, 490.

Beresford, Lord Charles, on the condition of the navy, 211, 562—his proposed increase of the *personnel* of the fleet, 571—
'On Home Rule and Naval Defence,' 217, 266.

Berger, P., 'William Blake,' 208, 25.

—, M., his life of Blanche of Castile, 214, 490.

Bergland, Abraham, 'The United States Steel Corporation,' 216, 177.

Bergson, Henri, *The Philosophy of*, 216, 152—
'Les Données Immédiates de la Conscience,' 155—
'Matière et Mémoire,' 156, 159—
'L'Evolution Créatrice,' 156, 164, 167—his view on the nature of our minds, 156—definition of 'intenser sensation,' 157—distinction between two kinds of multiplicity, 158—freedom of the will, 159—connexion between mind and matter, 160, 163—perception, 161, 163—165—union of body and soul, 162

BERRY.

—material objects 'images,' 163—
memory, 165—mental life, 166—
'vital impulse,' 167—his theory that nothing is real except minds, 168—arguments against his philosophy, 169—176—the Kantian doctrine of space, 169—171.

Berkeley, Lord, of Stratton, Viceroy of Ireland, 220, 437.

Berlin Conference, on the Congo Free State, 204, 49—on the Copyright law reform, 213, 485—the 'Free Stage,' 220, 72.

—, Treaty of, 207, 546—result of the, 210, 668, 669.

—, University of, State endowment, 204, 500

Berlioz, H., character of his musical compositions, 203, 84, 104.

Bermer, Mr, his book on India, 212, 457, 460, 472.

Bernard, Sir Charles, appointed Chief Commissioner of British Burma, 207, 462.

—, Rt Rev. J. H., his Introduction to 'The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D.,' 218, 49, 56, 70.

Berne Copyright Convention of 1887, 213, 483, 484, 497.

Bernhardi, General von, 'Cavalry in Modern War,' 206, 471—his views on Pan-Germanism, 211, 588—
'Deutschland und der nächste Krieg,' 218, 278; 221, 415.

Bernheim, Dr, his study of hypnotism, 218, 132.

Berriman, A. E., 'A Brief History of the Aeronautical Society,' 217, 220.

Berry, G. G., his translation of 'Greek Thinkers,' 204, 62.

—, Dr Henry F., 'Early Statutes,' edited by, 220, 420, 422.

—, Madame de, her character,

BERRY.

- 210, 650—relations with Lucchesi, 651.
- Berry, Miss M., publication of the 'Letters of the Marquise du Defand,' 218, 513.
- Berton, H., 'L'Evolution Constitutionnelle du Second Empire,' 213, 104.
- Bertrand, Louis, 'Gustave Flaubert, avec des fragments inédits,' 221, 327 note.
- , M., on the Celtic race, 205, 88.
- and Reinach, Messrs., 'Les Celtes dans les vallées du Pô et du Danube,' 205, 88.
- , Mme., 'Correspondance de Sainte-Beuve avec M. et Mme Juste Olivier,' 203, 26.
- Berwick-upon-Tweed, historic remains, 202, 497—destruction, 498.
- Bethel Hospital, Norwich, for lunatics, founded, 202, 404.
- Bethlehem, The Priory of St Mary of, founded, 202, 402.
- Bette, Thomas, his 'Ballad against Rebellions and false Rumours,' 218, 383.
- Betting, expenditure of the working-man, 208, 221.
- Beust, Count, Memoirs of, extract from, 210, 30 note.
- Beran, Edwyn, 'The First Contact of Christianity and Paganism,' 213, 210.
- Beveridge, W. H., 'Unemployment, a Problem of Industry,' 210, 568—'John and Irene,' extracts from, 219, 145.
- Bewes, W. A., 'Stock Exchange Law and Practice,' 217, 88.
- Beyle, M., his characterisation of Julien Sorel, 215, 346—opinion of 'Gil Blas,' 350.

BILLS.

- Bible, The English, 215, 505—the tercentenary celebrations, 505—recent works, 506—the Authorised Version, 507, 522—a literary monument, 507—Matthew's Bible, 508—Tindale's work, 509—512—Coverdale, 513—517—the Psalter, 516—the Great Bible, 517—Geneva Bible, 518—the Bishops' Bible, 519—details of the revision, 520—the Rheims New Testament, 521—process of preparing the Authorised Version, 522—bases of the work, 524—527—the Douay version, 527—verbal improvements, 528—the Revised Version, 529—need for some new revision, 530.
- , the Tibetan, 203, 205.
- Bickley, Francis, 'New Facts about Matthew Prior,' 218, 91.
- Bieberstein, Baron Marschall von, his views on drifting contact mines in war, 208, 246.
- Bielschowsky, Dr A., his 'Life of Goethe' reviewed, 206, 488 *et seq.*
- Bienkowski, M., on the date of Roman busts, 204, 123.
- Bierbaum, Otto Julius, character of his lyrics and stories, 221, 45.
- Bigelow, Dr J., on the legal questions of the revolutionary movement in the United States, 202, 99—on the new Federal Constitution of 1789, 115.
- Bigg, Dr C., his chapter on 'Gnosticism,' 213, 232—'The Origins of Christianity,' 221, 5—7—'Christian Platonists of Alexandria,' 7.
- Bigham, Captain Clive, on motor-car regulations in foreign countries, 205, 522, 523.
- Bigod, M., his model of the city of Rome, 209, 110 note.
- Billingsley, Mr., on the condition of Bridgewater Marsh, 216, 452.
- Bills of Exchange, system of, 208, 534.

BINNINK.

Binnink, Simon, his miniatures, 211, 171.

Binyon, L., 'William Blake,' introduction by, 208, 25, 27—extract from his poem 'The Death of Adam,' 210, 196—'Painting in the Far East,' 212, 228, 233, 238.

Biplane, invention of, 217, 234.

Birds and Their Colours, 213, 132—meaning of the term concealing-coloration, 133—composition of feathers, *ib.*—black pigment, 134—chromogenes, *ib.*—lipochromes, 135—the turacin pigment, 136 *note*—the blue of Amphibians and Reptiles, 136—production of green, 137—metallic or prismatic colours, *ib.*—changes in the successive stages, 138–141—the colour cycle, 139—factors influencing colour, 141—food, 141–143—climate, 143–147—the coloured light of their environment, 147–149—monochromes, 150—combination of colours, 151—law of ornamentation, 152—their appreciation of colours, 153—symmetry in the colours of flowers, 154—the complementary colours, 155—the Parrot tribe, 157—genius *Ptilopus*, 158.

Biré, E., 'Honoré de Balzac,' 206, 125, 133.

Birmingham, record of an earthquake in India, 210, 485.

—, Bishop of, and Oxford Reform, 214, 434, 436—his Commission on the teaching of Oxford University, 436.

—, George A., characteristics of his novels, 219, 42—his creation of J. J., 43—'The Search Party,' 45—'The Major's Niece' and 'The Simpkins Plot,' *ib.*—'The Red Hand of Ulster,' 46—'The Inviolable Sanctuary,' *ib.*

—, John, discovery of Nova Corone, 212, 448.

BISMARCK.

Birmingham Canal, daily average supply of water, 207, 383, 384.

Birrell, Rt Hon. A., M.P., his Education Bill, 204, 597; 205, 293—on the Devolution policy, 205, 563—character of his Education Bill, 206, 290.

—, Mr, his Record in Ireland, 208, 283—on its condition, 285—under the Nationalist influence, 286—his Irish Councils Bill, *ib.*—withdrawal, 287—statement on cattle driving, 288, 290—Bill for facilitating the restoration of evicted tenants, 289—his admission of impotence, 290—declines to use the Crimes Act, *ib.*

—, character of his administration of Ireland, 209, 261; 211, 622—his phrase 'minorities must suffer,' 211, 619—his Irish Land Bill, 620, 624–628—failure as a Minister of Education, 622—treatment of the Wyndham Act, 623—his views on the opposition of Ulster to Home Rule, 217, 563.

Birt, H. N., 'Elizabethan Religious Settlement,' 216, 84.

Birthrate, decline of, 209, 7; 217, 59–61.

Bishops' Bible, 215, 519, 525.

Bismarck, Count Herbert von, his letter to Donnersmarck, 215, 357.

—, Prince, his policy of Protection, 202, 268—his attitude against England, 204, 286—character of his administration, 206, 251—result, *ib.*—relations with Prince Hohenlohe, 262, 265–267—influence of his methods on Anglo-German relations, 209, 272—policy of nationalisation of railways, 211, 342—views against the annexation of Austria, 586—originator of the scheme of National Insurance, 215, 193—his relations with Gambetta, 353, 357, 374—

BISONS.

his influence on Imperial Unity, 219, 559—relations with Emperor William II, 561—his policy of consolidating the German States, 220, 309—character of his policy, 221, 416—his Re-insurance Treaty with Russia, 417—statements on Anglo-German relations, 417, 418.

Bisons, measures for the preservation, 214, 346.

Bisschop, W. R., 'Rise of the London Money Market,' 217, 88.

Blache, J. Vidal de La, 'La Régénération de la Prusse après Jena,' 221, 394.

'Black Book of Carmarthen, The,' 212, 377-379.

— Sea fleet, mutiny, 203, 306; 204, 266.

'Blackbirding,' system of, 216, 64, 68—legislative measures against, 76.

Blackheath Golf Club, 212, 104, 117.

Blackley, Canon, his scheme for compulsory national insurance, 206, 62—his National Provident Insurance scheme, 209, 152.

Blackmore, Sir R., his two epics 'Prince Arthur' and 'King Arthur,' 205, 58.

'Blackwood's Magazine,' 210, 762.

Blagden, C. O., his preface to 'Malay Magic,' 207, 178—'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula,' 179 *et seq.*

Blain, R., his opposition to British preference, 218, 178.

Blair, Hugh, character of his preaching, 204, 425.

Blake, Admiral, his ancestors, 209, 94—career and character, 95—naval exploits, *ib.*—defence of Lyme and Taunton, 96.

—, William, his 'Everlasting Gospel,' 205, 385—poet and mystic,

BLOK.

207, 455-457—'A Vision of the Last Judgment,' 457.

Blake, William, Poet and Painter, 208, 24—works on, 25-28—characteristics of his poetry, 28-34—his exquisite ear for rhymes, 33—characteristics of his prophetic writings, 34—main drift of his myth, 36—faith in vision, 38-40—compared with Flaubert, 39—misuse of language, 40—'The Marriage of Heaven and Hell,' 41—characteristics of his art, 42-46—his power of self-delusion, 45—artistic treatment of horses, 47—his frescoes, 48—method of painting, 49—relief-etching of the 'Ancient of Days striking the First Circle of the Earth,' *ib.*—personal peculiarities, 50—religious views, 51—the 'Ghost of Abel,' 52—his death, 53.

—, —, his protest against the criticism of Fuseli's picture, 211, 412—his illustrations to Dante, 415-417.

Blanchère, R. De La, 'Terracina,' 215, 387.

Bland, J. O. P., and E. Backhouse, 'China under the Dowager Empress,' 216, 538.

Blathwayt, William, letter from Matthew Prior, 218, 108.

'Blauer, Ambrosius und Thomas, Briefwech sel der Brüder,' 220, 116.

Blaze, E., 'Le Livre du Roy Modus et de la Roynie Racio,' 209, 345—number of copies, 355.

Bles, Herri met de, identification of his pictures, 211, 174—his picture the 'Adoration of the Magi,' 213, 341.

Blockade, meaning of the term, 215, 2—difficulties of, 20.

Blois, palace of, 209, 130.

Blok, A., his 'Lyrics,' 217, 38—'The Stranger,' *ib.*

BLOMFIELD.

Blomfield, C. J., Bishop of London, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

—, R., 'A History of Renaissance Architecture in England,' 215, 156 — 'A History of French Architecture,' 217, 136 *et seq.*

Blondel, his 'Cours d'Architecture,' 206, 80.

Blount, Sir Edward, his tribute to Lord Lytton, 215, 445.

Blowitz, H. S. de, 'My Memoirs,' 210, 106, 108.

Blunt, Rev. J. J., 'Undesigned Coincidences,' 210, 757—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 757, 767.

Board Schools, accommodation provided by, 204, 597.

Board of Trade, report on the methods of dealing with the unemployed, 202, 628, 640—result of intervention in labour disputes, 215, 591.

Boarding-school, character of the system, 208, 408–410—system of education, 409—object, *ib.*—improvement in the conduct, 411—deficiencies of the system, 412–414—advantages, 415.

Boas, Prof. Franz, 'Descendants of Immigrants,' 219, 378.

Bobcheff, M., on the fall of Adrianople, 218, 567.

Boccaccio, extract from his 'Life of Dante,' 207, 76, 78 *note*—on the gardens of Italy, 495.

Böcking, E., his edition of Hutton's works, 216, 131.

Bodenhausen, Eberhard von, 'Gerard David und seine Schule,' 211, 169.

Bodley, J. E. C., his essay on the 'Church in France,' 205, 272, 274.

Boehmer, Eduard, 'Bibliographical Notes on the Poems of the Blessed Jacopone da Todi,' 212, 53. Vol. 222.

BOIGNE.

Boer War, lessons of the, 202, 280.

— War, The First Year of the, 205, 143—histories of, *ib.*—character of the German book, 144—the 'Times History,' 145—political impartiality of the German authors, 147—criticisms on the deficiencies in the training of the British troops, 148—investment of Ladysmith, 149—battle of Elandslaagte, *ib.*—epithets applied to Sir G. White, 150—strategical distribution of troops, 151—battle of Colenso, 152—strictures on General Buller, *ib.*—causes of the defeat of Spion Kop, 153—methods of attack, 154—failure to pursue after the capture of Monte Cristo, 155—operations under Lord Methuen, 156—Modder River, 157—Magersfontein, *ib.*—courage of the Highland Brigade, 158—action of Stormberg, 159—Colesberg operations, 160—Lord Roberts' arrival, 161—his line of advance, *ib.*—moral effect of the charge at Klip Drift 163—siege of Kimberley, *ib.*—Lord Kitchener's attack on Paardeberg, 163–166—action of Poplar Grove, 166—victory of Driefontein, *ib.*—criticism of the faults and failings of both sides, 167.

— War, effect on Germany, 209, 277, 588, 592.

Boers, Lord Milner's attitude to, 203, 289—the 'Het Volk,' 294—their relations with the Colonists, 209, 432—prejudice against employment of Chinese, 439—their mixed stock, 441—system of fighting, 210, 8.

Bohemia, the language question, 210, 655.

—, Princess Elizabeth of, her friendship with Descartes, 219, 60.

Boigne, General de, his career, 210, 633—marriage, *ib.*—character, 634.

—, The Memoirs of Madame

BOISSIER.

- de, 210, 628—her powers as a writer, *ib.*—attitude to life, 630—birth, 631—parents, *ib.*—experiences, 632—appearance, 633—marriage, *ib.*—character of her husband, 634—separation, *ib.*—society under the Bourbons, 635—her opinion of the Princess of Poix, 636—her salon, 637—friendship with Mme Récamier, *ib.*—at Fontainebleau, 638—the Legitimists, 639—dislike of the journalists, 640—inaccuracies in the record, 641—644—views about the Bourbons, 645—649—description of the Duchess of Angoulême, 647—Louis XVI, 647—649—etiquette of the Court, 648—on the character of Marie Antoinette, 648—650—‘Tales of an Aunt,’ 650—652.
- Boissier, Gaston, ‘The Country of Horace and Virgil,’ 211, 447.
- Boissonade, J. Fr., ‘Anecdota Græca,’ edited by, 203, 109.
- Bolingbroke, Lord, the letters of, 204, 408—his opinion of Swift, 218, 55.
- Bolívar, Senion, the revolutionary leader, 213, 459.
- Bolland, W. C., ‘Law Quarterly Review,’ 209, 370 *note*.
- Bomarsund, siege of, 202, 324.
- Bon, Gustave le, ‘Psychologie du Socialisme,’ 215, 573.
- Bonaparte, 207, 554. *See* Napoleon I.
- and Byron, 212, 1. *See* Byron.
- Bond, Dr, his evidence on epilepsy, 210, 184.
- , F., ‘Gothic Architecture in England,’ 215, 142.
- , Sir R., his support of the preferential question at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273, 275.
- , R. W., ‘Ariosto,’ 208, 125.

BORNEIL.

- Boni, G., his reports on the Forum excavations, 209, 104—result, 106, 112.
- Boniface VIII, Pope, his birth, 212, 56—extravagant audacity, 57—elected Pope, 69—his treatment of Jacopone, 70—made prisoner and death, *ib.*
- Bonn, Dr Moritz, ‘Modern Ireland and her Agrarian Problem,’ 205, 576, 581—‘The English Colonisation in Ireland,’ 210, 254; 220, 96.
- Bonney, Rev. Prof. T. G., ‘The Face of the Earth,’ 216, 516.
- Bonstetten, Charles Victor de, his impressions of Cambridge, 220, 406—friendship with Gray, 408.
- Books and Pamphlets of the Civil War,** 208, 505. *See* Civil War.
- Boorde, Andrew, his ‘Breviary of Helthe,’ 221, 151.
- Booth, B., on the number of children condemned to a tramp life, 209, 405—his pamphlet, ‘The Abandoned Child,’ 408.
- , Rt Hon. C., his scheme for the unemployed, 206, 65—‘Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age,’ 209, 147—his scheme for an universal pension of 5s. per week, 147, 150.
- , Meyrick, his translation of ‘Main Currents of Modern Thought,’ 220, 381.
- Borchgrevink, Mr, his antarctic expedition, 205, 334, 341.
- Borden, R. L., his views on Canadian Imperial relations, 215, 282 *note*—his statement on naval defence, 216, 238—his speech on British Preference, 218, 176.
- Borenius, Tancred, ‘History of Painting in Italy,’ edited by, 221, 486.
- Borneil, Guirant de, character of his poetry, 213, 409.

BOROUGH.

Borough, The English, 203, 54—works on, 54-56—definition, 56-58—freedom, 58—theory of rustic basis, 58, 64—artificial creation, 59—the 'garrison theory,' 60—various origins, 61—the ancient *ceaster*, 62—'burh,' *ib.*—influence of war and trade, 63—the Midlands, *ib.*—distinction between burh-right and land-right, 64—advantages of the burgh as a place of residence, 65—growth of a municipal corporation, 66—associations of 'gilds-merchant,' 67-69—origin of civic magistracies in London, 69—privileges of Breteuil, 71.

Borrel, A., 'Le Problème du Cancer,' 213, 54.

Borrow, George, 'The Bible in Spain,' 208, 23—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 307—his paper on 'The Welsh and their Literature,' 310.

Borsari, L., 'Del Tempio di Giove Anxure scoperto sur Monte S. Angelo,' 215, 388.

Borstal System, 221, 352-354.

Borthwick, M. B., 'The Woman Movement,' translated by, 219, 143.

Bosanquet, Bernard, his translation of 'The Quintessence of Socialism,' 212, 409—'The Philosophy of Eucken,' 220, 365—'Logic, or the Morphology of Knowledge,' 221, 140, 145.

—, Charles, Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 57, 70.

—, Helen, 'The Poor-Law Report of 1909,' 210, 552.

—, R. C., 'Greek Temples and Early Religion,' 208, 252.

Bosch, Jerome, his pictures, 211, 172—the painter of *diableries*, 173—his *genre* pictures, *ib.*

BOULTING.

Bosnia and Herzegovina, annexation of, 215, 247; 221, 437.

Bossert, A. P., on the management of goats, 207, 119—method of feeding, 120.

Bossuet, his views on religion, 211, 118.

Boswell's Autobiography, 214, 24—his character, 24, 28—incidental accounts of himself, 25—views and speculations, 26—power of invention, *ib.*—lines on his marriage, 27—state of his moral perceptions, 28—fatal doctrine, *ib.*—ardour for self-vindication, 29—incriminates Dr Johnson, *ib.*—views on Roman Catholic doctrines, 30—religious outpourings, 32—drunkenness, 34, 36—sufferings from hypochondria, 35—quarrel with Johnson, 36—ostentatious flirtations, 36-39—vanity and egotism, 39—dislikes and animosities, 40—'Tour to the Hebrides,' 41-44.

Botha, General, his views on the preferential trade question at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273, 274—on the interval between the meetings, 282.

Bothezat, G. de, 'Étude de la Stabilité de l'Aéroplane,' 217, 242.

Bottari, Giovanni, on the loss of the copy of Dante, illustrated by Michael Angelo, 211, 397.

Botticelli, S., his illustrations to the 'Inferno,' 211, 396.

Bottomley, Prof., results of spraying with his 'nitro-bacterine,' 209, 319 *note*.

Bouchet, Émile, 'La Conquête de Constantinople,' 203, 112.

Bouchette, Errol, 'L'Indépendance Économique du Canada Français,' 209, 178.

Boulting, Dr W., 'Tasso and his Times,' 211, 443 *note*.

BOURASSA.

- Bourassa, H., his admiration of England, 209, 179.
- Bourdonnaix, La, his capture of Madras, 219, 360.
- Bourgeois, E., and E. Clermont, 'Rome et Napoléon III,' 213, 104.
- Bourges, Michel de, his relations with George Sand, 216, 48.
- Bourget, Paul, his impressions of Taine, 202, 386—'Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine,' 203, 366—methods of criticism, 367—'Ostre-Mer,' 211, 370.
- Bourne, G., 'The Bettesworth Book,' extract from, 212, 155, 165.
- , H. R. Fox, 'Civilisation in Congoland,' 204, 45.
- Bournville, model village at, cost of the cottages, 205, 478; 216, 495.
- Bousset, W., 'Hauptprobleme der Gnosis,' 213, 228.
- Boutmy, Émile, 'Études de Droit Constitutionnel,' 203, 176.
- Boutroux, Émile, 204, 538—'Pascal,' 213, 432—'Science and Religion,' 217, 346, 409.
- Bouts, Dirk, characteristics of his pictures, 211, 165—'Deposition,' *ib.*
- Boutwell, G. S., on the annexation of Canada to the United States, 209, 187.
- Bovet, Ernest, 'Le Réalisme de Flaubert,' 221, 320.
- Bovillae, the site of, 218, 336, 340.
- Bowden, J. W., his sonnet from the 'Lyra,' 205, 204.
- Bouven-Roulands, E., 'The Conditions of State Punishment,' 221, 338.
- Bowles, T. Gibson, 'National Finance an Imminent Peril,' 204, 2—'and the Declaration of London, 214, 539—'Sea Law and Sea Power,' extracts from, 215, 8, 16.

BRAILSFORD.

- Bowling, methods of, 217, 503.
- Bowrey, Thomas, 'A Geographical Account of Countries round the Bay of Bengal,' 221, 77.
- Boyle, Robert, his views on atomic philosophy, 219, 109.
- Boyne, battle of the, 220, 107.
- Brabant, Henri III, Duke of, patron of Adenet Le Roi, 218, 415.
- Brabrook, Sir E., 'Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare,' 209, 161.
- Bradley, A. C., 'Shakespearean Tragedy,' 203, 233; 219, 80—his manner and style, 203, 234—theory, 235—239—on the structure of the plays, 240—on the atmosphere of 'Macbeth,' 241—the witches, *ib.*—Banquo, 242—Hamlet, 243—'King Lear,' 244—'Shakespeare's "Antony and Cleopatra,"' 204, 329.
- , A. G., 'Rivers and Streams of England,' 213, 91.
- , F. H., 'Appearance and Reality' criticised, 210, 396—'Ethical Studies,' extract from, 220, 375—his Preface to 'Appearance and Reality,' 378.
- , Rev. J. F., 'The Case against Welsh Disendowment,' 216, 581.
- , O. Charnock, his translation of 'Prejvalsky's Horse,' 206, 547.
- Braesch, M. F., 'Rapport sur les documents relatifs à la Revolution Française,' 218, 356.
- Bragge, William, 'Bibliotheca Nico-tiana,' 219, 125.
- Brahms, Johannes, omission of his work in Dannreuther's book, 205, 363—character of his compositions, 364—friendship with Frau Schumann, 366.
- Brailsford, H. N., 'The Broom of the War God,' 220, 486—'Macedonia,' 487.

BRAIN.

Brain, the human, relation to mind, 218, 121—the controlling organ of the whole body, 122—number of cells, 123. *See* Mind-Cures.

Braithwaite, W. C., 'Spiritual Guidance,' 211, 102 *note*.

Bramall, H., his evidence on deep mining, 203, 140.

Brand, Hon. R. H., 'The Union of South Africa,' 213, 234.

Brandes, G., 'William Shakespeare,' 203, 226—his rash and dogmatic reconstruction, 227—character of his book, 228-230—criticism of personages, 230—clearness of his moral and human judgments, 232—'Henrick Ibsen,' 205, 383—opinion of Ibsen as poet, *ib.*—'Main Currents of Nineteenth Century Literature,' 216, 358.

Brandl, Alois, 'Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft,' edited by, 203, 221.

Brassey, Lord, his introduction to 'Work and Wages,' 202, 250—'Our Fleet and Naval Policy,' 211, 569, 572—his opinion on the Triple Alliance, 221, 545 *note*.

—, T. A., 'The Naval Annual,' edited by, 205, 324; 207, 6; 209, 476; 211, 550; 213, 546; 215, 462.

Bray, F. E., and the Declaration of London, 214, 539.

—, William, 'The Diary of John Evelyn,' edited by, 206, 520.

Braz, A. le, 'Au pays d'Exil de Chateaubriand,' 214, 195.

Brazil, historical development, 213, 478-481—area, 478—rivers, 479—rubber industry, *ib.*—growth of coffee, 480—population, *ib.*—character of the administration, 481—investment of British capital, *ib.*

Brazza, De, his explorations in Africa, 204, 47.

BRIAND.

Breasted, J. H., extract from his 'History of Egypt,' 210, 46 *et seq.*—his 'Egyptian Records,' 61.

Breathwaite, Mr, his evidence on the effect of dust, 205, 521.

Brechin, 212, 270—battles at, 272.

Brecht, Walther, 'Die Verfasser der Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum,' 216, 140.

Bredt, Dr F. W., on the care of monuments, 202, 504-506.

Brémont, M., his 'Newman' reviewed, 206, 356.

Brentano, Bettina, her friendship with Frau Goethe, 203, 521.

—, L., extract from 'Hours and Wages in Relation to Production,' 208, 159.

Bréquigny, M., his mission to England, 214, 488—on the collection of Norman Rolls, *ib.*

Brereton, C., and F. Rothwell, translation of 'Laughter,' 216, 152.

Brethon, Paul Le, 'Lettres et Documents, Joachim Murat,' edited by, 212, 261.

Breton, A. Le, 'Balzac; l'Homme et l'Œuvre,' 206, 140—dislike of his author, *ib.*—character of his book, 140-143.

Brewer, J. S., 'Roger Baconis opera quædam hactenus inedita,' edited by, 221, 250.

—, Mr Justice, his decision in the Northern Securities Case, 207, 55.

Brewery Companies, amount of capital, 209, 563-565—effect of the time-limit, 564.

Brewster, Sir David, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Briand, A., 'La Séparation des Églises et de l'État,' 205, 272; 206,

BRICKFIELDS.

- 290—his prompt action in stopping the railway strike, 215, 595.
- Brickfields, condition of child-labour, 205, 36.
- Bridge, Adm. Sir Cyprian, 'Nelson: the Centenary of Trafalgar,' 203, 611, 618 *et seq.*—'Notes on the Art of Naval Warfare,' 207, 23.
- , J. H., 'Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company,' 216, 184 *note*, 185, 187.
- Bridges, Dr J. H., 'The Opus Majus of Roger Bacon,' 221, 268.
- , R., extract from his poem, 210, 195—'Milton's Prosody,' extract from, 215, 90.
- , Robert, The Poetry of, 219, 231—tribute from young poets, 232—character of his poems, 234—his plays, 235—'Poems in Classical Prosody,' 236—'Eros and Psyche' and 'The Growth of Love,' 237—character of his lyrics, 237—239—'Shorter Poems,' 239—verses on a poppy, 240—and other verses, 240—255—his love of music, 244—pleasures of sounds, 245—temperament, 246—verses on love, 247—250—on religion, 251—254—book of hymns, 252.
- Bridgewater Marsh, condition of, 216, 452.
- Briggs, Messrs, experiment at their collieries of profit-sharing, 219, 513, 527.
- Brigham Hospital, Boston, 219, 228 *note*.
- Bright, Charles, 'Inter-imperial Telegraphy,' 220, 134.
- , Dr F., on the Colonial policy of the Liberals, 204, 289—on the Reform Ministry of 1833, 206, 287.
- , John, his views on the difference between Tories and Liberals, 205, 301—his opposition to the Ten Hours Bill, 208, 158.

BRITISH.

- Brightmore, A. W., 'Principles of Waterworks Engineering,' 207, 380.
- Brink, Ten, 'History of English Literature,' 216, 358—his death, 370.
- Brinkley, Capt. F., 'Japan, its History, Arts and Literature,' 221, 450 *note*.
- Brquettes, manufacture of, 203, 149.
- Bristol, statistics on the number of deaths from cancer, 213, 59—from phthisis, *ib.*
- British Art, Modern, and the Nation, 205, 126. *See Art.*
- Association, meetings, 211, 3, 6; 212, 447; 219, 315, 322; 220, 339.
- Columbia, opposition to the employment of Chinese, 209, 172—Japanese immigrants, 174—Hindus, 175.
- Diplomacy and Trade, 215, 442—need for more consular energy, 443—character of the Foreign Office, 444—fate of documents and records, 445—distinction between diplomatists and consuls, 446—compared with the United States, 446 *et seq.*—urgent need of capable representatives, 447—the British Consular Service, 448—Commercial Attachés, 449—amount of trade, 450—the cost of British and American Consular Service, *ib.*—salaries, 451—anomalous appointments, *ib.*—need of supervision, 452—Chambers of Commerce, *ib.*—method in the United States, 453—455, 457—policy of Germany, 455—457—diminution of trade with Latin America, 458—result of the Monroe Doctrine, 459—charges against the United States, 460—negligence of the Press, 461.
- Empire, growth of the, 206, 3—5—compared with the Roman Empire, 5—number of people, 5—

BRITISH.

population, 211, 563; 219, 493—area, 211, 563; 219, 493—trade, 216, 233—foreign, *ib.*—Intercolonial, *ib.*—geographical unity, 219, 494.

British Foreign Policy in the Last Century, 220, 291. *See* Clarendon and Lyons.

— **Interests and Eastern Problems**, 219, 270. *See* Eastern.

— **Investments Abroad**, 207, 245; 215, 43. *See* Investments.

— Medical Association, demands on the Insurance Bill, 215, 203, 564.

— **Museum (Natural History), The**, 205, 491—its history, 491—493—trustees and officers, 491, 493, 505—its purpose and uses, 494—496—the duties involved, 496 *et seq.*—the need of trained experts, 497—of research, 498—how research could be fostered, 498, 499—a departmental staff, 500—qualities required in the keeper, 500—502—the governing body, 502—the State to share control, 503—the present system of administration, 505—510—the public need, 510.

— Museum catalogue, 208, 506—collection of G. Thomson, 507—of J. W. Croker, 510—of Swift's correspondence, 218, 51, 53.

— Museum, Subject Index of contemporary books, 218, 353.

— North American Provinces, relations with the United States, 214, 491—trade, 493—formed into the Dominion of Canada, 494.

— North Borneo Company, 220, 536.

— **Policy in the Near East**, 218, 565—struggle between Slav and Teuton, 565, 573—result of the victories of the Allies, 566—the coming of the Slav, 567—designs

BRODIE.

of Bulgaria, 568—a Turco-Bulgarian *entente*, *ib.*—Greco-Turkish, 569—precautionary measures, 570—creation of an independent Albania, 571—result of the war on Turkey, *ib.*—the aims of British policy, 573, 586—relations with Greece, 574, 579—competition for the dominance in the Midland Sea, 575—the policy of Italy, 576—579—of Germany, 580—of France, 581—'rights' to Syria, *ib.*—inevitable transfer of Southern Arabia, 582—demands of the Armenians, 582—584—of the Syrians, 584.

British Preference in Canada, 218, 168. *See* Canada.

— School at Athens, 209, 120, 122.

— School at Rome, Papers of the, 209, 118—investigations, 120.

— **Sea-fisheries**, 206, 148. *See* Sea-fisheries.

— South Africa Company, grant of a charter, 220, 536. *See* Rhodesia.

— **Supremacy and German Naval Ambitions**, 207, 1—foreign relations, 3, 5—reduction of naval expenditure, 3, 19—misrepresentations of the Radical press, 4—movement in favour of disarmament, 4, 5—imaginary attack of Germany, 8—10—shipbuilding programme, 19—21—Rosyth the site of the proposed base, 21, 27—policy of the Admiralty, 23—27.

Broadbent, Sir William, on the freedom of goats from tuberculosis, 207, 114.

Broadfoot, Major W., 'The Gentle Craft,' 207, 509.

Broadley, A. M., his collection of Napoleonic *matériel*, 208, 433.

Brodie, Sir Benjamin, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.

BRODMIEIER.

- Brodmeier, Dr Cecil, 'Die Shakespeare-Bühne,' 208, 448 *et seq.*
- Brogie, Duc de, resigns the post of ambassador in London, 210, 94. *See* Republic.
- Broke, Lord W. de, 'Advice on Fox-hunting,' 206, 199, 207, 208—his Introduction to 'National Revival,' 220, 196.
- Brokers, their method of business with Lloyd's, 220, 452—profit and loss, 453.
- Brome, Rev. James, extract from his travels in Northamptonshire, 205, 556.
- Brontë, Charlotte, limited character of her writing, 205, 439.
- Brooke, Lord, his edition of 'Arcadia,' 211, 76.
- Brooks, Francis, 'The Poems of Leopardi,' edited with introductions and notes by, 218, 1, 26 *note.*
- , J. G., 'As Others See Us,' reviewed, 211, 367.
- , Shirley, his lines on Thackeray, 216, 430.
- 'Brooksby,' extract from his article on the Quorn, 206, 212.
- Brosse, Solomon de, his architectural works, 217, 156.
- Brosses, M. De, his book on fetishism, 215, 428.
- Brougham, Lord, his articles in the 'Edinburgh Review,' 210, 767 *note*—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 297—on the achievements of Lazare Carnot, 220, 345
- Broughton, Lord, his works, 212, 1—birth and education, 2—friendship with Lord Byron, *ib.*—tour in Europe, 3—his travels, 4, 7, 9— anecdotes, 6, 8—relations with his father, 6—sketches of Paris, 9— 'The Last Reign,' 11—his enthu-

BROWNING.

- siasm for Napoleon, 12—on the separation of Lord and Lady Byron, *ib.*
- Brown, E., 'Poultry-keeping as an Industry for Farmers and Cottagers,' 202, 125.
- , Ford Madox, 204, 354— influence on his paintings, 355— 'Parisina's Sleep,' 356—his study of realism, *ib.*
- , G. Baldwin, 'The Arts in Early England,' 215, 139.
- , Horatio, his 'History of Venice,' 210, 39.
- , John, 'The History of the English Bible,' 215, 505.
- , Prof. P. Hume, 'John Knox,' 205, 171, 175, 179—'The Character of Goethe,' 206, 481—'History of Scotland,' 215, 398, 409.
- Browne, E. G., 'A Literary History of Persia,' 211, 40, 46 *et seq.*
- , George Waldo, 'The St Lawrence River,' 212, 80.
- , Sir Thomas, on the doctrine of the Stoics, 212, 568—'Religio Medici,' extract from, 221, 331.
- Browning, Robert, lines from, 202, 473; 219, 312—a 'love-mystic,' 207, 436–441—compared with Eckhart, 438—his theory of evil, 439–441—his work compared with Tennyson's, 210, 327—'The Two Poets of Croisie,' lines from, 212, 371—'The Ring and the Book,' 217, 68 *et seq.*
- , Robert, 217, 437—centenary of his birth, *ib.*—circumstances of his life, 438—originality, 439— influenced by the invisible pressure of the moral atmosphere, 440, 443—a spiritual adventurer born out of due time, 441—lightning power of assimilation, 443—character of his plays, 444–448—his

BROWNING.

- dramatic monologue, 448—'The Ring and the Book,' 451—character of his lyrics, 452—freedom from sentimentality and hysteria, 455—unique style, *ib.*—language, 456.
- Browning, Mrs, her advice to Lord Lytton on writing poetry, 206, 452.
- Bruce, Alexander, his translation of the 'Text-book of Nervous Diseases,' 218, 142 *note*.
- , Sir C., 'The Broad Stone of Empire,' 216, 55, 215, 286.
- , Colonel, Governor to the Prince of Wales, letter from the Prince Consort, 213, 19-21.
- , Edward, his invasion of Ireland, 220, 425.
- , Dr J. C., his history of the Roman Wall in Northumberland, 205, 106, 109.
- , Mr, his 'Annals' of the history of the East India Company, 219, 337.
- , Thomas, Lord, 203, 549. *See* Ailesbury.
- , W. S., his antarctic expedition, 205, 335.
- Bruckmann, Messrs, 'Monuments of Greek and Roman Sculpture,' 210, 430.
- Brückner, Prof. A., 'A Literary History of Russia,' 211, 181.
- Bruges, exhibitions of Flemish works of art, 211, 157—artists, 167, 168.
- Brugnoli, Signor Biorio, 'Fra Jacopone da Todi e l'Epopea Franceseana,' 212, 58.
- Brunet, Gustave, 'Correspondance complète de Madame, Duchesse d'Orléans,' translation of, 204, 390.
- Brunetière, F., his methods of criticism, 203, 375—first method, 377-380—second, 380-383—third, 383-385—his address on Art and Morals, 383—historical method, 385—

BUCER.

- 'Honoré de Balzac,' 206, 134—character of his criticism, 134-138, 146—his death, 146—'Le Roman Naturaliste,' *ib.*—editor of the 'Revue des Deux Mondes,' 147—characteristics of his writings, *ib.*—his view on the doctrine of Taine, 216, 357—'L'Evolution des genres,' 358.
- Brunschvicg, M. Léon, his editions of Pascal, 204, 526—'Œuvres de Blaise Pascal,' edited by, 213, 432.
- Brusof, V., 'The Axle of the Earth,' 217, 29.
- Brust, G., and H. Berdrow, 'Lehrbude der Geographie für höhere Mädchenschulen,' 211, 588.
- Bruyne, Dom[de], his 'Voyages Littéraires,' 221, 14.
- Bryan, G. H., 'Stability in Aviation,' 217, 242.
- , W. J., candidate for the Presidency, 209, 449—views on tariff revision, 463—policy, 475.
- Bryce, Rt Hon. James, 'Ten Years of the Church of Scotland,' 204, 420—appointed ambassador at Washington, 206, 294—speeches on the Irish University question, 536, 542, 543—his career as M.P., Chief Secretary of Ireland, 203, 284—a member of the American Bar Association, 209, 387—his studies of the American people, 211, 368.
- , James, 'American Commonwealth,' 212, 550; 214, 225; 221, 225.
- Brynmor, Jones, Sir D., 'The Welsh People,' 212, 371, 390.
- Bucer, Martin, 'De Regno Christi,' 215, 542.
- , Martin, and the Reformation, 220, 116—his birth, 117—joins the Dominican Order at Schlettstadt, *ib.*—his relations with

BUCHAN.

- Luther, 118—freed from his monastic vows, *ib.*—marriage, *ib.*—at Strassburg, 119—his lectures, 120—friendship with Jacob Sturm, 121—influence of his controversial writings, *ib.*—power of organisation, 122—establishment of schools, *ib.*—arbitrator and adviser, 123—drafts ecclesiastical ordinances, *ib.*—his views on the disputes between Luther and Zwingli, 124—128—received by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 129—his criticisms on the state of religion in England, 129—131—appointed to the chair of theology at Cambridge, 131—‘*De Regno Christi*,’ *ib.*—his death, *ib.*—compiles the ‘*Consultation*’ or plan of reformation, 132—his treatise ‘*De re vestiaria in sacris*,’ and ‘*Censura*,’ *ib.*—influence on the English Reformation, 133.
- Buchan, John, ‘*The African Colony : Studies in the Reconstruction*,’ 203, 277—‘*Empire and the Century*,’ extract from, 206, 16—‘*Lady Louisa Stuart*,’ 209, 194.
- Buchanan, Sir Eric, secretary to the London Mendicity Society, 209, 406—on the character of beggars, *ib.*
- , H. B. M., and J. J. Willis, ‘*To Manure at a Profit*,’ 209, 301.
- , Mr., his theory of glacial motion, 205, 353—on the practice of privateering, 214, 15, 19.
- , Robert, ‘*The Ten Years’ Conflict*,’ 204, 420.
- Bucharest, Treaty of, 221, 441.
- Buchell, Arend van, his commonplace book, 208, 450.
- Bücher, Prof., his essay on ‘*Labour and Rhythm*,’ 204, 33.
- Buchon, J. A., ‘*Le Livre de la Conquête*,’ 203, 110—‘*Nouvelles Re-*

BUDGET.

- cherches historiques sur la principauté française de Nurée*,’ 207, 416.
- Bucke, R. M., ‘*Cosmic Consciousness*,’ 207, 428 *notz.*
- Buckingham Palace, Pictures at, 213, 332–337.
- Buckland, Dr., Dean of Westminster, contributor to the ‘*Quarterly Review*,’ 210, 768.
- , James, on the protection of birds, 214, 333.
- Buddhism of Tibet, 203, 192. *See* Tibet.
- , religion of China, form of, 207, 353, 367–371—influence, 374—the worship of, in Burma, 472, 477—the worship of, 208, 98, 110—characteristics, 111—sects, *ib.* *See* Japan.
- Budding, Dr C., ‘*Die Polizei in Stadt und Land in Grossbritannien*,’ 211, 518.
- Budget, The, and Recent State Finance, 211, 203—scheme, 204—causes of increased expenditure, 205—preparedness for war, *ib.*—amount of income-tax, 206, 212—expenditure, 207—cost of the army and navy, *ib.*—old-age pensions, 208—payments to local taxation, 209—debt reduction, *ib.*—revenue, 210—taxes on capital, 211, 222—amount of death duties, 212—indirect taxes, 212, 226—retrospect, 213—readjustment of taxes, 215—proposed land-taxes, 216–222—depreciation in the value of agricultural land, 217—result of the increasing rates on property, 218—task of valuation, 219—objections to the principle of unearned increment of land, 220—experience in America, 221—‘*graduation*’ of income tax and death duties, 223–226—licence duties on the ‘*Trade*,’ 227—stamp duties, *ib.*—suggested

BUDGET.

remedies for the present financial situation, 229-231—danger of tariff reform, 231.

Budget, The, and the House of Lords, 211, 325. See Lords.

—, rejection of the, by the House of Lords, 212, 281—characteristics, 288—of 1909, postponement, 591—result of the rejection by the House of Lords, 596; 214, 276; 215, 292; 217, 590—its character, 214, 275.

Buffon, G. L., on the movement of nature, 220, 166.

Bulgaria, relations with Russia, 210, 669—influence of the Greeks, 683—declaration of independence, 685—ambitious aims, 687.

—, efficiency of the army, 216, 220—relations with Turkey, *ib.*

—, development of the army, 218, 261-263—winter manoeuvres, 265. Progress and development, 282—M. Stamboloff's policy, 283—relations with Servia, 284, 286—with Austria-Hungary, 285—designs, 568—relations with Turkey, *ib.*—result of the war, 570.

—, relations with Roumania, 219, 271—policy, 272, 276—relations with Austria-Hungary, 277. *See* Eastern Problems.

—, relations with Greece, 220, 487, 498—number in Macedonia, 488—campaign against Turkey, 493—begins the second war, 497—aggressions, 498.

—, independence proclaimed, 221, 437—formation of the Balkan League, 439.

Bulgarians, character of their rule in Macedonia, 220, 507—treatment of the Greek women, 507 *note*—retreat from Kilis, 509—alleged atrocities, 511-516—barbarities and massacres by the Greeks, 511-523.

Bulgarkeni, sack of, 220, 518.

BUREAUCRACY.

'Bull' and 'Bear,' meaning of the terms, 217, 103.

Bullant, J., character of his build-ings, 217, 152—treatises, 153.

Bullen, A. H., 'The Works of Beaumont and Fletcher,' edited by, 220, 28.

Buller, General, strictures on his failure, 205, 152—dilatatory move-ments, 155.

Bülów, Prince, and the elections, 206, 388 *et seq.* *See* German. His Navy Bill, 209, 277, 593—his reply to the 'Quarterly Review,' 502.

—, Prince, a Rejoinder to, 209, 576. *See* German Peril. On the Polish question, 210, 604—'Imperial Germany,' 221, 49—his views on Anglo-German relations, 221, 427.

Bulthaupt, Heinrich, 'Dramaturgie des Schauspiels,' 220, 94.

Bulwer, Sir Henry, and the first Lord Lytton, 206, 446, 447—on the characteristics of King Edward, 213, 24.

Bunyan, John, 'Pilgrim's Progress,' 206, 43.

Burekhardt, Prof. W., 'Kommentar der schweiz,' 214, 509.

Bureaucracy, The Encroaching, 221, 51—system of centralised control, 52—range of subjects, 53—principal offices, 55—the Home Office and Board of Trade, *ib.*—the Treasury, 56—powers of high officials, 57-59—growing tendency to officialism, 59—Exchequer and Audit Department, 60—misman-agement of stores during the Boer War, *ib.*—case of the order for needles, 61—functions of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, *ib.*—the Board of Education, 62—*the* Local Government Board,

BUREN.

63—duties of the Boards of Guardians, 64—costly expenditure, 66—amount of local debts, *ib.*—boarding-out of pauper children, 67—system of village communities, *ib.*—experience of Poor Law Unions, 68—erection of buildings for pauper lunatics, 69—result of the enquiry into Housing and Town Planning, 70—cost of the Commission on the Poor Laws, 71—Administrative Orders for workhouses, 72—grants to Distress Committees, 73—speed-limit for motor vehicles, *ib.*—County Councils Act of 1888, 74—political danger from the multiplication of officials, 75.

Buren, van, his views on the Treaty of Utrecht, 214, 14.

Burges, George, 'The Greek Anthology,' 215, 28.

Burgh, John de, his 'Pupilla Oculi,' 215, 533.

Burghelere, Lady, 'A Courtier of James II,' 203, 549—'The Life of James, First Duke of Ormonde,' 217, 459; 220, 434.

'Burghersh, Lord, Correspondence of,' 219, 2, 467, 468.

Burgon, Dean, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.

Burgoyne, Alan H., 'Navy League Annual,' edited by, 209, 476; 211, 550; 213, 546; 218, 457.

Burke, Edmund, his treatise on the 'Sublime and Beautiful,' 206, 81—his description of Chatham's administration, 275—his term 'a penal dissolution,' 212, 306.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry' criticised, 205, 557-560.

Burma, relations with India, 202, 338—annexation of, 340.

—under British Rule, 207, 460—before and after annexation,

BURNBY.

ib.—provisional form of administration, 461—Lord Dufferin's problem, 462—Upper Burma 'scheduled,' *ib.*—the village-community system, 463, 474-477—Dacoits, 463—pacificatory measures, 464—the land question, 465-469—irrigation, 467—land revenue, 468—progress and administration, 469, 470—commercial development, 470-474—religion, 472, 477—effects on the people, 474-477—the worship of Buddhism, 477-485—belief in the power of the *Nai*, 479—in *Kan*, 480—the Buddha, the Law and the Assembly of the Religious, *ib.*—the *Rahan* or monks, 481—the *Pôngyi* or head monk, 481, 483—*Shin* or acolyte, 482—the punishment of sins, 483—life of a monk, 484—effect of the new civilisation, *ib.*—characteristics of the Burmese, 485—absence of caste prejudices, *ib.*—the women, 486.

Burn, Richard, 'The Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer,' 208, 323.

Burnaby, Capt., his description of a river, 213, 81.

Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, his study of medievalism, 204, 354.

—, Lady, 'Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones,' 204, 358.

Burnet, John, 'Sir Joshua Reynolds and his Works,' edited by, 211, 395.

Burney, Dr, his translation of the 'Inferno,' 211, 402 *note*.

—, Rev. Dr C. F., 'Ancient Jerusalem,' 212, 73.

—, Fanny, 204, 89—her modesty and shyness, 89, 93, 99—little-ness the keynote of her character, 92, 94—charge of vanity, 92—marriage, 94—publication of 'Camilla,' *ib.*—'Cecilia,' 'Evelina,' 95, 97—her Diary, 95, 97—life at Court, 98—prudence, 99—prejudices, 100—shrewd judgments, *ib.*—loving

BURNS.

and lovable disposition, 101—unselfishness, 101–103—marriage of Colonel Digby, 104—her memory for conversations, 105—pictures of her time, 107—views on religion, 108.

Burns, Rt Hon. John, M.P., his condemnation of labour colonies, 204, 245—'Labour and Free Trade,' 486—his interest in the housing question, 205, 490—his attitude towards motor-omnibuses, 530—his reply to strictures on his administration, 221, 53—his resignation, 512.

—, Robert, his lines on a river, 213, 86—his admiration of Gray's 'Elegy,' 220, 396.

Burrell, Mrs, her 'Life of Wagner,' 205, 359.

Burrows, Ronald M., 'The New Greece,' 220, 483.

Burstall, Professor, on the use of gas-producers, 203, 159.

Burt, Thomas, 'Twenty Years of Co-partnership at Guise,' introduction to, 202, 61—on the responsibility of trade-unions, 204, 491.

Burton, Robert, influence of his 'Anatomy of Melancholy' on Lord Byron's poetry, 202, 449—'History of the Principality of Wales,' 220, 357.

Bury, Lady Charlotte, her interest in social affairs, 212, 316.

—, J. B., 'The Life of St Patrick,' 205, 94.

Busch, Moritz, the Diary of, 215, 353.

Bussaco, battle of, 219, 16.

Butcher, S. H., 'Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art,' 203, 6—his Irish Universities Bill, 209, 263.

BYRON.

Butler, Dr A. J., 'Amaranth and Asphodel,' 215, 29, 36.

—, James, 217, 460. *See* Ormonde.

—, Samuel, Life of, 208, 90.

—, Samuel, 220, 152. *See* 'Erewhon.'

Butterfield, Mr, his estimate on the yield of oil shale, 220, 181.

Buxton, Anthony, 'Dry-Fly Fishing for Sea Trout,' 219, 66.

—, E. N., and the league for the preservation of fauna, 214, 329.

Byelostok, 'pogrom' in, 205, 609, 611.

Bylaws, 207, 141—meaning of the word, 141 *note*.

Byng, L. Cranmer, 'Wisdom of the East Series,' edited by, 208, 98.

Byrne, M. J., his translation of 'Ireland under Elizabeth,' 210, 274.

Byron and Bonaparte, 212, 1. *See* Byron, Lord.

Byron, Lady, her marriage, 212, 13—accusations against her husband, *ib.*—birth of a child, 19—leaves her husband, *ib.*—letters to Augusta Leigh, 22–24.

—, The Collected Works of Lord, 202, 429—his complex individuality, *ib.*—characteristics of his letters, 430—poems, 433—mode of composition and revision, 434–437—occasional faultiness of rhythm, 437—indebtedness to books, 437 *et seq.*—originals of his heroes, 438—influence of Mrs Radcliffe, 439—Don Juan derived from Casti, 441—appropriation from the ancients, 442—from the moderns, 443—instances of unconscious plagiarism, 444–446—his 'Titanism,' 447—rhetoric and falsetto, *ib.*—plagiarisms from Wordsworth, 448—views of the plastic arts, 449—

BYRON.

'Manfred' contrasted with 'The Vision of Judgment,' 450, 451—his versatility, 451—range of composition, 452—'Childe Harold' and 'Don Juan,' 453-455—lack of certain essentials, 455—defects as an artist, 456—his place among poets, 456.

Byron, Lord, criticism on his poetry, 206, 454—'Don Juan,' 208, 151—'Childe Harold,' 199; 210, 416—his power of rhetoric, 208, 302—humour, 210, 168—'Isles of Greece,' 421, 424—his reflective poetry, 422—'Don Juan,' lines from, 754—his 'Prophecy of Dante,' 211, 398—his friendship with Lord

BYRON.

Broughton, 212, 2—tour in Europe, 3—result on his writings, *ib.*—his marriage and separation, 12—accusations against his conduct with his half-sister, 13, 15, 22, 24, 28—suspicions of Lady Byron, 14—correspondence with Augusta Leigh, 15-17—*liaison* with Lady C. Lamb, 16—visits from Augusta Leigh, 17-19—his deplorable conduct and irritability, 18—letters from his wife, 19—appeals to Sir Ralph and his wife, 21—relations with M. A. Chaworth, 24-31—lyrics addressed to her, 27—fate of his letter to her, 28-30—his opinion of Sir Walter Scott's writings, 33—compared with Leopardi, 218, 5, 12.

C.

CABABÉ.

Cababé, Michael, 'Time-limit, Monopoly Value and Compensation,' 209, 549.

Cabanès, A., 'Balzac Ignoré,' 206, 124.

Cabantouz, Marius, 'Marguerite d'Angoulême,' 221, 386.

Cables, British, under foreign control, 220, 136—compared with wireless, 146-151.

Cadbury, Messrs, their model village at Bournville, 205, 478; 216, 495.

Caddies, employment of, 212, 108—rate of pay, 109—evils of enforced idleness, *ib.*

Cadiz, failure of the expedition against, 205, 25—siege of, 219, 12.

Cadman, Sir J. A., on the Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Bill, 203, 167.

Caemerer, General-Leutnant Rudolf von, 'Geschichte des Frühjahrsfeldzuges von 1813,' 219, 531.

Caird, E., 'The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers,' 204, 65—on the influence on Christianity of the Stoic philosophy, 212, 570.

Calcutta, development, 219, 359—system of administration, *ib.*—population, 359—the Cutochery Court, 360.

Caldercott, W. Shaw, 'The Second Temple in Jerusalem,' 212, 73.

Calderon, George, 'Woman in relation to the State,' 210, 276—'The

CAMBRIDGE.

Russian Stage,' 217, 21—'Two Plays by Tchekhof,' translated by, 219, 103.

Calderwood, W. L., 'The Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland,' 213, 96.

Calhoun, J. C., 'A Disquisition on Government,' 216, 3-7.

Callaghan, Admiral Sir George, Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleets, superseded, 221, 572.

Callendar, Prof. H. L., his address to the British Association at Dundee, 220, 339, 347.

Calprenède, La, 'Cassandre' and 'Cléopâtre,' 206, 35—'Faramond,' 35, 36.

Calthorp, Capt. E. F., his translation of 'The Book of War,' 210, 1.

Calvin, J., his relations with Erasmus, 203, 429—his commentary on Seneca's treatise on clemency, 212, 570—his relations with Queen Marguerite, 221, 391.

Cambray, P., 'Irish Affairs and the Home Rule Question,' 217, 266.

Cambridge, A plea for, 204, 499—Recent university developments, *ib.*—the financial needs of Oxford and Cambridge, 500—erroneous belief in the restriction to ancient learning, 501—progress in modern science, 502-508—the School of Medicine, 503—art and history, 504—economics, *ib.*—languages, 505—experimental physics, *ib.*—

CAMBRIDGE.

- applied science and engineering, 506—chemistry, *ib.*—agriculture, 507—expenditure, 509, 513, 525—the corporate income of the colleges, 510—distribution of the fellowship money, 511—the fellows, 512—university income, 513—stipends of professors, readers and lecturers, 514—result of appeal for funds, 516, 525—needs of various departments, 516—525—examination rooms, 523—library, 524.
- ‘Cambridge History of English Literature,’ 220, 27, 39.
- ‘Modern History,’ 202, 97; 204, 439—on the character of Erasmus, 203, 411, 430—the Napoleon volume, 203, 419 *et seq.*
- University, relations with the colleges, 218, 541—teachers, *ib.*
- Cameron, Lieut., result of his journey across Africa, 204, 45.
- Canon, General, ‘La Système de guerre de Napoléon,’ 219, 551.
- Camp Hill prison, result of the system of preventive detention, 221, 358–361.
- Campanella, Tommaso, ‘Civitas Solis,’ 212, 427.
- Campanini, Naborre, ‘Lodovico Ariosto nei Prologhi delle sue Comedie,’ 208, 125.
- Campbell, The Rev. A. J., ‘The Making of Scotland,’ 215, 397.
- Campbell-Bannerman, Rt Hon. Sir H., M.P., at the Albert Hall, 204, 298—on the Trade Disputes Bill, 498—character of his Cabinet, 205, 287—on the two-Power standard, 322, 323—on the management of Irish affairs, 562—character of his administration, 206, 276—on the Valuation Bill, 207, 242—plan for old-age pensions, 209, 148—criticism on his administration, 249—his political views, 211, 617,

CANADA.

- Campin, Robert, his origin, 211, 161—pictures, 162.
- Campo Formio Treaty, 207, 555.
- Canada, the Dominion of, 202, 330—constitutional questions, *ib.*—popularity of Lord Dufferin, 331—and the policy of Preference, 546–565. *See* Preference.
- , The Fenian invasion in 1866, 204, 320.
- , views of the Government on the proposed ‘Imperial Council,’ 206, 20—preferential trade with England, 506—rejects the title of ‘Imperial Council,’ 511.
- , the Grand Trunk Railway Company, issue of stock, 207, 254.
- , failure of the Intercolonial railway, 211, 339—the Grand Trunk Pacific, *ib.*—mileage, *ib.*—trade, 340.
- , number of Parliaments, 213, 236.
- , destruction caused by forest fires, 214, 327 *note*—preservation of the fauna, 346.
- and the United States, 214, 491. *See* Reciprocity.
- , Commercial treaty-making rights, 215, 269, 287—contributions to Imperial defence, 278—preferential proposals, 279—Reciprocity Bill, 280, 286.
- , national defence scheme, 216, 234, 239—Naval Service Act, 237—destruction of wild life, 410—need for scientific town-planning, 509.
- , population, 217, 294—cost of National Defence, *ib.*—influence of the Panama Canal on railway transportation, 318, 320—the Adamson Bill, 318—Reciprocity Act, 554.
- , British Preference in, 218, 168—Tariff Commission Bill abandoned, *ib.*—protective tariff policy

CANADA.

of the Liberal Government, 169, 172—adoption of the policy of British Preference, 171—extension of the Preference, 173—attitude of the Liberal Government, 173-175 —the Conservative party, 175-179 —the Manufacturers' Association, 179-181—their attacks on the preference, 182-185, 187—memorial, 183—publication of 'Death in the Clothing,' 185—trade with Germany and France, 189—United States, *ib.*

Canada, result of the Federal system, 279, 334—number of acres of timber, 450—amount cut, 451—annual growth and amount exported, *ib.* —abortive scheme of naval defence, 497, 500, 508—cost, 505.

—, naturalisation laws, 220, 14—views on the proposed Imperial Naturalisation Bill, 15, 21-24.

Canadian Problems and Parties, 209, 168—number of immigrants, 169—character, 170—regulations, *ib.*—nationalities, 171—employment of Chinese in British Columbia, 172—Japanese, 174—Hindus, 175—racial differences, 177—French Canadians, 177-179—duties in regard to Imperial defence, 179-181—railway construction, 181—wheat-growing area, 182—banking system, 183—industrial depression, 184—crops in the north-west, *ib.*—transport system, 185—tariff policy, 186—trade relations with the United States, 187—Great Britain, 188—France, 189—Germany, 190—development of labour organisation, *ib.*—railway regulation, 192.

Canal Companies, 207, 382—dimensions of the reservoirs, 383—estimate of consumption, *ib.*

Canalejas, Señor, his legislative programme, 213, 585.

Cancer, Some Recent Studies in Vol. 222.

CANNING.

the Problem of, 213, 54—cells of plants and animals, 55—their functions, *ib.*—the cancer-cell, 56—various theories, 57—microbic theory, *ib.*—causes for the disease, 58—meat-eating in excess, and change of environment, *ib.*—statistics for London and Bristol, 59—increase in the number of cases, 60—prevalence in advanced life, 61—increase of accuracy in diagnosis, 62—in surgical skill, 63—statistics of external and internal cases, *ib.*—infectivity or contagiousness, 64—existence of 'cancer-houses,' 65—conditions of the soil, 66—question of heredity, 67—inoculation of animals, 68—existence of immunity to cancer, *ib.*—successful vaccination of mice, 69—immunity from the disease, *ib.*—result of researches, 70—certain known causes, 71-73—relation between cancer and nerve supply, 73—surgical treatment, 74—removal of rodent ulcer, 75—result of the X-rays, *ib.*—Coley's fluid, 76—Doyen's vaccine, 77—Dr Beard's enzyme treatment, 78—two classes of quack cancer-curers, 79.

Candler, E., 'The Unveiling of Lhasa,' 203, 192, 213.

Candlish, Robert, and the Disruption of 1843, 204, 418—his character, 419—the founder of Free St George's Church, 419, 433—influence on the secession of the Free Church, 428-431—his charges against the Church of Scotland, 435.

Cann, J. H., on the aims of Australian labour, 206, 326.

Canning, George, and the foundation of the 'Quarterly,' 210, 733—his position and contributions, 744.

—, George, and his Friends, 211, 233—his unpopularity, 234—explanation of it, 235—imputation

CANNING.

- of insincerity and fondness for intrigue, 236—works on, 236-238—phases of his career, 238—characteristics, 239, 243—relations with Pitt, 241, 244—attitude towards the Addington Ministry, 243—inspires mistrust, *ib.*—accepts office as Treasurer of the Navy, 245—his literary *jeux d'esprit*, 245-247—'Musæ Cateatonenses,' 247—attitude on the death of Pitt, 248—relations with Lord Grenville, 249—at the Foreign Office, *ib.*—action in countermining the conspiracy of Tilsit, 250-252—other critical episodes in his political life, 252—duel with Castlereagh, *ib.*—achievements in foreign policy, 253—Premiership and death, *ib.*—recognition of the emancipation of Spanish America, 254.
- Canning, Lord, correspondence with Queen Victoria, 207, 591, 592.
- , Stratford, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.
- Canon Law of Rome, its five divisions, 217, 416.
- Cantacuzenos, Manuel, Despot of Mistrâ, 203, 123—his policy, *ib.*
- Cantatore, Domenico, 'De Historiâ Terracinae,' 215, 388.
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, on the hardship of undenominational religious instruction, 204, 602.
- , Convocation of, divisions in the, 216, 25.
- Canute, King, his laws for the punishment of the people, 221, 342.
- Cape Colony, character of the native policy, 209, 435.
- , result of the construction of railways, 211, 338.
- , growth of population, 220, 539.
- Cape of Good Hope Observatory, 221, 182—additions to the equipment, 185.

CARDUCCI.

- Cape Town, debate on the acceptance of the Act of Union, 210, 730.
- Capelli, Antonio, 'Lettere di Lodovico Ariosto,' edited by, 208, 128.
- Capital, scarcity of, 204, 22—result of taxes on, 211, 211, 222—and labour relations between, 215, 574. The term, 219, 416—rate assigned in profit-sharing schemes, 526.
- Capitalism, views against, 213, 577.
- Capito, Wolfgang, his views on the Reformation, 220, 120.
- Caprivi, Count von, character of his Chancellorship, 206, 267.
- Capus, Alfred, character of his writings, 215, 346.
- Caraman, Victor de, Ambassador at Vienna, 219, 478.
- Cardale, Commander, on the Greek atrocities at Doxato, 220, 514.
- Cardinal, Piere, extracts from his poetry, 219, 436-440.
- Carducci, Giosue, 208, 293—representative of Italian genius, 294—historian and teacher of literature, 295—the influence of Dante, *ib.*—political and religious bias, 296—'Juvenilia,' *ib.*—repudiation of romanticism, 297—early odes, 297, 298—efforts to recapture the Roman outlook, 299—his political poems, 300, 303—compared with Victor Hugo, 303—hostility to the Catholic Church, 304—a pagan, 305—'Nozze,' *ib.*—'Inno a Satana,' 306—308—influence of Heine, 309—'Ballata Dolorosa,' *ib.*—and other poems, 310—'Odi Barbare,' 311, 317—their metrical originality, 311—the poetry of country life, 311-313—'In una chiesa gotica,' 314—'A la Stazione in una Mattina d'Autunno,' 314-317—the historical poems, 318—appreciation of English poets, *ib.*—Mrs. Holland's translation, 320—'Poesia e Storia,' 218, 1.

CARE.

- Care and Education of Infants Convicted of Felony Act, 205, 37.
- Carew, Richard, his translation of the 'Gerusalemme,' 208, 139 *note*.
- Carle, Dr, his views on the compulsory notification of syphilis, 221, 170.
- Carleton, Dr J. G., 'The Part of Rheims in the Making of the English Bible,' 215, 522 *note*.
- Carlile, W. W., 'Economic Method and Economic Fallacies,' 202, 258.
- Carlill, James, 'The Carnot Family,' 220, 339.
- Carlyle, Thomas, his portrait, 202, 613—'State of German Literature,' extract from, 203, 21—criticism on his writings, 206, 454—his opinion of Goethe, 482, 484—on uncatalogued collections of books, 208, 505—friendship with J. G. Lockhart, 210, 783.
- Carmarthen Farmers' Co-operative Society, 209, 307.
- Carnegie Commission, evidence on the Greek atrocities in Macedonia, 220, 506, 515, 522.
- Steel Company, history of the, 216, 184. *See* United States.
- Carnot Family, The, 220, 339—at Nolay, *ib.*—Claude and Margaret, their sons and daughters, 340—the appearance and military exploits of Feulint, 342—career of Lazare, 343—his conduct at the battle of Wattignies, *ib.*—work as Organisateur de la Victoire, 344—absence of ambition, *ib.*—mathematical writings, 345—scientific mind, *ib.*—his paper on dirigible balloons, 346—organisation of primary education, *ib.*—career of his son Sadi, 347—his 'Reflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu,' *ib.*—career of Hippolyte, 349—Marie François Sadi, *ib.*—appointed Finance Minister, *ib.*—elected President,

CASEMENT.

- 350—murdered, *ib.*—researches of Adolphe, 351—his sons, *ib.*
- Carpaccio Vittorio, 208, 491. *See* Genre Painter.
- Carpenter, William, 'Social Economy,' extract from, 212, 431.
- Carrington, Earl, his experience as cottage-builder, 205, 481, 487—his good work at the Board of Agriculture, 489—and Co-operative Credit Banks, 214, 312.
- Carron Foundry, opening of the, 215, 404.
- Carson, Sir E., his Introduction to 'Against Home Rule: The Case for the Union,' 217, 265—on the Ulster Covenant, 572—his opinion of the Parliament Act, 574—on the military measures against Ulster, 220, 576—character of his influence on the Ulster crisis, 221, 278.
- , H. L., 'The Supreme Court of the United States,' 202, 121.
- Cart-horses, breed of, 206, 571.
- Carter, J. B., 'The Religious Life of Ancient Rome,' 221, 103.
- , Mr, 'History of English Legal Institutions,' 217, 426 *note*.
- , R. Brudenell, his 'Doctors and their Work,' extract from, 202, 426.
- Carteret, Lord, opposition of Pitt, 209, 326—his characteristics, 214, 255—character of his foreign policy, 266.
- Cartier, Jacques, his observations on the use of tobacco, 219, 130.
- Casas, B. de Las, 'Historia de las Indias,' 219, 125-127.
- Casaubon, M., article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 297.
- Case, Prof. R. H., 'The Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher,' 220, 25.
- Casement, Roger, his report on the Congo atrocities, 204, 59.

CASSAVETTI.

- Cassavetti, D. J., 'Hellas and the Balkan Wars,' 220, 483.
- Casson, Herbert N., 'The Romance of Steel,' 216, 177.
- Casti, G., influence of his 'Novelle' on Lord Byron's 'Don Juan,' 202, 440.
- Castle, Henry, 'German Sea Power,' 219, 569, 576.
- Castlereagh, Lord, article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 319—his support of Lord W. Bentinck's policy, 212, 243—instructions to him, 247, 251—defence of his foreign policy, 255. *See* Elba.
- Castles, erection of, 215, 151.
- Catalan Grand Company, their conquest of the Duchy of Athens, 206, 109—111—character of their rule, 112, 123—increasing power, 114—decline, 117, 121—disappearance, 122.
- Catastrophism, meaning of the term, 216, 516.
- Cathedrals, construction of, 215, 142, 147.
- St Catherine of Genoa, Life of, 211, 105—religious views, 125—her 'Treatise on Purgatory,' *ib.*—personality, 126.
- Catholic Relief Bill, 213, 513.
- University, founded at Kensington, 206, 362.
- Catholicism, views of, 218, 87.
- Catron, Père François, his treatment of Manucci's manuscript, 212, 477.
- Cattle-driving, cases of, in Ireland, 208, 288.
- Caucasus, outbreak of revolution, 202, 594, 596—hardships under Russian rule, 595.
- Cauchy, Eugène de, 'Du Respect de la Propriété Privée dans la Guerre Maritime,' 214, 1; 215, 11.

CECIL.

- Cavalcanti, Guido, character of his poetry, 213, 412—his poems, 219, 435.
- Cavalcaselle, G. B., and J. A. Crowe, 'History of Painting in Italy,' 221, 489 *et seq.*
- Cavendish laboratory at Cambridge, 204, 505, 520.
- Caverswell, Sir William, epitaph on, 207, 500.
- Cavour and the Making of Italy, 216, 374—the jubilee of 1911, 375—works on the Italian *Risorgimento*, 375—378—birth of Cavour, 378—career, *ib.*—influenced by England, 379—politics and economics, 380—the condition of Italy, 381—sporadic insurrections, *ib.*—demand for a constitution, 382—defeat of Charles Albert, 383—administration of Victor Emmanuel, *ib.*—Cavour appointed Minister of Commerce, 384—intervention in the Crimea, *ib.*—relations with Napoleon, 386—success of the policy, 387, 389—truce of Villafranca, 388—rapid progress to unity, 390—moral support of England, 391—meeting of Parliament, 391, 396—relations with Garibaldi, 392, 395 *et seq.*—the Sicilian revolutionaries, 394—his appreciation of Garibaldi, 395—the Union realised, 396—Victor Emmanuel's entry into Rome, 397.
- Cawdor, Earl of, his definition of the two-power standard, 211, 560.
- Cayley, Digby, as a salmon-fisher, 207, 516.
- , Sir G., his articles on flight, 217, 226.
- Cecil, Algernon, 'Six Oxford Thinkers,' 212, 584—'Two Seventeenth-Century Men of Action,' 217, 458—'Disraeli: The First Two Phases,' 218, 208—'Lady Shelley,' 219, 464—'Some Reflections on Patriotism,' 220, 194.

CECIL.

Cecil, Lord Hugh, his views on Mr Balfour's protective policy, 202, 251—Memorandum on the Church in Wales, 216, 576, 587—his view on Home Rule for Ireland, 217, 275, 574, 580—'Conservatism,' 220, 203, 208.

—, *Lady Robert*, 'The Training of a Queen,' 218, 191.

—, Lord Robert, 211, 310—on the Ulster Covenant, 217, 574—his report on the Marconi affair, 219, 266.

— pedigree, history of the, 205, 549.

Celtic race, 205, 88—their union with the Iberians, 90.

Censorship of Plays, *The*, 213, 352

—the office of Licensor, 353—the Act of 1737, *ib.*—the Royal Commission of 1832, 355—powers of the Lord Chamberlain, 356, 357—opposition, 356—position of the Censor, 357–360, 364—his impossible task, 359—nineteenth century Censors, 360—Mr Redford, 361—instances of capriciousness, 362, 363—the future, 365—disadvantages of Censorship, 366—the alternative, 368–371—recommendations of the Select Committee, 371–376.

Census of Production Act, 207, 245; 219, 323.

Central Executive Committee of the London Unemployed Fund, Report of the, 204, 240–247.

— heating, adoption of the method, 203, 159.

Cerone, F., 'La politica Orientale di Alfonso di Aragona,' 207, 402.

Cervantes, S. M., 'Don Quixote,' 216, 421.

Cesaresco, Countess Martinengo, 'Outdoor Life in the Greek and Roman Poets,' extract from, 219, 195.

Ceylon, the pearl-oyster fisheries, 202, 487, 491, 496—report on, 493.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Chadwick, Sir E., his pamphlets on Poor Law, 204, 229—scheme of centralisation, 234—on free competition 'for the field,' 205, 435.

—, Mr, his 'Studies on Anglo-Saxon Institutions,' 205, 534.

Chadwyck-Healey, Mr, on the mental responsibility in criminal cases, 210, 186.

Chagres river, its characteristics, 213, 84.

Chailly, J., 'Administrative Problems of British India,' 214, 204.

Chain Cables and Anchors Bill, 211, 273.

'Challenger' expedition, extract from the report, 205, 338.

Chalmers, James, his political views, 215, 420—idealism, *ib.*—his claim to the invention of the adhesive postage stamp, 218, 395.

—, Dr Thomas, 'Charity,' extract from, 202, 636—the titular leader of the Evangelicals, 204, 426—elected Moderator, 430—on the religious value of endowments, 216, 582.

Chamberlain, Rt Hon. A., M.P., his criticism of Free Trade, 202, 319—on the Ulster Covenant, 217, 563—on federal government for the United Kingdom, 220, 276—his motion on the policy of the Government against Ulster, 221, 279, 283.

—, B. H., 'Things Japanese,' 208, 99.

—, Rt Hon. J., M.P., his propositions on his fiscal policy, 202, 256–258—on the result of the Sugar Convention, 258—on agriculture, 259—on the increase of small holders of land, 263—his Commission of enquiry, 274—speech at Luton, 313—his views on Protection, 353—on Retaliation, 354—

CHAMBERS.

- his circular to Boards of Guardians on the relief of the unemployed, 627—result of his appointment to the Colonial Office, 204, 290—his Tariff Reform policy, 574, 578—his rejection of Mr Balfour's appeal for unity, 581—scheme for education, 205, 297—on the formation of a 'Council of the Empire,' 206, 12—scheme of preferential tariffs, *ib.*—on strengthening relations with the colonies, 24—his plans for an old-age pension, 209, 147—proposal of an Advisory Council of Empire, 215, 271—Imperial Preference scheme, 274—Tariff Reform scheme, 259—his early position as leader of the Radicals, 216, 271—joins the Liberal Unionist party, 272—on the character of the British army, 221, 428.
- Chambers, E. K., on the Elizabethan stage, 208, 444.
- , Lieut.-Col. G. L., 'Wellington's Battlefields illustrated: Bussaco,' 219, 2.
- , **Two or One**, 213, 234—restriction of the power of the House of Commons, 235—uncertainty of public opinion, *ib.*—growth of public business, 236—demand for increased legislation, *ib.*—responsibilities of the Cabinet, 237—result of extension of the franchise in 1867, 238—dangers arising from a Single Chamber of government, 239–241—need for an independent Upper House, 242—its work in amending Bills and dealing with private legislation, *ib.*—proposed scheme of reform, 243—character of the Parliament Bill, 244, 263—methods of reconciling differences of opinion between the two Houses, 245—result of defining by statute the powers of the House of Lords, 246—result of the measure, 246–249—proposal to make the Speaker the arbiter, 250

CHAPMAN.

- Mr Balfour's definition of the essential qualities of a good Upper House, 251—qualities of the House of Lords, *ib.*—its defects, 252–254—possible schemes of reform, 254—*an elected Upper House*, 255—hereditary principle, 256—composition of foreign Second Chambers, 258—method of choosing the number of hereditary and nominated Peers, 259—tenure of office, 260—the practice of other countries, 262.
- Chambord, Comte de, his views on the dogma of Divine Right, 210, 92, 94, 100—refusal to accept the tricolour flag, 93, 100—declines to become the legitimate sovereign of the Revolution, 102.
- Champlette, Guillaume de, his conquest of the Morea, 203, 112—'Prince of all Achaia,' 114—system of administration, *ib.*—death, 115.
- Champneys, Basil, his *Life of Patmore*, 208, 357.
- Champollion-Figeac, 'Lettres des rois, reines et autres personnages,' 214, 488.
- Chancery, Inns of, 209, 368.
- Chandra Nag, Babu Abinash, 'Krishak-o-Shramjibi,' 214, 299.
- Chao Erh Feng, appointed second Amban in Tibet, 214, 65.
- Chapelain, Jean, his poem 'La Pucelle,' 206, 232.
- Chaplin Committee old-age pensions scheme, 209, 153.
- , Rt Hon. Henry, M.P., his view on Mr Balfour's policy of Free Trade, 202, 251.
- Chapman, C., character of his evidence before the Divorce Commission, 218, 235.
- , Frank M., 'Lamps and Cruises of an Ornithologist,' 214, 330 *note*.

CHAPMAN.

Chapman, S. J., 'Work and Wages,' 202, 274-276.

Character, influence of heredity and environment, in the development, 219, 372-375—range of conception, 373—will-power, *ib.*—temperament or disposition, 374.

Charavay, E., 'Carnot, Comte L. N. M.,' 220, 339.

Charcot, Dr Jean, on the injurious effects of the arc-light, 204, 148—his antarctic expedition, 205, 337—his study of hypnotism, 218, 132.

'Charities Register and Digest,' 206, 63.

Charity Organisation Society, report on the unemployed, 202, 633.

— **Organisation Society**, 206, 55—origin, *ib.*—formation, 56—main points of its policy, 57—establishment of district committees, 58—system of special, 58-60—various reforms effected, 60-62—the relief of School-Board cases, 63, 68—support of charities, *ib.*—method of dealing with distress, 64, 66—Invalid Children's Aid Association, *ib.*—opinion of Mr Booth's scheme, 65—extension of the work, *ib.*—result of the Parish Council Bill, 66—increase of pauperism, *ib.*—medical relief, 67—thrift, *ib.*—support of Friendly Societies, 68—experiments in free meals, *ib.*—old-age pensions, 69—formation of the City council, *ib.*—work of members, 70—educational work, *ib.*—the 'School of Sociology,' 71—records of cases, *ib.*—opposition to the 'Unemployed Workmen Act,' 72—enquiry work, 73—unpopularity of the Society, *ib.*—summary of its objects, 75.

— **Organisation Society**, views on the Old-Age Pensions Bill, 209, 160.

CHATEAUBRIAND.

Charles I, King of England, his administration of the navy, 202, 168—at Hampton Court, 206, 524, 527—his 'Personal Treaty,' 208, 524—cost of his entertainment at the Inns of Court, 209, 378—his policy in Ireland, 220, 433.

— II, King of England, his administration of the navy, 205, 9, 13—consents to the evacuation of Tangier, 19—his dissolute life, 206, 526, 527—versatility, 527—foundation of Chelsea Hospital, 532—present at the entertainments at the Inns of Court, 209, 379, 380—his policy in Ireland, 220, 436-438.

— V, at Middelburg, 209, 125—his appearance and characteristics, *ib.*

— IX, King of France, 'La Chasse Royale,' 209, 362.

— X, King of France, his qualities, 210, 646.

— Albert, King of Italy, declares war on Austria, 216, 383—his abdication, *ib.*

— Edward, Prince, account of his expedition, 217, 370. *See* Jacobite.

—, Émile, 'Roger Bacon,' 221, 272, 274.

Charteris, A. H., 'A Faithful Churchman: Memoir of James Robertson,' 204, 418.

Chateaubriand, F. A. de, influence of his writings, 203, 25—'Genie du Christianisme,' *ib.*—power as a critic, 26.

— on **His Own Life**, 214, 179—'Mémoires d'Outre-tombe,' 182, 198—'Essai sur les Révolutions,' 183, 197—other works, 183—his resistance to Napoleon, 184—a political sceptic, 185—the greatest of 'poseurs,' 186—profound indifference, *ib.*—sorrow his

CHATELIER.

element, 187—his congenital disposition to melancholy, 188—birth and early years, 189—school-days, 190—military duties, *ib.*—account of his travels in America, 191–193—‘Atala,’ 193, 199—his marriage, 194—sails for England, 195—obtains employment at Beccles, *ib.*—at Bungay, 196—love-passages, *ib.*—‘Génie du Christianisme,’ 198—favourable reception of the book, 199—his popularity, 200—influence on Romanticism, 201.

Chatelier, M. Le, his experiments on fire-damp, 214, 415, 422.

Chatham, The First Earl of, 209, 321—works on, 321–324—his birth and early years, 325—enters Parliament, *ib.*—opposition to Walpole, 326—to Carteret, *ib.*—Paymaster-General, 327—misconception of his principles, 327–329—dismissals from office, 329—Secretary of State, *ib.*—marriage, 330—unfavourable view of his character and aims, *ib.*—relations with Newcastle, 331—quarrel with Fox, *ib.*—influence on the Administration of 1757–1761, 332–334—military system, 334—personality, 334, 342—genius, 336—character of his policy, 336–339—result of his resignation, 339—the last fourteen years of his career, 340—limitations, 341.

—, Lord Rosebery’s Life of, 214, 251—his policy, 254—early years, 259—correspondence with his sister Ann, *ib.*—his ambition, 260—income, 261—character, *ib.*—affection for Ann, 262—the first popular parliamentary leader, 263—ministerial crises, *ib.*—founder of the Colonial Empire, 264—his foreign policy, 266, 270—justification of his apparent inconsistencies, 267—dismissal from office, 268—League against Prussia, 269—outbreak of the Seven Years’ War, *ib.*

CHEATLE.

—his first ministry, 270—rise of Prussia and Great Britain, 271.

Chatham, Earl of, character of his policy, 221, 308, 312—relations with the Colonies, 309—his views on the corruption in the British Parliament, *ib.*—distinction between internal and external taxation, 310—illness, 312—his letters on the War of Independence, 313–319.

—, North, and America, 221, 295—works on, 295–297—principles of Whiggism and Toryism, 297—policy of George III, 298—character of Lord North’s premiership, 299–301—policy of Lord Hardwicke, 301—his eulogies on the Constitution and the Law, 302—attitude towards the Colonies, 303—legislative supremacy of Parliament, *ib.*—result of levying and collecting customs duties, 305–307—character of Chatham’s policy, 308, 312—his relations with the Colonies, 309—distinction between internal and external taxation, 310—result of the Declaratory Act, 311—Chatham’s letters on the American War of Independence, 313–319.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, ‘The House of Fame,’ 205, 54—‘Tale of Sir Thopas,’ 55—his connexion with Somerset, 209, 97—his lines on the Temple, 367—humour, 210, 168—lyrical poetry, 418—lines from, 219, 311.

Chaupy, Abbé Capmartin de, ‘Découverte de la maison de campagne d’Horace,’ 211, 447.

Chaworth, Mary Anne, her relations with Lord Byron, 212, 24–28.

Chaytor, H. J., his translation of ‘William Pitt, Earl of Chatham,’ 214, 251.

Cheatle, L., his observations on the relation between cancer and nerve supply, 213, 73.

CHELSEA.

- Chelsea Hospital, foundation of, 206, 532.
- Cheques, the use of, 204, 188, 191, 203; 203, 531; 217, 493—amount in circulation, 203, 531.
- Chéradame, André, 'La Colonisation et les Colonies Allemandes,' 209, 264—'L'Europe et la Question d'Autriche,' 210, 655—'England, France, and Russia: the Rôle of the Triple Entente,' 211, 579—'The World and the Russo-Japanese War,' extract from, 603, 607—'The New Turkish Army and the Balance of Power in Europe,' 214, 454—'The Strength and Weakness of the Triple Entente,' 215, 244.
- Chesney, Colonel, on the campaign of 1866, 221, 555.
- Chesterfield, Lord, characteristics of his letters, 204, 405-407.
- Chesterton, Cecil, 'The Party System,' 214, 577.
- Chevalier, M., 'La Baisse probable de l'Or,' 204, 201.
- Chevalley, Louis, 'Cotton Mather et la fin de la théocratie au Massachusetts,' 218, 32—his opinion of the 'Magnalia,' 46.
- Chevremont, M., his collection of books on Marat, 218, 356.
- Chevreul, H., 'La Chasse Royale,' edited by, 209, 362.
- Cheyne, T. K., 'Critica Biblica,' 206, 178.
- Chiari, Vice-Admiral, his views on the Austrian Navy, 214, 150.
- Chiarini, Giuseppe, 'Vita di Giacomo Leopardi,' 218, 1.
- Chicago National Convention, 217, 536.
- Children, number of, condemned to the slavery of a tramp life, 209, 405.
- Act, result of the, 212, 178.

CHINA.

- Children, *The Cry of*, 205, 29—number of legislative measures relating to children in the reign of Queen Victoria, 30, 33, 37, 46-48—employment of child-labour, 31—in factories, 32—in mines, *ib.*—chimney-sweeping, 33-35—agricultural labour, 35—brickfields, 36—treatment of juvenile offenders, *ib.*—reformatory system, 37—evils of street-hawking, 38—industrial school system, 38, 41—institution of a system of inspection, 39—tendency to evade parental duties, 40—methods for the reformation of the young, 41—result of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 42-47—cases of child-suffering, 43—use of weapons, 44—number of cases, 46—practice of 'baby-farming,' 47-49—evils of infant life-insurance, 49-52.
- 'Children's Charter,' 205, 46.
- Chile, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—historical development of, 470-474—population, 472—railway instruction, 473—dispute with Peru on the retention of the provinces of Tacna and Arica, 474.
- Chimney-sweeping, employment of children, 205, 33.
- China, number of currencies, 204, 194—the money-changers, 195.
- , Religions of the Far East, I. China, 207, 351—sects in the Far East, *ib.*—three religions in China, 352, 353, 371, 374—persecutions, 353—the sacred edict, 354—Confucianism, 354, 374—works on, 355—racial peculiarities of mind, 356—disinclination for personification, *ib.*—formalism and materialism, 357, 376—superstition, 357—Fêng-shui, 358—the deification of eminent men, *ib.*—the Emperor the Son of Heaven,

CHINA.

- 359—the writings of Confucius, 360
 monotheism, *ib.*—sacrifices and
 ceremonies, 361–363—*influence of*
 Confucius, 363—Taoism, 364–367
 —Buddhism, 367–371—modern
 Taoism, 370—Lamaism, 372—vari-
 ous religious associations, 373—
 Japanese influence, 374—pros-
 pects of Christianity, 375.
- China, influence on Japan, 208, 109.
- , characteristics of paintings, 212,
 228. *See Art.*
- , Sovereignty over Tibet, 214, 48,
 52, 67—Anglo-Chinese Convention
 of 1890, 55—adhesion agreement to
 the Lhasa Convention signed, 61—
 hostile policy to British interests,
 62—claim the evacuation of the
 Chumbi valley, 63—increasing
 ambition, 64.
- , the timber supply, 219, 454.
- , result of the policy of Germany,
 221, 421.
- Chinese immigrants, employment of,
 in British Columbia, 209, 172—
 South Africa, 258, 437.
- labour question in South Africa,
 204, 375, 572, 585; 209, 258—
 result of abolishing, 204, 377—cost
 of repatriation, 379.
- Revolution, The, 216, 536
 —the new republic, *ib.*—spread of
 the revolutionary movement, 537
 —Prince Ito's comments, 538—
 comparison with Japanese condi-
 tions, 540–545—want of a national
 idea, 541—result of the importa-
 tion of Western ideas, *ib.*—essen-
 tial difficulties, 542—intrusion of
 Western communities, 543—want
 of constructive elements, 544—
 oriental exclusiveness, *ib.*—the Re-
 form movement, 545—the Young
 Chinese, 546—their patriotism pro-
 vincial, 547—system of finance,
 548–551—antagonism between the
 provinces and the Central Govern-

CHRISTIANITY.

- ment, 551—perplexity of the future,
 552—self-restraint of Japan, 553.
- Chirol, Sir Valentine, 'Indian Un-
 rest,' 214, 204; 219, 491—'The
 Chinese Revolution,' 216, 536—
 'The Origins of the Present War,'
 221, 415.
- Chlumecky, Baron L., 'Oesterreich
 und Italien,' extract from, 214, 142.
- Choate, J., elected an honorary
 Bencher of the Middle Temple, 209,
 387.
- Chollet, Abbé A., 'La morale stoic-
 isme en face de la morale chré-
 tienne,' extract from, 212, 574.
- Cholmondeley-Pennell, H., 'Fishing
 (Salmon and Trout),' 207, 509.
- Chomley, C. H., 'Protection in Canada
 and Australasia,' 202, 573.
- Chopin, his friendship with George
 Sand, 220, 322, 330—defection,
 334.
- Christian Art, character of, 204, 136.
- Observer, 210, 733.
- Origins, The Study of, in
 France and England, 221, 1—
 difficulties in the study of Church
 History, 1–5—the work of Dr C.
 Bigg, 5–7, 9—Prof. H. M. Gwat-
 kin's 'Early Church History,' 7–9
 —the study of Church History in
 France, 11—literary works, 12–15
 —career of L. Duchesne, 15—'Les
 origines chrétiennes,' *ib.*—'Liber
 Pontificalis,' 16—'Origines du culte
 chrétien,' 17—'Histoire ancienne
 de l'Église,' 19–26—translations of
 the book, 24—placed on the Index,
 25.
- Religion as a Healing
 Power, extract from, 218, 144.
- Science, methods of, 218, 136,
 146.
- Christianity, history of, in Japan,
 208, 118—the future of, 210, 603—

CHRISTIANITY.

influence of, on conquered races, 212, 123—compared with Stoicism, 571–573—influence on, 584.

Christianity and Paganism, The First Contact of, 213, 210—difficulty of understanding past events, 211—life, nineteen hundred years ago, 212—first mention of the name 'Christians,' 213—St Paul's letter to the Thessalonians, 214—character of Greco-Roman civilisation, 215—position of Christianity, 216—Mr Glover's work on the 'Conflict of Religions,' 217—influence of language, 218—character of St Paul's rhetoric, 219—Epictetus, 220—Greek literature, *ib.*—new influences from the East, 221—'Hellenistic theology,' 222—Gnostic crisis, 223—fear of the stars, 224—the doctrine of Platonism, *ib.*—divine beings of the Upper World, 225—fear of death, 227—assertions of Christianity, 228—the Primal Man, *ib.*—two varying conceptions, 229—view of Liberal Protestantism, 230—simplicity of the Gospel, 232—Dr Bigg's chapter on 'Gnosticism,' *ib.*—compared with Mithraism, 221, 125.

Christians and Pagans, contrast between, 220, 60, 61.

Christie, R. C., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.

'Chromatophous,' or pigment-cells, 204, 145.

Chrysoenas, genus, 213, 140.

Chrystal, G. W., his translation of the Memoirs of Prince Hohenlohe, 206, 273.

Chumbi valley, evacuation of, by the British troops, 214, 63.

Church, Councils of the, decisions, 216, 20–26.

— of England, its condition before the Oxford Movement, 205, 196–202. *See* Oxford. Com-

CHURCH.

parison with the Church in Wales, 216, 583—its relation to the marriage law, 217, 182, 196—the use of excommunication, 184, 188—result of the absence of discipline, 190.

Church, English, The Government of the, 205, 242—report of the Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, *ib.*—classification of irregularities, 244–246—test applied to ritual practices, 247—three classes, *ib.*—deviations, 248—condemnation of practices, 249—use of vestments, 250—defects of the law, 251—objections to the Court of Final Appeal, 252—reforms recommended, *ib.*—conflicting elements in the Church, 254—the principle of the right of individual access to God, 255—hostility to the Church of Rome, 257—Acts of Uniformity, 259—position and rights of a national Church, 260—appeal to 'Catholic custom,' *ib.*—definition of the term, 261.

—, **The, and Evolution,** 210, 329. *See* Evolution.

— **Law, English, and Divorce,** 215, 531. *See* Divorce.

— **Missionary Society, at Uganda,** 221, 234—relations with the French Mission, 234–236, 239.

—, music of the, 210, 514.

— schools, accommodation provided by, 204, 597—result of the Education Bill, 599.

— and State Separation Bill in France, 206, 299.

— and State, Gladstone on the Relations of, 213, 522. *See* Gladstone.

— in Wales, **The,** 216, 574. *See* Wales.

—, Dean, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.

CHURCH.

Church, R. W., 'The Oxford Movement,' 205, 202.

Churches, the building of, 215, 142, 147, 149.

Churchill, Lord Randolph, 206, 236—his personal career, *ib.*—W. S. Churchill's book, 237-239—Lord Rosebery's, 239—H. Gorst's, 240—Mr Paul's, 241—L. Jennings's, *ib.*—his birth, 242—education, *ib.*—elected for Woodstock, 243—political views, 243, 247—characteristics of the Fourth Party, 244—chairman of the National Union of Conservative Associations, *ib.*—his Irish policy, 245—appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, *ib.*—resignation, 246—relations with Lord Salisbury, *ib.*—his malady, *ib.*—death, 247—character as an administrator, 248—as a friend, *ib.*—his help in forming the Liberal Unionist alliance, 216, 270-272—characteristics, 271.

—, Rt Hon. W., M.P., on the Chinese labour question in South Africa, 204, 379—'Lord Randolph Churchill,' 206, 237-239—his plan for reforming the Lords, 429-432—on the Valuation Bill, 207, 242—his proposal in 'Nation' to abolish the legislative authority of the House of Lords, 212, 287—his faith in party government, 212, 304—tergiversations, 308—on the opposition of Ulster to the Home Rule Bill, 217, 562—his letter to Sir G. Ritchie, 563—speech at Dundee, 564—on the application of the federal system to the United Kingdom, 219, 334—his naval policy, 496—his views on the Home Rule Bill, 220, 273—character of his speech at Bradford, 575—position under the Home Rule crisis, 221, 276—on the policy of the Admiralty, 570.

CLARENDON.

Churchmen, Two Great, 202, 458. See Creighton and see Liddon.

Churinga or sacred objects, belief in, 215, 110.

Cicero, style of his writings, 203, 11—his letters, 204, 392—their characteristics, 393, 399—defence of his public conduct, 394—on the death of Julius Caesar, 398—two editions of his letters, 399.

Circeo, Monte, promontory of, 215, 393.

Cistercian Abbeys, number of, in Ireland, 220, 416 note.

Citizen, British, meaning of the term, 220, 5.

Ciudad Rodrigo, siege of, 219, 23.

Civil Service, Indian, character of the, 202, 238—the permanent, 210, 612-615, 618—development, 612—loyalty to the reforms in India, 711—amount of the expenditure, 216, 231—eulogium on, 221, 53—cost, 59.

— War, Books and Pamphlets of the, 208, 505—Carlyle on uncatalogued collections, *ib.*—the British Museum catalogue, 506—the Thomason collection, *ib.*—bought for the Museum, 507—contents of the volumes, 508-510—the freedom of the Press, 510-513—examples, 512—the struggle between Presbyterians and Independents, 513-523—observance of the Lord's Day, 514—fast-days, 515—failure of the Presbyterians, 516—witchcraft and superstitions, 517, 518—intolerance, 519—militant controversialists, 520—Thomas Edwards, 520, 521—'Blasphemies and Heresies,' 522—the 'Personal Treaty' with the King, 524—Pride's Purge, 524, 525.

Clarendon, George Villiers, Fourth Earl of, succeeds to the title, 220,

CLARENDON.

296—his marriage, 298—joins the Melbourne Ministry, 299—views on Free Trade, 300—Viceroy of Ireland, *ib.*—appointed Foreign Secretary, 301–303, 305—his criticisms on Lord Palmerston, 304—political views, *ib.*—characteristics of his letters, 305, 306.

Clarendon, Lady, her marriage, 220, 299—journal, 301, 302.

—, Lord, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 207, 586—his views against privateering, 214, 15.

Clark, Mrs G., 'Gleanings from an old Portfolio,' edited by, 209, 195.

—, John Willis, 'Endowments of the University of Cambridge,' edited by, 204, 499.

—, Robert, 'Golf: a Royal and Ancient Game,' edited by, 212, 103.

Clarke, Frederick, his translation of 'Democracy and the Organisation of Political Parties,' 203, 170; 210, 604.

—, Sir George Sydenham, his preface to 'The Battle of Tsushima,' 207, 1.

—, H. Butler, 'Modern Spain,' 208, 3, 13.

—, Dr. V. S., on Australian socialism, 215, 318.

Classic style of architecture, examples of, 215, 161.

Claudius, Emperor, 202, 536—his appearance and character, 537—administration, *ib.*—reforms, 538—charges against, 538, 539.

Clausen, George, on the art of Japan, 205, 139.

Clay, Sir Arthur, his translation of 'Collectivism,' 212, 409; 213, 160; 215, 573—'Syndicalism and Labour,' 215, 575, 595.

Clayton, John, his history of the

CLIFFORD.

Roman Wall in Northumberland, 205, 106, 109.

Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, terms of the, 217, 305.

Clédat, L., 'La Chanson de Roland,' edited by, 214, 116.

Clemen, Dr Paul, 'Die Denkmalpflege in Frankreich,' 202, 508, 509, 516.

Clemenceau, M., character of his policy, 205, 279—his character as an orator, 206, 296.

Clerget, Prof., 'La Suisse au XX^e Siècle,' 212, 205 *note*.

Clergy Relief Bill, article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 292.

Cléry's Journal of the French Revolution, 211, 57—*valet de chambre* to Louis XVII, 58—appointed to attend on the prisoners in the Temple, *ib.*—his account of the beheading of the Princesse de Lamballe, 59—Daujon's account, 60–62—daily life of the prisoners, 62—their secret expedients, 63—wanton insults inflicted on the royal captives, *ib.*—recollections of C. Goret, 64–67—J. F. Lepitre, 67—C. Moëlle, *ib.*—the death of Louis XVI, 69—under police surveillance, *ib.*—retires to Juvisy, 70—escapes and joins Madame Royale, *ib.*—his letter to Mme Vigée-Lebrun, 71—in London, 72—publication of his Journal, *ib.*—style, 73—death, *ib.*

Cleveland, Duke of, his Commission of Inquiry into University and Collegiate revenues, 214, 434.

Cliffe, F. H., his translation of the works of Leopardi, 218, 2.

Clifford, Hugh, his tales of the natives of the Malay Peninsula, 203, 70—on the dislike of the Malays to mention their names, 207, 193.

CLIFFORD.

Clifford copy of the 'Arcadia,' 211, 80, 99.

Climate, its influence on the coloration of birds, 213, 143-147.

Clinton, Miss L., letters from Lady Louisa Stuart, 209, 200, 206.

Clodd, E., 'Magic and Religion,' 207, 174—'Primitive Man on His Own Origin,' 215, 97.

Cloete, Henry, 'The Great Boer Trek,' 206, 283.

Cloriston, Henry, 'Some New Versions of Leopardi,' 218, 1.

Closure or 'guillotine,' use of the, 218, 551.

Clough, A. H., on cottage-building, 205, 476, 479, 485-487.

Clouston, Sir Thomas, 'Mind-Cures from a Scientific Point of View,' 218, 118.

Clowes, Sir William Laird, on the war of 1812, 215, 10.

Clubs, Golf, 212, 105.

Clyde Canal, construction of the, 215, 404

Coal-dust and Colliery Explosions, 214, 412—fire-damp, *ib.*—recent disasters, 413—coal-dust dangers, 414—official reports, *ib.*—Royal Commission of 1891, 415—Table of fatal explosions, 416—falls of ground, 417—carbon monoxide poisoning, 417—Royal Commission on Mines of 1906, *ib.*—experiments in England, 418—and abroad, *ib.*—phenomena of coal-dust explosions, 419 *et seq.*—explosion waves, 420—coal-dust and air, 421—sensitivity to explosion, 422—explosive proportions, *ib.*—measures of precaution, 423—impossibility of preventing dust accumulation, *ib.*—watering, *ib.*—disadvantages of systematic watering, *ib.*—adulteration with stone-dust, 426—the

COAL-SUPPLY.

zone system, *ib.*—immunity in Belgium, 427—methods of avoidance, 428—result of research work, *ib.*—duty of the State to investigate, 429—an international committee, 430—gas, yield of spirit, 220, 182.

Coal Mines, Eight Hours' Day in, 208, 155—demand for legislative enactment, 156—result of reduction in wages, 157—Ten Hours Bill, 158—result of an eight hours' day on the production, 159, 165-167—practical working, 160—influence of the export trade on price, 161—distribution, 162—maximum price, 163—average hours of labour, 164—result of suspension of the law by the Government, 167—effect on the export trade, 168—the shipping industry, 169—Mr Gladstone's Bill, 170—terms of the French law, 171—number of explosions, 214, 416—profits from, 216, 560—number of tons, 560, 568.

— **Strike, The,** 216, 554—its origins, *ib.*—revolutionary not economic, 555—growth of combines, *ib.*—the S. Wales dispute, 556—the claim for a minimum wage, 557—the ballot, 558—the claim refused, 559—rights of the case, 560—the right to royalties, 561—wayleave, *ib.*—cost of the minimum wage, 562—safeguards against malingering, 563—the new Act, 564 *et seq.*—the 'special minimum rate,' 566—the market for coal, 567—production and prices, 568—rights and responsibilities of the men, 569—their ill-judged actions, 571—failure of the general strike, 572.

Coal-supply, The National, 203, 136—estimated consumption, 137, 150, 152—appointment of a Royal Commission, 138—available resources, 138, 164—evidence on deep mining, 140-145—in Belgium, 143—Westphalia, 144—working of thick

COAST.

- seams, 145—thin seams, 146—economies in production, 147—use of machinery, *ib.*—employment of small coal, 148—coke, 149—brquettes, *ib.*—economy in consumption, 150—substitutes for coal, 151—mineral oil, water-power, and peat, *ib.*—report of G. T. Beilby, 152—154—use of gas-engines, 155, 159—smoke problem, 156—158—domestic consumption, 158—central heating, *ib.*—gas-producers, 160—export trade, 161—supply for the Navy, 162—‘unproved’ coalfields, 163—estimated resources, 164—annual output, *ib.*—trade of Northumberland, 205, 123.
- Coast Erosion Report of the Royal Commission on, 214, 95.
- Coats, Messrs J. and A., fit out an antarctic expedition, 205, 336.
- Cobb, W. H., ‘A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Metre,’ 206, 181.
- Cobbett, W., and the Radicals, 204, 307.
- Cobden, Richard, offered office by Palmerston, 204, 308—his belief in the equity of free exchange, 482.
- Cockerell, C. R., his excavations at Aegina, 208, 259, 265.
- Cocks v. Lady Henry Somerset, case of, 208, 590 *note*.
- Cod, number of eggs produced annually, 206, 154—average catch, 158.
- Codrington, R. H., ‘The Melanesians,’ 207, 182 *note*, 183.
- , Robert, his Introduction to the ‘Heptameron,’ 221, 377.
- Coercion Bill, 218, 228.
- Coffey, Dr P., ‘The Science of Logic,’ 221, 128, 136, 139, 143.
- Cogan, Andrew, in charge of the East India Company at Masulipatam, 219, 343.

COLERIDGE.

- Coghlan, T., on wages and prices in New Zealand, 206, 320.
- Cohen, Rt Hon. Arthur, ‘The Declaration of London; with a criticism of Mr T. G. Bowles,’ 214, 539.
- , Francis, 210, 757. *See* Palgrave.
- ‘Cohorts,’ creation of, by Napoleon, 219, 541.
- Coke, production of, 203, 148.
- , Sir Edward, on the course of study at the Inns of Court, 209, 373—‘Institutes of the Laws of England,’ extract from, 221, 343.
- , Lady Mary, The Letters and Journals of, 209, 195, 213.
- Colasanti, A., ‘L’Anciene,’ 211, 450.
- Cole, Sir Henry, his opinion of Mulready’s design of envelopes, 218, 396, 398.
- Colenso, battle of, 205, 152.
- Coleridge, Ernest H., ‘The Works of Lord Byron’ edited by, 202, 432 *et seq.*
- , Hartley, lines from, 210, 602—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 768.
- , Sir J. T., his article in the ‘Quarterly Review’ on Shelley’s ‘Revolt of Islam,’ 210, 756 *note*—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 757—his career, 761—editor of the ‘Quarterly Review,’ *ib.*—resigns editorship, 762.
- , Lord, on the characteristics of Matthew Arnold, 202, 231.
- , Samuel Taylor, his pre-eminence as a critic, 203, 19, 22, 233—criticism on the poetry of Donne, 204, 36—‘Christabel,’ 166, 185—review of, 183—‘The Ancient Mariner,’ 184—his personality, 185—criticism of ‘Antony and Cleopatra,’ 329, 331—his feeling for Gothic art, 206, 82—aversion to

COLERIDGE.

- Goethe, 481—criticism on 'Faust,' 483—his connexion with Nether Stowey, 209, 98-100—criticism of 'Christabel,' 210, 755 *note*—his lecture on Dante, 211, 398—command of rhythm, 215, 84—opinion of Spinoza's 'Ethic,' 217, 400.
- Coleridge, Sara, her translation of 'An Account of the Abipones,' 215, 104 *note*.
- Colet, John, his influence on Erasmus, 203, 415; 214, 403.
- Coley, Dr, result of the use of his fluid on cancer, 213, 76.
- Colin, Commandant J., 'Les Transformations de la Guerre,' extract from, 219, 554.
- Collections, Four Great, 213, 330—developments in catalogues, *ib.*—their arrangement, 331—the King's pictures, 332-337—the Wilton House collection, 337-340—the Longford Castle collection, 340-344—Dr Mond's collection, 344-351.
- Collectivism, arguments in favour, 213, 181—against, 183-185.
- Collett, Thomas, assistant-secretary to the Virginia Company, 209, 373—member of the Middle Temple, *ib.*
- Colliery Explosions and Coal-dust, 214, 412. *See* Coal-dust.
- Collings, Rt Hon. J., M.P., on 'Land Reform,' 207, 228; 209, 300.
- Collins, J. C., 'The Collected Works of Lord Byron,' 202, 429—'Studies in Shakespeare,' 203, 224—Dr Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 72—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.
- , William, Life of, 208, 95—his Odes, *ib.*—character of his poetry, 220, 411.
- Collinson, Rev. John, the county historian, 209, 78.

COLQUHOUN.

- Collinson, Mr, a member of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 204, 363.
- Colomb, Admiral P. H., 'The Battle of Trafalgar,' 203, 617 *et seq.*—on the strength of the navy, 219, 495.
- Colombia Republic, 213, 477—negotiations with the United States, 217, 300—the Hay-Herran Treaty, *ib.*
- Colonial Conference and Imperial Unity, 206, 1. *See* Imperial.
- Conference, The, 206, 504—relations of England and the colonies, *ib.*—object of the Conference, 505—results of the last one, *ib.*—questions for discussion, *ib.*—preferential trade, 506—the constitution of the Conference, 508-510—the name of 'Imperial Council,' 511—the secretarial staff, *ib.*—Sir F. Pollock's suggestion, 512—the Prime Minister president, *ib.*—Mr Lyttelton's scheme, 513—the colonial agents, 514—the House of Lords and an Imperial Senate, 515.
- Conference, The Last, 207, 273. *See* Conference.
- Empire, foundation of the, 214, 264.
- View of Preference, 202, 546. *See* Preference.
- Colonies, Crown, 216, 56. *See* Crown.
- Colours, combination of, 213, 151. *See* Birds.
- Colquhoun, Archibald R., 'The Afri-cander Land,' 204, 387—'The Near-Eastern Question: Austria-Hungary,' 210, 654—his 'Treatise on the Wealth, Power and Resources of the British Empire,' 212, 432—'The Imperial Conference,' 215, 263.
- , Ethel, 'Modern Feminism and Sex-Antagonism,' 219, 143.

COLQUHOUN.

Colquhoun, Dr F., on the system of a National Friendly Society, 209, 151.

Colson, C., 'Cours d'Économie Politique,' 219, 424.

Colum, P., character of his plays, 215, 237.

Columbia River, 213, 98.

Columbus, C., his first sight of the plant of tobacco, 219, 125.

Colvin, Ian D., 'The Future of Rhodesia: For the Charter,' 220, 524.

—, Sidney, his 'Life of Keats,' 210, 754 *note*.

Combarieu, Jules, 'Les Rapports de la Musique et de la Poésie,' 204, 210.

Combes, M., his measure for the suppression of Congregational teaching, 205, 266—resigns office, 272.

Comfort, Prof. W. W., 'The Heroic Ideal of the French Epic,' 208, 553 — 'Adenet le Roi,' 218, 413.

Commons, House of, organisation, 203, 173—relations with the House of Lords, 205, 302; 207, 297—threats against, 205, 304—power, 206, 425—proposals to adjust relations with the House of Lords, 428–431—danger of an unrestrained majority, 207, 296—belief in the supremacy, 298.

—, —, Privileges of the, in regard to Finance, 211, 256—views on the question of privilege, 256–258—works on, 258—popular opinion and real practice, 259—statutory foundation, 260—resolution of 1671, 260–262—of 1678, 262—inability of the Lords to amend a Money Bill, 264, 276, 328—difference between a Money Bill and other Bills, *ib.*—infringement of the Lords' privileges, 265—restriction in altering Vol. 222.

COMPULSORY.

grants to the Crown, 266—Municipal Corporations Bill, 267—formula disagreeing to 'a privilege amendment,' *ib.*—Private Bills, 268—the Lords' amendments to the Poor Law Amendment Bill, *ib.*—negotiations between the Houses, 269—present system, 270—the Commons' amendments to a Lords' Bill, *ib.*—the Lords' amendments to a Commons' Bill, 271—various precedents, 271–275—one practical advantage to the Commons, 275—power of the Lords to reject a Money Bill, 277.

Commons, House of, supremacy over finance, 212, 288, 290—functions, 599—unsatisfactory condition, 602—need for reform, 603—party interest, 604—reduction of majorities, 605—restoration of independence among members, *ib.*

—, —, restriction of its power, 213, 235–237—necessity for reform, 520.

— and Lords, 214, 576. *See* Lords.

—, House of, Bill to establish the absolutism, 215, 299—passing of Bills by a majority, 216, 11–14—character, 218, 549, 554, 559—result of the closure, 551—method of obstruction, 552. *See* Parliament Act. Debate on the Marconi affair, 219, 267–269.

Comparetti, D., 'Virgilio nel Medio Evo,' 207, 58.

Compensation and the Time-Limit, 209, 549. *See* Time-Limit.

Composers, Society of British, members of the, 210, 520.

Compulsory service, 203, 339—disadvantages and advantages, 342–346.

— Service: Lord Roberts v. Lord Haldane, 214, 555—

COMPULSORY.

dislike of the system, 556—Sir Ian Hamilton's book, 556 *et seq.*—Lord Roberts' rejoinder, 558 *et seq.*—the changed position, 559—threatened dangers, 560—German rivalry, *ib.*—isolation of France, *ib.*—entente cordiale, 561—the German ship-building law, 562—sea-power and money-power, *ib.*—home-defence and sea-power, 563—Lord Haldane's defence scheme, 564—the expeditionary force, 565—probable result of a war, 565–567—inadequate number of men, 567—fallacious arguments against compulsory service, 568—various schemes, 569–574—Prof. Wilkinson's views, 570 *et seq.*—recruiting problem, 573—long and short service, 573, 574—the Territorial Force, 575.

Compulsory system, 210, 4.

Conant, C. A., his views on the paper currency of Nicaragua, 220, 471, 473.

—, Dr Martha P., 'The Oriental Tale in England,' 213, 381.

Conciliation Conference, failure of the, 214, 282.

Condé, Princess Louise of, her characteristics, 210, 645.

Conder, Col. C. R., 'Sacred Poetry,' review on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 761—'The City of Jerusalem,' 212, 79, 88 *note, et seq.*

Conegliano, Cina da, his influence on the painting of Carpaccio, 208, 503.

Conference, The Colonial, 206, 504. *See* Colonial.

—, Colonial and Imperial Unity, 206, 1. *See* Imperial.

—, The Last Colonial, 207, 273—the two opposite schools of thought, 273–278—resistance to federalising tendencies, 278—principle of preferential trade, 279,

CONFERENCE.

286–294—permanent institution, 280, 295—change of title, 280, 295—interval between the meetings, 281—problem of keeping its influence alive, 282–284—establishment of a secretariat, 284—Sir J. Ward's view on preferential trade, 289—Mr Asquith's, 290, 292—Mr Lloyd-George's, 290—granting preference to the Colonies, 293—proposed steamship service, 294.

Conference, The, and the Country, 213, 293—the method of compromise, *ib.*—essential condition of agreement, 294, 299—difference of principles, 295—views of the Conservatives and Liberals on the reform of the House of Lords, 295–297—free assets to bargain with, 298—character of the House of Lords as an institution, 299—criticisers of the experiment, *ib.*—urgent public need for the Conference, 300—need for reform of both Houses, 302.

—, The Imperial, 215, 263—result of six, 264—the alliance theory as opposed to organic unity, 265—Lord Salisbury's speech on opening the Conference of 1887, on Imperial union, 266—question of defence, 266–268, 271, 276, 283—commercial union, 268, 272—rights of Canada, 269, 287—Ottawa Conference of 1894, 270—Conference of 1897, *ib.*—rejection of the proposal for an Advisory Council of Empire, 271—Naval Conference of the Australian Colonies in 1899, *ib.*—Conference of 1902, 273—result of Mr Chamberlain's preference scheme, 274—Conference of 1907, 275—proposed establishment of a secretariat, *ib.*—Mr Haldane's scheme of military defence, 277—debate on naval contribution, 278—preferential proposals, 279—Conference of 1911, 280—Sir J. Ward's suggestion of an Imperial Council

CONFUCIANISM.

- of Defence, *ib.*—admission of over-sea representatives to the Committee, 281—proposed Standing Committee, 282—decision of the Premiers on the Declaration of London Bill, 283—result of Sir W. Laurier's proposed Commission to visit all Dominions, 284—286—revision of commercial treaties, 286.
- Confucianism, the State Religion of China, 207, 352, 354—*influence*, 374—in Japan, 208, 109.
- Confucius, character of his writings, 207, 360, 363.
- Congested Districts (Scotland) Act of 1897, 207, 225, 235.
- Congo Free State, administration of the, by Belgium, 212, 127—131—organisation of concessionaire companies, 128.
- Question, The, 204, 45—King Leopold's interest in the exploration of Central Africa, 46—establishes the 'Comité d'Études du Haut Congo,' 47—Congo Free State placed under the sovereignty of the King of the Belgians, 49—Berlin Conference, *ib.*—Arab invasions, 51—horrors of the slave trade, *ib.*—rule of the Arabs, 52—campaigns against them, 54—financial condition of the State, *ib.*—demand for india-rubber, 55—system of import duties established, *ib.*—labour tax, 56—cruelties of the concessionaire companies, *ib.*—King Leopold's commission of enquiry into abuses, 58—report of commissioners, 59.
- Congreve, William, Life of, 208, 92.
- 'Coningsby,' 207, 156, 164—166, 173—extract from, on the Reform Ministry of 1833, 206, 286.
- Conrad, J., his style of writing, 203, 55, 57—'Youth,' 55—'Tales of Unrest,' 56—a moralist, 58—'An

CONSERVATISM.

- Outcast of the Islands' and 'Almayer's Folly,' 58, 60—'The Heart of Darkness,' 60—his form of composition, 61.
- Conrad, Joseph, and Sea Fiction, 217, 159—his characteristics, 159, 166—seamanship, 160—'The Nigger of the "Narcissus,"' 160, 165, 178—individual and isolated genius, 162—seafaring novels, *ib.*—his knowledge of the sea, 165—qualities needed for a good seaman, 167—literary expressiveness, 168—'Lord Jim,' 169—'The Outcast of the Islands,' 170—'The Secret Agent,' 171—'Under Western Eyes,' 172—his faults of construction, 173—realistic touches, 174—intrinsic interest of each paragraph, 175—humour, *ib.*—irony, 176—'Tales of Unrest,' 177—his character Singleton, 178.
- , M. G., 'Die Gesellschaft,' 221, 30.
- Conradi, Hermann, 'Adam Mensch,' 221, 30.
- Conservatism, 213, 501—principles governing the two parties, *ib.*—constitution of the Unionist party, 502—motives of opposition, *ib.*—House of Lords and the Budget, 503—Tariff Reform, *ib.*—Socialism and labour legislation, 504—doles of money, 504, 506—policy of Social Reformers, 505—import duties, *ib.*—the 'tax the foreigner' fallacy, 506—Imperialism, 507—Conservative reforms, *ib.*—opposed to violent changes, 508—why we vote, 510—the balancing elector, 511—the wire-puller, *ib.*—historical illustrations, 512—518—reasons for recent uncertainty, 518—the constitutional question, 519—the unrest of labour, 520—Conservatism and content, Radicalism and discontent, 521—result of the Education Act of 1870, 569—character

CONSERVATIVE.

- of its principles, 220, 210—danger of immoderate language, 215—greatness of heart, the true spirit, 218.
- Conservative party, number of, in the House of Commons, 204, 303—alliance with Liberals, 328—character of their policy, 212, 600—on the need for reform of the House of Lords, 213, 295, 297—their attitude on the Home Rule Bill of 1886, 215, 293.
- Consols, fall in the price, 204, 9 ; 213, 320 ; 217, 484.
- Constable, the parish, 211, 509—duties of the, 510. *See* Police.
- Constantine, Crown Prince of Greece, on the war with Turkey, 212, 519—Commander-in-Chief of the army, 520—result of his administration, 521—dismissal, 527.
- Constantinople, fall of, 203, 130.
- and Tripoli, 216, 248—the rule of the Young Turkish Committee, 248—withdrawal of troops, 250, 252—loss of influence, 251—abhorrent methods of the Committee, 254–257—the future of, 218, 294.
- Constituent Colleges, 219, 218, 219.
- Contagious Diseases Prevention Bill, 211, 271.
- Conte, J. Le, 'Evolution and its relation to Religious Thought,' 211, 418.
- Contraband, meaning of the term, 215, 2—proposals to alter the law of, 19.
- Convention and Originality in Literature, 204, 26. *See* Literature.
- Convict Prisons, system of division into classes, 221, 351.
- Conway, Sir M., 'The Jubilee of the Alpine Club,' 208, 272—'Early

CO-OPERATIVE.

- Flemish Painters,' 211, 156—'Four Great Collections,' 213, 330.
- Conybeare, W. J., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.
- Cook, A. S., 'A Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray,' 220, 399.
- , C. H., 'Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs,' 213, 93.
- , Captain, result of his discoveries, 216, 60.
- , *The Wonderful Adventures of Dr. 216, 480*—Peary's success, *ib.*—achievements of Dr Cook, 481—welcome in Denmark, 482—partisan controversy, *ib.*—confession of Dunkle and Loose, *ib.*—disappearance of Cook, *ib.*—his book, 483—attack on Peary, 484—literary style, 485—gross errors, 487—lack of scientific evidence, 488—contradictions, 489—his determination of latitude, 491—carelessness, 492—evident loss of mental balance, *ib.*
- Cooke, John, 'Vagrants, Beggars, and Tramps,' 209, 388.
- Cooley, Judge, 'Principles of Constitutional Law,' 202, 115.
- Coolidge, Prof., 'The United States as a World Power,' 211, 384.
- , W. A. B., 'Josias Simler et les Origines de l'Alpinisme jusqu'en 1600,' 208, 272, 274—editor of the Alpine Journal, 281.
- Coomaraswamy, A. K., 'Mediæval Sinhalese Art,' 212, 237.
- Coombe Plantation, statistics on, 214, 111.
- Cooper, Sir Daniel, sale of his collection of stamps, 218, 411.
- , W. A., his translation of 'The Life of Goethe,' 206, 489.
- Co-operative Credit Societies and the Land, 214, 299—the Raiffeisen

CO-OPERATIVE.

scheme, 300—the poor and securities, *ib.*—co-operative banks, *ib.*—Schultze societies, 301—Raiffeisen banks, 302—Luzzati, 304—banks in Italy, *ib.*—France, 305—the Bank of France established, *ib.*—other countries, 307—Sir H. Plunkett, *ib.*—co-operative banks in Ireland, 308—in England, 309—agricultural banks, *ib.*—failure in England, 310—small holdings, 311—Government intentions, 312—system in India, 313–323—means of solving the English land question, 323.

Co-operative Union Society, 209, 314.

'Co-partnership in Housing' movement, 216, 512.

— and Profit-Sharing, 202, 61.
See Profit-Sharing.

Copnall, Mr., on the cost of the maintenance of roads in Nottingham, 205, 527.

Coppée, François, characteristics of his poetry, 211, 143.

Copyright Act of 1886, 220, 12 *note*.

— Law Reform, 213, 483—
the Berne Convention, 483, 484—
need for reform, 484—progress in
Europe, *ib.*—the Revised Convention,
486—Imperial copyright, *ib.*—
present deficiencies, 487, 488—
many old Acts and the new Bill, 489—
the length of copyright, *ib.*—
proposed extension, 490–493—
cheapness, 494—a licence to publish,
495—registration, 495—improved
system, 496—defects in the existing
law, 497—remedies, 498—
the author's nationality, 499—
copyright in the United States, 499—
an opportune moment for redress,
500.

Corbett, Julian S., 'Drake and the
Tudor Navy,' 202, 151, 156—
'Successors of Drake,' 157, 165

COTTAGE.

note—'England in the Mediterranean,' 167 *note*; 205, 2; 'Fighting Instructions,' edited by, 203, 611; 205, 14 *note*—'England in the Seven Years' War,' 209, 323—'The Campaign of Trafalgar,' 213, 566—'Some Neglected Aspects of War,' 215, 8 *note*.

Cordelier, John, 'The Spiral Way,' 220, 222, 243.

Corn Bill, 218, 228.

— Laws, repeal of the, 210, 766—
result, 218, 227.

Cornes, James, 'Modern Housing in Town and Country,' 205, 468.

Corradini, Enrico, 'La Conquista di Tripoli,' 217, 249.

Cortes, Hernando, the first to introduce the tobacco plant into Europe, 219, 130.

Cortona, Domenico di, his design of the Hôtel de Ville at Paris, 217, 143.

Cossio, Aluigi, 'L'Archeologia dell'Arte in Dante,' 213, 402.

Cost of Government, The, 204, 1.
See Government.

Coste, Hilarion de, 'Les Eloges et Vies des Reynes, Princesses, etc.,' 221, 376.

Coter, Colin de, identification of his pictures, 211, 179.

Cottage, The Cheap, 205, 468—the demand for cottages, 469—borrowing facilities, *ib.*—Mr St Loë Strachey's opinion of cottage-building, 470, 472—reasons for the increase in the cost of building, 471—the Cheap Cottages Exhibition, 471 *et seq.*—details of cost and examples, 473–481—materials of the cottages, 481, 483—question of durability, 482—temporary value of buildings, 483—use of concrete, *ib.*—advantages of hollow-brick

COTTON.

wall, 484—attention of landowners, 485—Mr Clough's mode of bargaining, *ib.*—rate of interest on outlay, 487—cottages as security, 488—building bylaws in rural districts, 488—490—legislative measures, 489.

Cotton, John, 218, 32.

—, William, 'Sir Joshua Reynolds and his Works,' 211, 406.

Couchoud, P. L., 'Benoît de Spinoza,' 217, 407, 409.

Coulanges, Fustel de, 'La Cité antique,' 215, 437.

Coulter, Prof. J. M., his views on natural selection, 211, 7, 36.

Coulton, G. G., 'From St Francis to Dante,' 207, 58.

Councils Bill, Irish, character of the, 212, 298.

—, Representative, scheme of, 203, 400.

Country, The, and the Conference, 213, 293. *See* Conference.

County Council, London, work of the, on education, 202, 207—preservation of ancient monuments, 516—compilation of an inventory or register, 517—financial position, 204, 11—estimated expenditure, 12—creation of the, 208, 328—result of pressure of work, *ib.*—powers of the officials, 329—spending powers, *ib.*—system of land purchase, 219, 609.

— Councils Act of 1888, result of the, 221, 74.

— Families, 205, 531—interest of the study of genealogy, 532—testimony of historians, *ib.*—heraldic fiction, 533—Mr Barron's book reviewed, 533 *et seq.*—'landed gentry' without land, 534—qualifications of the gentry, *ib.*—Radical opposition to landowners, 535—change in the hunting-field,

COWLEY.

536—and in the representation of counties, *ib.*—county gentlemen as members, 537—the era of Puritanism, 538—540—examples from Northamptonshire, 539—the Wakes, 541—Knightleys, 542—Spencers, 544—Ishams, 546—Langhams and Robinsons, 548—City aldermen as founders of landed houses, 549 *et seq.*—Cecils, 549—Vanes, 550—FitzRoys, 552—Drydens, 553—Burke's 'Landed Gentry' criticised, 557—560.

Courbaud, E., 'Le Bas-relief romain à représentations historiques,' 204, 111.

Courcelles, M. de, *Charge d'affaires* in Rome, 205, 267.

Cournot, his mathematical work on economics, 219, 410.

Courrières mining disaster, 214, 413.

Courthope, W. J., 'Paradise of Birds,' lines from, 211, 493.

Courtier of James the Second, A, 203, 548. *See* James II.

Courtney, W. L., on J. S. Mill's essay on Theism, 213, 289—'Dramatic Construction and the need for a New Technique,' 219, 80.

Courts of Justice (Building) Bill, 211, 273.

Cousin, V., 'La Société française,' extract from, 206, 225.

Coux, H. de la, 'Industrial Uses of Waters,' 207, 384 *note*.

Coverdale, Miles, his translation of the Bible, 215, 513—517—his three authorities, 513—516—excellence of the Psalter, 516.

Cowan, H., 'John Knox,' 205, 179, 192.

Cowley, Abraham, Life of, 208, 87.

—, Lord, his mission to Vienna, 207, 592.

COWPER.

Cowper, William, and Horace Walpole, 202, 35. *See* Walpole.

—, **William,** characteristics of his letters, 204, 393, 408—article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 304—'Table Talk,' lines from, 212, 371—lines on a river, 213, 92—character of his poems, 218, 5—his letter to J. Hill on the poems of Gray, 220, 395.

Cow's milk, report on, 207, 112—dangers of tuberculosis, 126.

Cox, C. F., 'Charles Darwin and the Mutation Theory,' 211, 10—'The Position of Trade Unions,' 213, 567.

Crabbe, G., review on his Life, 210, 779.

Craft, The Gentle, 207, 509—works on fishing, 511—salmon flies, 512—515—John McDonald, 515—spinning, *ib.*—Digby Cayley, 516—Malloch's casting-reel, 517—salmon fishing in Norway, *ib.*—do salmon feed in fresh water? 519—sea-trout, 520—trout fishing, 520—530—the loch, 521—the dry fly, 523—rods, 525, 527—wading, 527—wet-fly fishing, 527—surface fishing, 528—minnow, 529—worm fishing, *ib.*—need of concealment, 530—gut collars, 531—pollution of rivers, 531—533.

Craigie, Mrs., 'Life and To-morrow,' 212, 567.

Craik, Sir Henry, 'Report for the Year 1904,' 202, 197—'A Century of Scottish History,' 204, 420; 215, 400—'English Prose Selections,' 207, 350 *note*.

Crakanthorpe, Mr, his evidence before the Divorce Commission, 218, 237.

Cramb, J. A., 'Germany and England,' 221, 415.

Crammond, Edgar, 'Gold Reserves,' 208, 526—'The Nationalisation of British Railways,' 211, 333—'The

CREIGHTON.

Economic Position of Germany,' 212, 480—'International Finance in Time of War,' 213, 303—'British Investments Abroad,' 215, 43—'Growth of Expenditure on Armaments,' 216, 224—'The Financial Difficulties of Federalism,' 219, 315—'Economic Aspects of the War,' 221, 517.

Cranborne, Lord, his article on 'The Conservative Surrender,' 211, 322.

Crane, Newton, on the increasing number of divorces in the United States, 218, 253.

Cranmer, Archbishop, his reception of Martin Bucer, 220, 129.

Crawford, Lord, 'Catalogue of the Philatelic Library,' 218, 412—his observatory at Dun Echt, 221, 177.

Creaghts, meaning of the word, 220, 97.

Creameries, organisation of, in Ireland, 202, 78—number, 79.

Creasy, 'Fifteen Decisive Battles,' 203, 630.

Creel, Enrique C., 'President Diaz and Modern Mexico,' 211, 526.

Creighton, Bishop Mandell, compared with Liddon, 202, 458—his great intellectual power, 461—fondness for paradox and flippancy, 462—characteristics, 462—464, 476—early resolve to take orders, 465—ideas of duty, *ib.*—his conception of religion, 466—views on progress and divine government, 467—taking orders, 468—his use of influence, 469—letters to his wife, 470—two stages in his spiritual development, 471—indebtedness to Goethe, 472—the application of law to morals, 473—475—absolute confidence in the Christian faith, 475—power of conversation, 476—his genius for affairs, 477, 479—life at Embleton, 477—work on

CREIGHTON.

the Papacy, 478, 480—devotion to duty, 478—personal inclination for study, 479—his interpretation of history, 481—wise treatment of the Kensit trouble, 482—answer to Sir William Harcourt, 483—his lecture on 'Historical Ethics,' 203, 32—his help in writing the history of Northumberland, 205, 107, 108—views on art, 137—view of the Roman Church, 210, 572 *note*—views on Stoicism, 212, 575—'Elizabeth,' 216, 84—'History of the Papacy,' *ib.*—'The Church and the Nation,' extract from, 594.

Creighton, Mrs, her biography of her husband, 202, 400—introduction to 'Historical Ethics,' 203, 32—'The Social Disease and how to fight it,' 221, 173 *note*.

Crepin, J., 'La Chèvre,' 207, 112.

Crescimbeni, G. M., his 'Istria della vulgare Poesia,' 216, 354.

'Cressy,' cruiser, destruction of, 221, 576.

Crete, island of, discoveries in, 202, 353.

—, administration of, 210, 689–691—union with Greece, 690; 212, 518, 534—population, 210, 690.

—, importance of its possession, 218, 579.

Creuzer, G. F., his views on symbolism, 215, 430.

Crevea, Rafael Altamira y, 'Historia de España y de la Civilización Española,' 208, 1.

Crewe, Lord, at the meeting of the Imperial Motor Transport Conference, 220, 178—on the offers of assistance from India, 221, 565.

Cricket, Recent, 217, 499—failure as a commercial concern, *ib.*—play of Australians, 500–502—South Africans, 502—'googlie' bowling, 503—result of the triangular tour-

CRITICS.

nament, 504—county championship, 505—proposal to divide the counties into two divisions, 506—standard excellence in first-class, 507—financial aspect, 508—causes of the unpopularity, 509—school matches, 510.

Crickfield, G. R., 'The Rise and Progress of the South American Republics,' 213, 459.

Crimean War, 207, 586–590; 209, 534—cost of the, 216, 229; 220, 302.

Criminal Justice Administration Act, 221, 346, 350, 352, 357.

—, mending of the term, 221, 340—treatment by the State, *ib.*—punishments, 344–347—imprisonment, 347—the weak-minded, 349—the habitual, *ib.*

Criminals, number of, 217, 52, 59.

Crisis in the Near East, 218, 278

—origin of the Balkan League, *ib.*—complex aims and interests of the States, 282, 293—increasing friction, 283—relations between Bulgaria and Servia, 284, 286—problem of Albania, 287–289—the Adriatic, 289—Croatia, 290—relations between Austria and Servia, 292—the future of Constantinople, 294—possibility of the formation of a Near-Eastern Confederation, 295—policy of Roumania, *ib.*—position of the Powers, 296–298.

Cristina, Queen Regent of Spain, 208, 10—her private marriage, 10, 12—resigns the Regency, 14—evil influence on her daughter, 15.

Criticism, Recent Literary, in France, 203, 359. *See* France.

Critics, The School for, 203, 1—Professor Saintsbury's 'History of Criticism,' *ib.*—his aim, 2—defects of his work, 3—Aristophanes' criticism of Euripides, 5—Aristotle's

CROATIA.

- 'Poetics,' 6-9—Longinus 'On the Sublime,' 10—the Romans, *ib.*—the Renaissance, 12—influence of the Neo-Classics, 13—Vida's 'Poetics,' 14—French critics, 17, 24—Dryden, 18—Coleridge, 19, 22—German, 19-22—M. Arnold, 23—A. B. Walkley's 'Dramatic Criticism,' 24—Diderot, *ib.*—Chateaubriand, 25—Sainte-Beuve, 26-29.
- Croatia, treaty with Hungary, 210, 662—result of the State Railway Bill, 663—administration, *ib.*—geographical position, 664.
- Crofters Act of 1886, 207, 225, 235; 219, 598.
- Croker, John Wilson, his collection of books in the British Museum, 208, 510—career, 210, 748—support of Catholic Emancipation, *ib.*—political views, 749—relations with Disraeli and Macaulay, 750—his edition of Boswell's 'Johnson,' 751—criticism of Macaulay's history, 752—valuable friendships, 753—founds the Athenæum Club, *ib.*—critic of prose and poetry, 754—his essays on the French Revolution, *ib.*—article on Keats' 'Endymion,' *ib.*—contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 756, 767 *note*—death, 757—his views on the Reform Bill, 764—on Free Trade, 766—article on the poems of Tennyson, 772-774—correspondence with Lockhart, 775 *note*—his relations with Mr Elwin, 211, 283—cancels his connexion with the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*—his collections, the 'Croker Tracts,' 218, 355—'Essays on the French Revolution,' 356—value of the collection, 371.
- *Tracts*, 218, 355—three collections, 355-357.
- Cromer, Lord, his administration of Egypt, 202, 335—on the hoarding

CRUISERS.

- of gold in Egypt, 208, 539—'Modern Egypt,' 209, 28—style and object of the book, *ib.* See Egypt. On the proposed remedy of the land laws, 212, 294—his advice to Unionists, 305—'Paraphrases and Translations from the Greek,' 215, 23, 29—his amendment to the definition of a Money Bill, 302—'Sir Alfred Lyall,' 219, 179-194—'Indian Progress and Taxation,' 483.
- Cromwellian Settlement, 220, 435.
- Crooke, W., 'New Account of East India and Persia,' edited by, 221, 77.
- Crores of rupees, value of, 220, 473.
- Cross, J. W., 'Rake's Progress in Finance' 204, 22, 24.
- Crosse, Sir R., his home at Charlinch, 209, 90—career, *ib.*
- Crossland, C., his investigation into the pearl-oyster beds of the Red Sea, 202, 496.
- Crosthwaite, Sir Charles, appointed Chief Commissioner of British Burma, 207, 462.
- Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle, 'History of Painting in Italy,' 221, 489 *et seq.*
- Crowfoot, Mr., on the sculptors of the Roman busts, 204, 123, 124 *note*.
- Crown Colonies, 216, 56—definition, 57—number, 58—administration, 59.
- Crowned Cranes, destruction of, 214, 340.
- Croydon Asylum, cost of erection, 204, 13.
- Cruelty to Children, National Society for the Prevention of, founded, 205, 42—results disclosed, 43-45—number of cases dealt with, 46.
- Cruisers, number of, 213, 559, 560.

CRUISERS.

- Cruisers, submersible, 215, 479.
- Crump, Arthur, 'The Theory of Stock Exchange Speculation,' 204, 461.
- Cry of the Children, 205, 29. *See* Children.
- Crystal Palace District Gas Company, system of profit-sharing, 202, 70.
- Palace, grounds of the, 207, 488, 507—concerts, 210, 505—Handel Festivals, 506.
- Cumberland, Richard, his 'Memoirs,' 211, 405.
- Cumont, Franz, 'Textes et monuments figurés relatifs aux mystères de Mithra,' 221, 103.
- Cunningham, Captain J., his estimate of the Sikh population, 213, 200.
- , P., Dr Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' edited by, 208, 74.
- , W., 'The Rise and Decline of the Free-trade Movement,' 202, 269.
- Currie, Bertram and Laurence, partners of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., 220, 476.
- Curti, Th., his views on socialism in Switzerland, 212, 205—'Le Referendum,' 214, 509.
- Curzon, Lord, Viceroy of India, administration of famine relief, 207,

CZERNICHEFF.

- 206—his reform of the universities of India, 209, 226—unpopularity, 228—his share in the partition of Bengal, 229, 231–233—resignation, 233—his letters to the Dalai Lama returned, 214, 56—proposal to send a mission to Tibet, 57—character of his administration of India, 206—his views on Oxford reform, 434, 435.
- Cust, Lionel, 'The Royal Collection of Paintings,' 213, 331–337.
- , R. H. Hobart, his translation of the 'Life and Works of Vittorio Carpaccio,' 208, 491.
- Custance, Admiral Sir R., his lectures on 'The Ship of the Line in Battle,' 213, 458.
- Customs duties, amount of, 219, 317.
- Cuxhaven, naval airship base at, 220, 561.
- Cycle or 'Poetry of Homer,' 209, 59. *See* Homer.
- Cyclographic Club, members of the, 204, 367.
- Cypripedium calceolus*, extirpation of, 214, 337 note.
- St Cyran, Abbé, character of his rule, at Port Royal, 213, 441.
- St Cyres, Viscount, his work on 'Fénelon,' 213, 432 *et seq.*
- Czernicheff, his appearance, 219, 478.

D.

DAILY.

- 'Daily Mail' Enquiry, 'What the Worker wants,' 219, 509.
 — Telegraph, 209, 544.
 Daimler, Gottlieb, his invention of the motor-car, 210, 154.
 Dairy Farmers' Co-operative Society, 209, 307, 315.
 Dalai Lamas, rulers of Tibet, 214, 51.
 Dallas, E. S., 'The Gay Science,' extract from, 202, 395.
 —, R. C., his translation of 'Cléry's Journal,' 211, 72.
 Dalman, Dr, on the irregularities of Arabic poetry, 206, 183.
 D'Alton, Rev. E. A., 'History of Ireland,' 205, 101.
 Dalton, John, his researches on the atomic theory, 219, 111—introduction of quantitative measurement, *ib.*
 Dalziel, Sir Henry, his Government of Scotland Bill, 217, 294.
 Dändliker, Dr K., 'Geschichte der Schweiz,' 212, 184.
 Danes, their invasions of Ireland, 205, 79, 100.
 Daniel, André, 'L'Année Politique,' 205, 263.
 —, Arnaut, character of his poetry, 213, 409.
 —, George, sale of his collection of ballads, 218, 374.
 —, S., his history of the Wars of the Roses, 209, 98.

DANTE.

- Dannreuther, E., his volume on 'The Romantic Period of Music,' 205, 362-365.
 Dante, the influence of the Neo-Classics on his writings, 203, 13, 15.
 Dante's 'Inferno' an Autobiography? 207, 58—allegorical scheme of the narrative, 59, 84—imitation of Virgil, 59—symbol of Death, 60-62—the Gateway of Life, 63—Vestibule or Ante-Inferno, *ib.*—passage over the river, 64—time-references, 65—*First* and *Second Period*, 66—*Third*, 67-69—*Fourth*, 69-75—*Fifth*, 75-77—*Sixth*, 77-80—*Seventh*, 80—mode of forecasting death, 82-84.
 Dante, his Villa Garofano, 207, 497—his view of the Italian dialects, 208, 133—choice of the *lingua Toscana*, 134—influence on Carducci, 295—patriotism, 300; 213, 427.
 — and Milton: a Comparison and a Contrast, 210, 157. *See* Milton. Views on the lucidity of his poems, 411.
 —, The Earliest English Illustrators of, 211, 395—early Italian artists, 396—Michael Angelo, 397-399—Jonathan Richardson, 399—his opinions on painting and sculpture, 400—suggestions for the painting of the death of Count Ugolino and his sons, 401—Pierino da Vinci's design, 402—the opinion of Fuseli, 403—influence on Reynolds, 404—his painting of Ugolino,

DANTE.

405-409—the pictures of Henry Fuseli, 409—criticism of his Ugo-lino, 411—Blake's defence, 412—the drawings of John Flaxman, 413—William Blake, 415-417.

Dante's Theory of Poetry, 213, 402—the medieval mind, 403—Art, the grandchild of God, *ib.*—'De Vulgari Eloquentia,' 404—his theory of poetry, *ib.*—birth of the epic, 406—the songs of Provence, 407—Italian love of lyrics, 408—Dante's choice, 409—Guido Guinizzelli, 410—his influence on Dante, 411—beauty and reality, *ib.*—Cavalcanti, 412—the claims of love, 413—the 'Vita Nuova,' 415—Beatrice, 416—loneliness and enlargement, 417—influence of Virgil, 418-420—condition of the Italian tongue, 420—his conception of an ideal language, 421—the principle of unity, 422—analogy with Wordsworth, *ib.*—the speech of culture, 423—'tragic,' 424—ideals of style, 425—structure of the 'Divine Comedy,' 429.

— 'Purgatorio,' lines from, 217, 122—his treatise 'De Vulgari Eloquentia,' 219, 434.

Danton, G. J., founder of the French Republic, 215, 186—his character, *ib.*

Danube river, 213, 102.

Danzer, C. M., his preface to 'Die italienische Gefahr,' 214, 135.

Daqiqi, his metrical version of the Shahnama, 211, 43 *et seq.*

Daret, Jacques, identification of his pictures, 211, 163.

Darwin, Charles, his views on the species of horse, 206, 548—his theory on the descent of man, 207, 175—his theory of evolution, 210, 356 *et seq.* See Ethics.

DARWINISM.

Darwin, The Centenary of: Darwin and his Modern Critics, 211, 1—celebration of the three anniversaries, 2—criticisms on the 'Origin of Species,' 3-7—hostility of Sir R. Owen, 3-5—change in the views of G. Bentham, 6—Dr J. E. Gray, *ib.*—Prof. J. M. Coulter, 7—Weismann and the transmission of acquired characters, 8—De Vries and evolution by mutation, 9—Darwin's views on evolution by mutation, 10-12—Weismann and evolution by mutation, 13—how far is the series of species of animals and plants continuous or discontinuous? 13-15—no evidence that De Vries' mutations are new species, 15-17—the bearing of palæontology, 18-21—evolution by mutation is not evident where natural selection is least active, 21-23—causes of the great variability of cultivated plants, 23—creative power of natural selection, 24-27—Mendel's law, 27—application of his law in crosses of various kinds, 29-35—self-adaptation, 36-38.

—, 'The Descent of Man,' 215, 104—'The Origin of Species,' 216, 517; 220, 166—his 'provisional hypothesis of Pangenesis,' 219, 365, 376—his relations with S. Butler, 220, 167.

—, Sir Francis, 'Life and Letters of Charles Darwin,' edited by, 211, 1—extract from his presidential address to the British Association in 1908, 220, 169.

—, Horace, his use of the bifilar pendulum as an earthquake recorder, 210, 483.

—, Major Leonard, 'Municipal Trade,' 205, 438; 209, 409.

Darwinism, The Influence of, upon Theology, 211, 418—the cosmology of Genesis, 419—modern

DARWINISM.

- science and theological dogma, *ib.*
 —evolution, 420—doctrine of the fixity of species, 421—423—irrelevant to the essence of Christianity, 423—original sin, 424—'guilt,' 425—the Darwinian anthropology, 426—actual sin, 428—gradualness of construction, 429—variation, 430—teleology of the world-process, 431—'order of nature,' 432—the human mind, 433—knowledge, 434—the higher teleology, 435—divine immanence, 436—the relation of God's activity to natural phenomena, 437—439—the self-limitation of God, 440.
- Darwinism, the principle of the survival of the fittest, 218, 156.
- Dasent, A. I., his 'Life of John Delane,' 209, 532—eulogies on him, 534—536.
- , Sir G. W., assistant-editor of the 'Times,' 209, 535—his translation of 'Tales from the Norse,' 218, 310.
- Daubrée, Prof., his experiments on the rise and fall of land, 216, 522.
- Daud Khan, his relations with the East India Company, 219, 348—his grant of villages, 349.
- Daujou, appointed to attend on Louis XVI in the Temple, 211, 60—his account of the execution of the Princesse de Lamballe, 61.
- Dauriac, L., 'L'Esprit Musical,' 204, 208.
- Davenport, F. G., 'The Economic Development of a Norfolk Manor,' 207, 149 *note*, 152.
- David, site of the city of, 212, 83—capture of the Jebusite city, 85. See Jerusalem.
- , Gerard, identification of his pictures, 211, 168.
- St Davids, Bp. of, 'The Welsh Disestablishment Bill: what it

DAWSON.

- means,' 216, 577—on the Welsh endowments, *ib.*
- Davidson, Capt. A., secretary of the Mechanical Transport Technical Committee at the War Office, 220, 188—his estimate of the number of motors on mobilisation, *ib.*
- , William L., 'The Stoic Creed,' 212, 563.
- Davies, Rev. David, 'Case of Labourers in Husbandry,' 216, 454.
- , Emil A., 'The Nationalisation of Railways,' 211, 638.
- , N. de G., 'The Rock Tombs of El Amarna,' 210, 61.
- , Prof. R., extract from 'Early Buddhism,' 209, 526, *note*.
- , W. H., 'The Autobiography of a Super-tramp,' 209, 393; 212, 152.
- Davis, H. W. C., 'The English Borough,' 208, 54.
- , J., his hydrographical sketches, 205, 342.
- , Senator, Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Relations, 217, 310—his report on the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, 311.
- , T. M., his account of the discovery of the Tomb of Iouiya and Tuiyou, 210, 55, 56.
- Davison, Charles, 'Earthquakes and their Causes,' 210, 477.
- Dawkins, Dr Boyd, his account of palæolithic man, 209, 78.
- Dawson, A. J., 'African Nights' Entertainment,' 203, 69.
- , Richard, 'The Progress of Rhodesia,' 220, 247.
- , Sir T., his lecture on 'The Engineering of Ordnance,' 218, 461.
- , W. H., on the cult of Matthew Arnold, 202, 238, 245—'Protection in Germany,' 267, 270—272—

DAY.

- 'The German Workman,' 209, 155, 164.
- Day, Mr Justice, his condemnation of the system of infant life-insurance, 205, 50.
- Deakin, Hon. Alfred, his views on the preferential trade question, 202, 565, 567, 571—at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273, 275—on the interval between the meetings, 282—character of his policy, 215, 311—315—his dislike of the 'caucus' system, 313—political career, 314—characteristics, 315.
- Death duties, amount of the, 211, 212, 222—result of the, 214, 375—system of graduation, 223—the punishment of, 221, 345.
- rate, average annual, 217, 45.
- Debt, National, conversion of the, 204, 298—amount, 213, 306; 216, 226, 228—reduction, 221, 539.
- Debts, Municipal, increase of, 204, 9, 10—London County Council, 11.
- Debussy, C., 'Pelléas et Mélisande,' 216, 127.
- Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill, 213, 541—result, 217, 192, 200.
- Déchelette, J., 'Les vases céramiques ornés de la Gaule Romaine,' 217, 326, 340.
- Declaration of London, The, 211, 464—draft code of the Naval Conference, *ib.*—a product of compromise, 465—prize-courts, 466—an International Prize-law, 467—and Prize-court 468—blockade, 470—contraband, 471—advantages offered, 472—474—objections raised, 474—479—tests for determining enemy-character, 480—division of opinion, *ib.*—the Rule of 1756, 481—484—points left unsettled, 484—consequences to the Empire, 485.
- of London, The, 214, 539—public discussion, *ib.*—and over-

DEFFAND.

- statements, 540—Great Britain's position, *ib.*—the International Prize-court, 541—conversion of merchant-vessels into warships, 541—543—enemy character of goods, 543—the Renault Report, 544—difficulties due to dividing the convention, *ib.*—blockade, *ib.*—contraband, 546—food-stuffs, 546—548—mischievous loose phrasing, 548—examples, 549—free goods, 550—right to sink neutral prizes, 550—553—need for modifications, 554—three lists, 215, 3, 17—debate on, at the Imperial Conference, 281—decision of Premiers, 283.
- Declaration of Paris, 211, 484; 214, 17; 215, 2, 11.
- Dee, John, 'Speculum Unitatis,' 221, 252.
- Defence, Imperial, creation of a Committee, 204, 299—members, 213, 329.
- , National, and Scharnhorst, 221, 394. See Scharnhorst.
- Deffand, Madame du, her characteristics, 204, 414—relations with Walpole, 415—character of her letters, 416.
- , Madame du, and Horace Walpole, 218, 513—publication of her correspondence, *ib.*—her birth and early years, 515—interview with Massillon, *ib.*—marriage and appearance, 516—relations with Philippe d'Orléans, *ib.*—separation from her husband, 517, 518—relations with Hénault, 519—death of her husband, 520—suite of rooms, *ib.*—salon, 521—her friends, 521, 524—afflicted with blindness, 522—treachery of Julie de l'Espinasse, *ib.*—friendship with H. Walpole, 523, 526—531—mode of entertaining her guests, 525—of dictating her letters, 528.

DEFFAND.

Deffand, Marquis du, his marriage, 218, 516—character, 517—separation from his wife, 517, 518.

Defoe, Daniel, 'Robinson Crusoe' and other works, 206, 44.

Dehmel, R., character of his writings, 221, 43.

Deissmann, A., 'St Paul,' 220, 47.

Delane, John, publication of his Life, 209, 532—his qualities, 532, 536—reply to John Bright, 533—style, 534—during the Crimean War, *ib.*—number of pronouncements, 536—education, *ib.*—equality in society, 537—management of the 'Times,' *ib.*—in touch with the Ministry, 538—raises the tone of journalism, 539—his position of 'Chief Permanent Secretary of the British Public,' 543.

Delaney, Mrs, characteristics of her letters, 204, 393, 409.

Delarc, Abbé, his translation of 'Histoire des Conciles d'après les documents originaux,' 216, 1.

Delbrück, Herr, his reply to the 'Quarterly,' 209, 581, 589, 590—on the charges against the professors, 595 *note*—'Geschichte der Kriegskunst im Rahmen der politischen Geschichte,' 210, 117—on the amount of Germany's foreign investments, 215, 60.

Delehay, Père Hippolyte, his monographs, 221, 12.

Delisle, Léopold : A Great French Scholar, 214, 473—his education, 474—interest in Normandy, *ib.*—retirement and death, 475—the Bibliothèque Nationale, 476—a general catalogue, *ib.*—the thefts of Libri, 477—'Cabinet des Manuscrits,' 478—'Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions,' 479—discoveries about manuscripts, *ib.*—study of archives, 480—the

DENMAN.

Registers of Innocent, *ib.*—charters of Henry II, 480–483, 485—dates of the Becket incidents, 481—quality of his work, 483—characteristics as historian, 484—works on medieval Normandy, 485—member of the Academy of Inscriptions, *ib.*—links between medieval England and Normandy, 486–490—the source of a new historical movement, 490.

Delitzsch, F., his lectures on 'Babel und Bibel,' 206, 173.

Delmé-Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. C., 'A Territorial Army in Being,' 210, 3.

Deloney, Thomas, 'Thomas of Reading,' 206, 29—his verses on Tichborne, 218, 381—'The Gentle Craft,' 387.

Delos, the rise of, 202, 351.

Delphi, her attitude on the invasion of Greece, 210, 128–131. *See* Herodotus.

Delpit, M., 'Documents français conservés en Angleterre,' 214, 488.

Demchinsky, M., on the effects of the administration on the people, 203, 309.

Democracy, a form of government, 203, 394—relation with Liberty, 395—meaning of the term, 209, 14.

Democritus, his atomic philosophy, 219, 106–109.

Dendy, Arthur, 'Outlines of Evolutionary Biology,' 219, 364.

Denham, Sir John, 'Life of, 208, 88.

Denis, E., 'La Fondation de l'Empire allemand,' 206, 274.

—, S., 'Histoire Contemporaine,' 210, 96.

Denison, Edward, his observations on the causes of poverty, 206, 57.

Denman, Lord, on cattle-driving in Ireland, 208, 288.

DENMARK.

- Denmark, result of co-operation, 202, 79.
- , development of the fishing industry, 206, 166—system of income tax, 340, 341, 343.
- , system of old-age pensions, 209, 155, 160—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 303, 310.
- , number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.
- , system of cultivating heath-land, 214, 102.
- , Dr Torbøl's system of 'localism,' 216, 6.
- , the right of fishing, 218, 450.
- , percentage of forests to total land area, 219, 442—population, 584.
- , Christian IV, King of, his opposition to the use of tobacco, 219, 140 *note*.
- , Christian VIII, King of, elected King of Norway, 203, 264—his abdication, *ib*.
- Dennett, R. E., 'At the Back of the Black Man's Mind,' 207, 183.
- 'Dénonciations et Justifications,' extracts from, 218, 366–369.
- Dent, E. J., his article on the Baroque Opera, 216, 110 *note*.
- Denton, Bailey, his estimate on the amount of the rainfall, 207, 387.
- Deploige, Simon, 'The Referendum in Switzerland,' 212, 538; 214, 509.
- Déprez, M., his study of the causes of the Hundred Years' War, 214, 490.
- De Quincey, his review of 'Wilhelm Meister,' 206, 484, 485—'Essay on Style,' 219, 150 *note*.
- Derby, Lord, and the Peelites, 207, 308, *et seq.*—becomes Prime Minister, 586.

DEUTSCH.

- 'De Rerum Natura,' on man's first weapons, 207, 174.
- Dernburg, Herr, the advocate of 'Greater Germany,' 206, 392—'Kapital und Staatsaufsicht,' 215, 61.
- Derry, the siege of, 220, 105, 107.
- Desbrière, Captain, views on the Napoleonic invasion of England, 208, 433.
- Descartes, relations with Pascal, 204, 534.
- , The Life of, 219, 48—the work of C. Adams, 48–50—his portraits, 50—childhood, 51—relations with Hélène, *ib.*—at the Jesuit school at La Flèche, 52—love of pageants, 53—volunteer in the army, 54—search for truth, 55—travels, 56—life in Paris, *ib.*—in Holland, 57—theories on the system of the heavens, 58—suppression of his 'World,' *ib.*—'Essays on Dioptric, Meteors and Geometry,' 59—'Discourse on Method' and 'Meditations,' *ib.*—friendship for Princess Elizabeth, 60—'The Passions of the Soul,' 61—interest in science, *ib.*—scientific experiments, 62—his visit to Sweden, 63—Queen Christina's treatment, 63, 64—illness and death, 64—last words, 65—burials, *ib.*
- Descharmes, René, 'Flaubert,' 221, 323.
- Desjardins, Arthur, 'De La Liberté Politique dans l'État Moderne,' 212, 198.
- Despatys, Baron, his description of Mlle Coignard, 217, 514 *note*—of Mlle de Castellane, 532 *note*.
- De Tocqueville, Alexis, his 'Recollections,' 204, 319.
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, his article on 'The Talmud,' 211, 322.

DEUTSCH.

Deutsch, Leo, 'Sixteen Years in Siberia,' 204, 248.

Development Board, amount of grant, 221, 57.

— and Road Improvement Funds Act, 212, 295, 303.

Devlin, J., M.P., his views on the exclusion of Ulster, 220, 279—on the six years' time limit for Ulster, 575—his speech at Bradford, 576—his views on the National Volunteers in Ireland, 221, 288.

Devolution policy, 205, 564; 208, 287.

Devonshire, Duchess of, her first meeting with Sheridan, 212, 314.

—, Duke of, his views on Mr Balfour's protective policy, 202, 251.

—, The Duke of, and the Liberal Unionists, 216, 258—his Life, 259—views on Tariff Reform, *ib.*—opposition to the Home Rule Bill, 261, 269, 278—indifference to applause and abuse, 261—characteristics, 262–264, 271—compared with Goschen, 264—forms the Liberal Unionist party, 266, 269—colleagues, 270—comparison with the Duke of Wellington, 276.

—, Mrs R. L., her translation of the 'Life and Letters of H. Taine,' 202, 371.

Dewey, J., 'Studies in Logical Thought,' 210, 370, 397.

Dialect Dictionary, The English, 207, 86. See Speech.

'Diary of a Working Farmer,' extract from, 209, 301.

Diaz, Porfirio—Soldier and Statesman, 211, 526—birth and youth, 527—soldier and statesman, 528—rebel and refugee, 529—wounded, 530—defence of Oaxaca, *ib.*—successful operations, 531—the death of Maximilian, *ib.*—elected president, 532—the exchange question, Vol. 222.

DICKINSON.

533—construction of railways, 534—treaty with Guatemala, 535—prosperity and sound finance, 536—his qualities and defects, 537—relations with the Church, 538–541—re-organisation of the army, 541—electoral reforms, 542—illiteracy of the people, 544—his characteristics, 544–547—honours conferred, 547—domestic circumstances, 548—a gentle autocrat, 549—his administration of Mexico, 213, 465–467.

Dibdin, Lewis T., 'Roman Canon Law in England,' 217, 413.

Dicey, A. V., on the Poor Law, 204, 228—his 'Law of the Constitution,' extract from, 206, 422—'Woman Suffrage,' 210, 276—distinction between the legal and the political sovereign, 292 *note*—'English Party Government,' 604—'The Referendum and its Critics,' 212, 538—'A Leap in the Dark,' 217, 266.

—, Edward, his Memoir of Cavour, 216, 377.

—, Mrs, her translation of 'Études de Droit Constitutionnel,' 203, 170.

Dichter, Otto Donner von, his theory on the Egyptian encaustic process of painting, 210, 452.

Dickens, Charles, compared with H. G. Wells, 208, 488—review of 'Pickwick' in the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 776—character of his novels, 216, 431—his vitality and humour, 439—assault on evils, *ib.*

Dickins, F. V., 'Primitive and Medieval Japanese Texts,' 221, 450 *note*.

—, L., and M. Stanton, 'An Eighteenth Century Correspondence,' 215, 160.

Dickinson, G. Lowes, 'The Modern Symposium,' 211, 373, 382.

—, Joseph, on the working of thin seams of coals, 203, 146.

DICTIONARY.

- Dictionary, The English Dialect,** 207, 86. *See* Speech.
- of National Biography,' 220, 399.
- 'Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne,' publication of 32 parts, 221, 13.
- Diderot, characteristics of his writings, 203, 24.
- Diemerbroek, Isbrand van, his use of tobacco as a disinfectant, 219, 141 *note*.
- Dierx, Léon, his poems, 211, 143.
- Dieterich, Albert, 'Eine Mithrasliturgie,' 221, 112.
- , Dr H., 'Soziale Kultur,' 219, 556, 572.
- Differentiation of income tax, 206, 332 *note*, 335. *See* Income.
- Digby, W., 'Prosperous British India: a revelation,' 207, 203.
- Dilke, Sir C. W., his prefatory note to 'Civilisation in Congoland,' 204, 45—his Memoir of Lady Dilke, 205, 440 *et seq.*—'Before and After the Descent from Elba,' 212, 240—President of the Local Government Board, his Bill to decentralise the office, 221, 74.
- , **The Art-work of Lady,** 205, 439—the limited horizon of leading English feminine writers, *ib.*—Lady Dilke's wideness of interest, 440—her style, 441—political discourses, *ib.*—efforts for women workers, 442—her art-work, 443—friendship with Mulready, *ib.*—with Watts, Millais, Ruskin, 444—marriage to Mark Pattison, *ib.*—journalistic work, 445—study of French art, 446—life at Oxford, 447—449—Taine's appreciation, 447—George Eliot's tribute, 449—work in art and politics, *ib.*—visit to Italy, 450—reputation in France, *ib.*—her second marriage, 451—

DISRAELI.

- friendships, *ib.*—her works reviewed, 452 *et seq.*—'The Renaissance of Art in France,' 452—456—'Art in the Modern State,' 456—461—'French Painters of the Eighteenth Century,' 461—464—her facility in writing French, 462—'Architects and Sculptors,' 464, 465—'Furniture and Decoration,' 465—'Engravers and Draughtsmen,' 466—summary, 466, 467.
- Dill, Samuel, 'Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius,' 202, 540—his view of Seneca, 543.
- Dillon, Dr E. J., 'The Reforming Turk, 210, 231—'Tripoli and Constantinople,' 216, 248.
- , Rt Hon. J., M.P., on the Devolution scheme, 205, 568.
- , Capt. P., his narrative of a voyage in the South Seas, 216, 61.
- Dimnet, Abbé, 'The Real Gambetta,' 215, 352.
- , Ernest, 'La Pensée Catholique dans l'Angleterre Contemporaine,' 206, 355.
- Dino, Duchesse de, her 'Memoirs,' 212, 327—330—interest in politics, 328—criticisms on ladies of Society, 329.
- Dionysus, the worship of, influence on tragedy, 209, 506—509—origin, 507—the *thymele*, 516. *See* Tragedy.
- Diplomacy and Trade, British, 215, 442. *See* British.
- 'Discovery,' expedition of the, 205, 335, 340—356.
- Disease, The Light-treatment of, 204, 138. *See* Light.
- Disestablishment in Ireland, 216, 591.
- , Welsh, 216, 574. *See* Wales.
- Disraeli, Rt Hon. Benjamin, his speech on forming a strong administration, 204, 278—on the

DISRAELI.

policy of the Liberals to disintegrate the Empire, 288—his paradox on the House of Commons, 206, 424—his offer to Gladstone of leader of the House, 207, 307—appointed leader of the House of Commons, 586—his loyalty to the constitution, 210, 621—opinion of Peel, 622—relations with J. W. Croker, 750—his prophetic words on the disendowment of the Irish Church, 211, 632—extract from his speech on the Corn Importation Bill, 634—his views on the aristocracy of England, 212, 315—his opinion of J. S. Mill, 213, 264—character of his policy, 516.

Disraeli: The First Two Phases, 218, 208—his cryptic character, *ib.*—works on, 210–212—environment, 212—political views, 213, 217–219—member of Parliament, 214—his maiden speech, *ib.*—marriage, 215—hybrid creed of Tory Democracy, 218—attack on the Poor Law of 1834, 219—applies for a place under Government, 220, 228—political novels, 221–224—relations with Peel, 224–229—his sonnet on the Duke of Wellington, 219, 466.

D'Israeli, Isaac, 218, 212—his opinion of J. W. Croker, 210, 750—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 757.

Disruption, The, of 1843, 204, 418—history, *ib.*—works on, 420—result of patronage, *ib.*—spiritual independence, 421—struggle between Moderates and Evangelicals, 422—principles of Moderatism, 424–426—influence of W. Robertson, 425—the preaching of H. Blair, *ib.*—principles of Evangelicalism, 426, 427—Dr Chalmers the titular leader, 426—Dr A. Thomson the real leader, *ib.*—aggressive orthodoxy of Evangelicalism, 427—the Convocation of 1842, 428—secession of Evan-

DIVORCE.

gelicals, 430—Dr Chalmers elected Moderator, *ib.*—supporters of the Free Church, 431—influence on the Highlanders, 432—result of the secession on the Established Church, 433—position of the Free Church, 434–437—United Presbyterian Church, 437.

Dissenters' Chapels Act of 1844, 216, 576.

Distress Committees, grant of doles, 221, 73.

Divorce Act of 1857, 213, 537.

— Bill, article on the, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 293.

— **Commission, The Majority Report of the,** 218, 230—Lord Gorell's views, *ib.*—copiousness of the evidence, 232, 239—number of witnesses, 232—character of the evidence, 233–239—principles of the Positivist, 236—Eugenics, 237—fatal proposal of enlarged grounds of divorce, 240—causes for the dissolution, *ib.*—result of unhappy marriages, 242—the remedy of divorce, 243—case of a mother of the working-class, deserted by her husband, 243–245—fate of the children, 245—insanity, *ib.*—cruelty and drunkenness, 246—case of the husband deserted, *ib.*—immorality of the lowest class, 247—objections on religious grounds, 248—three groups of the Minority Report, 249—statements of so-called principle, 250—distinction between the Majority and Minority Reports, 251—risk to family life, 252—number of divorces in the United States, 252–254.

— **English Church Law and,** 215, 531—the principle of indissolubility, 532—the early law, 533—the 'Decretum,' *ib.*—the breach with Rome, 534—disappearance of

DIVORCE.

- papal authority, 535—the royal authority, *ib.*—the 'Submission,' 536—the new order established, 537—result of the Reformation, 538—divorce *a vinculo*, 539—the code of Canon Law, *ib.*—'Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum,' 539–545—its provisions for divorce, 543—never acted on, 544—continuance of the pre-Reformation system, 545—effect of adultery, 546—the innocent party, *ib.*—the Parr case, *ib.*—Act of 1857, 548—the Canons of 1604, 549–551.
- Divorce Law Reform Union, number of members, 218, 241.
- Dix, J. A., the selected Democratic candidate for the Governorship, 214, 243—his majority, 244.
- Dixon, R. W., 'History of the Church of England,' 216, 81.
- Dobell, Bertram, 'New Light on Sidney's "Arcadia,"' 211, 74.
- Dobrizhoffer, M., 'An Account of the Abipones,' extract from, 215, 104.
- Dobson, Austin, 'Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay,' 204, 95—his edition of 'Evelyn's Diary' reviewed, 206, 520 *et seq.*—his edition of Goldsmith, 207, 330—'A Journal of the French Revolution,' 211, 57—'Selected Poems of Matthew Prior,' 218, 92.
- Doctors, rate of remuneration under the Insurance Bill, 215, 202, 565—resistance to the Bill, 203—duties and cost of their profession, 204.
- Dodge, R. E. Neil, 'Spenser's Imitations from Ariosto,' 208, 140.
- Dodwell, H. Herbert, 'Hippolyte Taine, Philosopher and Critic,' 202, 371—'British India before Plassey,' 219, 337—'The Beginnings of the East India Company,' 221, 76.
- Dogger Bank incident, 202, 296, 314; 203, 604.

DOUGLAS.

- Doherty, Mr. on the Imperial Naturalisation Bill, 220, 21.
- Döllinger, Prof., his method of teaching Lord Acton history, 215, 171.
- Domaszewski, A. von, 'Geschichte der römischen Kaiser,' 217, 326.
- Donne, John, his influence on poetry, 204, 35—criticisms on, 35, 36—his poem 'The Progress of the Soul,' 207, 450—attitude to love, 452—his lyrical poems compared with Browning's, 217, 455.
- Donnersmarck, H. von, 215, 354—'le mari de la Païva,' *ib.*—character of his wife, 355—appointed Prefect of Lorraine, *ib.*—his correspondence with Bismarck, 357.
- Donovan, J., his article on the festal origin of language, 204, 34.
- Dorchester, Lady, 'Recollections of a Long Life,' edited by, 212, 2.
- Dorians, the supposed inventors of tragedy, 209, 505.
- Dörmann, Felix, 'Der Herr von Abadessa,' 220, 84.
- Dörpfeld, Dr W., his book on Athenian topography, 208, 256.
- Dostoevsky, influence of his writings, 211, 181—his aim and ideal, 182—dislike of Turgenev, 192—his novel 'The Possessed,' *ib.*—power of admiration, 202—characteristics and limitations, *ib.*
- Douay Version of the Old Testament, 215, 527.
- Doudan, M., 'Melanges et Lettres,' extract from, 206, 502.
- Douglas, Gavin, lines from the 'Palace of Honour,' 221, 252.
- , Langton, 'A History of Painting in Italy,' edited by, 221, 486.
- , Sir R. K., 'Confucianism and Taoism,' 207, 356.

DOVER.

- Dover, Treaty of, 205, 16.
- Doves' Rock, 202, 366, 370.
- Dowden, Prof., his criticism of Goethe, 206, 482—of 'The Deserted Village,' 207, 343.
- Dowell, Stephen, 'A History of Taxation and Taxes in England,' 206, 333.
- Downes, Dr A. H., his opinions on Poor-Law reform, 210, 556 *et seq.*
- Dowson, M. E., 220, 236. *See* Palmer.
- Doxato, Greek atrocities at, 220, 513.
- Doyen, Dr, result of the use of his vaccine on cancer, 213, 77.
- Doyle, Sir A. Conan, on the value of rifle-shooting, 203, 252.
- D'Oyly, Dr, his review on his 'Letters to Sir W. Drummond,' 210, 741 *note*.
- Draganof, P., 'Macedonia and the Reforms,' 218, 280 *note*.
- Drage, Geoffrey, 'Russian Affairs,' 204, 248—his article on 'The Imperial Conference of 1911,' 215, 284 *note*.
- Dragendorff, Prof., on the study of potsherds, 217, 342.
- Drago, M., Minister of Foreign Affairs of Argentina, 208, 236—his doctrine, 236-239; 213, 462.
- Dragoumis, Ion or Idas, 'The Blood of Martyrs and Heroes,' 220, 489—'Samothráke,' 502.
- Drake, Sir F., anecdote of, 209, 80—member of the Middle Temple, 371.
- Drama, modern, its twofold origin, 203, 85—living action the essence, 87—definition of, 219, 82.
- and Music, 216, 103. *See* Music.

DRINKWATER.

- Dramatic Construction and the Need for a New Technique, 219,** 80—the creation of Art, 81—the 'three unities,' *ib.*—definition of 'Drama,' 82—the limiting conditions of the dramatic author, 83—structure of theatre and stages, *ib.*—the actors, 84-86—the audience, 86-88—technical possibilities, 88—shortness of time, *ib.*—action in drama, 89—the drama of Russia, 89, 103—necessity of *scènes à faire*, 90—incidents behind the scenes, 91—importance of letting the audience into the secret intrigues, 92—the play 'Œdipus,' 93-95—fore-shortening and concentration, 94-96—uniform construction of Shakespeare's plays, 96—Ibsen's 'Ghosts,' 96, 98—unchanging conditions of the stage, 97—character of the new drama, 98—pessimistic tone, 99, 101—St John Hankin's plays, 100—influence of Ibsen on modern drama, *ib.*—characteristics, 101-103.
- Draper, J. W., his work on 'The Conflict between Science and Religion,' 203, 461.
- 'Dreadnought' type of battleship, evolution, 209, 482—number of, 213, 551; 219, 502, 503 *note*; deterioration, 213, 557—construction, 215, 478—development of the, 218, 462—increasing size, 473.
- Dreux-Brézé, Marquis de, 'Notes et Souvenirs pour servir à l'Histoire du parti Royaliste,' 210, 86.
- Driefontein, battle of, 205, 166.
- Drift-netting, method of fishing, 218, 438.
- Drink, expenditure of the working-man, 208, 221.
- Drinkwater, John, 'Gray's Poems, Select Letters and Essays,' 220, 410.

DRIVER.

- Driver, Canon, his 'Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament,' 206, 175.
- Dron, R. W., 'The Coalfields of Scotland,' 203, 136.
- Droz, N., 'Institution Civique,' 212, 192.
- 'Druid, The,' style of his writing, 206, 213.
- Druids, poetry of the, 212, 370.
- Drunkenness, convictions for, in counties, 208, 580—in County Boroughs, 581—density of population, 582. *See* Temperance.
- Druses of the Lebanon, rebellion, 216, 213.
- Dry fly fishing, 207, 523.
- Dry-Fly Fishing for Sea Trout,** 219, 66. *See* Sea Trout.
- Dryden, John, his dedication to the 'Rival Ladies,' 202, 445—position as a critic, 203, 18—'Discourse on Satire,' 205, 59 note—Life of, 203, 91.
- Drygalski, Prof. Erich von, his antarctic expedition, 205, 335.
- Drysdale, J., his evidence on the injury done by dust, 205, 520.
- Du Bellay, his 'Deffence et Illustration de la langue françoise,' 204, 457.
- Dublin, cost of the construction of cottages, 205, 481—Police Bill, 211, 272.
- University, reform of the, 205, 582.
- Dubois, M., his opinion of Sainte-Beuve's writings, 203, 27—'Contemporary Ireland,' 215, 243.
- , Abbé J. A., 'Hindu Manners,' 215, 117.
- , Dr P., 'The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders,' extract from, 218, 145—'De Recuperatione Terre Sancte,' 221, 272.

DUFFERIN.

- Dubois, Professor, his study of the origin of pearls, 202, 490.
- Ducéré, E., 'Napoléon à Bayonne,' 208, 441.
- Duchesne, Mgr Louis, his literary works, 221, 15—'Les origines chrétiennes,' *ib.*—'Liber Pontificalis,' 16—honorary canon of Notre-Dame, *ib.*—nominated head of the École Française, 17—'Origines du culte chrétien,' *ib.*—'Histoire ancienne de l'Église,' 19–26—translations of the book, 24—placed on the Index, 25.
- Duchett, Z., 'Greeks, Bulgars, and English Opinion,' 220, 483.
- Duckling 'ranch,' success of a, 202, 143.
- Duckworth, Sir Dyce, his view on faith-cures, 211, 390.
- Duclaux, Mme, 'The French Ideal,' 216, 471 note.
- Duclaux, Mary, 'Maurice Barrès,' 217, 110.
- Dudden, F. H., 'Gregory the Great,' 211, 455 note.
- Dudevant, Solange, result of her marriage, 220, 323–325, 332—treatment of her mother, 333—letter from her, 337.
- Dudley, Lord, 'Letters to Ivy,' 204, 312.
- Dufferin, Lady, 202, 322—her appearance and characteristics, 323, 328—death, 328.
- , Lord, 202, 321—birth and ancestry, 322—his mother, 323—at Eton, *ib.*—Oxford, 324—present at the siege of Bomarsund, *ib.*—accompanies Lord John Russell to Vienna, 325—'Letters from High Latitudes,' *ib.*—called to the Levant, *ib.*—the joint commission to Syria, 326—French and English differences of opinion, *ib.*—personal

DUGDALE.

- success, 327—Under-Secretary at the India Office, 328—death of his mother, *ib.*—marriage, *ib.*—at the War Office, *ib.*—intervenes in the Irish Land controversy, *ib.*—management of his estates, 329—Governor-General of Canada, 330—his work and influence, 331—at St Petersburg, 332—transferred to Constantinople, 333—work in Egypt, 334—representative institutions founded, *ib.*—his report, 335—Viceroy of India, 336—relations with Amir Abdurrahman, 337—policy in Burma, 339—created marquis, 340—ambassador in Rome and Paris, *ib.*—last years, 341—characteristics and qualities, 341—343—and the annexation of Burma, 207, 461, 462—on the result of Mr Gladstone's Irish agrarian policy, 211, 624.
- Dugdale, his 'Origines Juridiciales,' 209, 367, 377.
- Duhem, Pierre, 'Un Fragment inédit de l'Opus Tertium de Roger Bacon,' edited by, 221, 263, 265, 268 *note*.
- Duhm, Prof., his theory on the book of Jeremiah, 206, 182.
- Duhn, Prof. von, his discovery on the fragments of the frieze of the Ara Pacis, 209, 117 *note*.
- Dumouriez, M., Minister of Foreign Affairs, 207, 547 *et seq.*
- Dumping, result of, 202, 274.
- , the practice of, 216, 190.
- Dun Echt Observatory, 221, 178.
- Duncan, Philip Bury, keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, 211, 402 *note*.
- Dundee, the royal burgh of, 212, 268.
- Dunkirk, sale of, 205, 16—result of the surrender, 217, 474.
- Dunleath, Lady, method of feeding her goats, 207, 121.
- Dunlop, Robert, 'The Origins of the

DUST.

- Irish Race,' 205, 79—'Truth and Fiction in Irish History,' 210, 254—'The English in Ireland,' 220, 414.
- Dunn, S. G., 'A Modern Bengali Mystic: Rabindranath Tagore,' 219, 167.
- Dunraven, Earl of, President of the Irish Reform Association, 205, 564—his Devolution scheme, 564—568—his proposals for an Irish University, 206, 539.
- Dunstanborough Castle, ruin of, 205, 114.
- Dupernex, H., 'People's Banks for Northern India,' 214, 315, 318.
- Duppa, his 'Life of Michael Angelo,' 211, 398.
- Dupuis, Charles François, his view of the pagan gods, 215, 429.
- Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, 'Life of Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall,' 219, 179 *et seq.*
- Durand, Nicholas or Villegagnon, his attempt to found a colony at Ilha de Villagalliao, 219, 139.
- Dürer, A., 'Tagebuch,' 203, 425—his portrait of Erasmus, 438.
- Durham, Lord, extract from his Report, 204, 389—on the race question in Canada, 209, 177.
- Durkheim, Prof., 'Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse,' 218, 313, 317.
- Dursley, Lord, Ambassador at the Hague, 218, 101.
- Duruy, Capt. Victor, 'Autriche et Italie,' 214, 135.
- Duse, Eleonora, as 'Hedda Gabler,' 205, 390.
- Dust nuisance, question of the, 205, 519—522—evils of, caused by motor-cars, 210, 149, 153.

DUTCH.

Dutch East India Company, system of administration, 221, 79—financial policy, 82—trade-rivalry with the English, 89—amount of capital, 95—regulations against private trade, 100—corruption of the Directors, 101.

—, the first raisers of hybrids, 221, 372.

— painters, their pictures at Buckingham Palace, 213, 336—at

DYMOW.

Longford Castle, 341, 343—at Wilton House, 338.

Dutt, R. C., 'India in the Victorian Age,' 207, 208.

Dutton, Major C. E., his study of earthquakes, 210, 479.

Dyck, Van, his portraits at Windsor Castle, 213, 333—at Wilton House, 339—at Longford Castle, 343.

Dymow, O., 217, 23—his play 'Cain,' 24.

E.

EARLSWOOD.

Earlswood Asylum, 210, 185.

Earswick Village, 216, 496.

Earth, The Face of the, 216, 516—

James Hutton's 'Theory of the Earth,' 516—Catastrophism, *ib.*—William Smith, 517—Lyell, *ib.*—Evolution, 518—Edward Suess' 'Das Antlitz der Erde,' 518—lateral pressure, 519—earthquakes, 519, 525–527—collapse of the crust, 520—foldings, 521—rise and fall of the land, 522—evidence of the Alps, 523, 524—the Mediterranean and Mid-Eocene seas, 527–529—larger ocean basins, 530—great depths, 531—Indian Ocean, Atlantic and Pacific, *ib.*—how the earth's features were formed, 532—the trend-lines of Europe, *ib.*—regions protected from change, 533.

Earthquakes, and their Causes,

210, 477—the Lisbon earthquake, *ib.*—Mallet's investigations, *ib.*—study in Japan, 478—works on, *ib.*—organisation of research, 479—circumstances of an earthquake, 480—far-reaching results, 481—horizontal pendulums, 482–484—preliminary tremors, 484, 487—oscillations, 485—progress of earth-waves, 486—the second series, 489—distinct from volcanic districts, 490—faults or fractures in the earth's crust, 490–492—cliffs, 492—British earthquakes, *ib.*—the Mino-Owari earthquake, 493—Inverness, 494—Indian, *ib.*—Mallet's map, 495—Prof. Milne's map, *ib.*—M. de

EAST.

Montessus' map, 496—areas, 496–499—number in 9 years, 497—recent earthquakes, 499.

Earthquakes, 216, 519, 525–527.

East, The Far, War in, 202, 280.

See War.

— India Company, their headquarters at Masulipatam, 219, 343. *See India, British.*

— India Company, The Beginnings of the, 221, 76—works on, 76–79—system of administration, 79—regulated and joint-stock company, 80—Muscovy Company, 81—Levant Company, *ib.*—system of terminable stocks, 82—financial policy of the Dutch Company, *ib.*—privileges under Charles II, 84—establishment of the United Company in 1708, 85—the period of separate voyages, 86—jealousy between the Company's servants, 87—establishment of the English factories, 88—trade-rivalry with the Dutch, 89—the Surat factory, 89–94—expedition to Persia, 90—character of Sir Thomas Roe, 91—the Moghul Court, 92—trade with Bengal, 94—capital of the Dutch and English Companies, 95—organisation of factory life, 97—amount of salaries, 98—risks to life, *ib.*—opportunities for private trade, 99–101—method of administration, 101.

— Indies, supply of timber, 219, 455.

EAST.

East, The Near, British Policy in, 218, 565. *See* British.

—, **The Near, The Crisis** in, 218, 278. *See* Crisis.

Eastern Problems and British Interests, 219, 270—result of the intervention of Roumania, 270, 274—relations with Bulgaria, 271—Austria-Hungary's scheme for the reorganisation of the Balkans, 272, 275—policy of Bulgaria, 272, 276—relations between Russia and Roumania, 273—policy of Germany, 275, 277—of Austria-Hungary, 277—nationality of the composite States, 278—result of the disappearance of Turkey, 280—loss of power and prestige, *ib.*—fatalism of the Ottomans, 281—Arabo-Syrian Congress in Paris, *ib.*—demands of the Armenians, 282—want of unity of purpose of the States, 283—relations between Russia and England, 284—their policy in Persia, 284–290.

Eastlake, Lady, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768; 211, 298–300.

Eaton, J. E. C., his translation of 'The Matterhorn,' 208, 272.

Eccles, F. Y., 'Recent French Poetry,' 211, 127.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, their housing policy, 216, 514—grant to Wales, 577.

— Courts, Royal Commission appointed, 202, 7–9—work of the, 217, 414—Report of the Commission, 416.

— **Crisis in France**, 206, 295. *See* France.

— Discipline, Report of the Commissioners on, 205, 242. *See* Church.

— Titles Bill, 207, 307; 213, 534.

EDINBURGH.

Eckhart, Meister, his mysticism compared with Browning, 207, 438.

Economic Aspects of the War, 221, 517. *See* War.

— **Position of Germany, The**, 212, 480. *See* Germany.

Eddy, Mrs, the founder of Christian Science, 218, 136—characteristics, *ib.*—neurotic condition, 137—fascination for the system of Dr Quimby, *ib.*—association with Mr Wiggins, 138—character of her book 'Science and Health,' 139—dogmatic egotism, 140—on the action of drugs, *ib.*

Eden, Sir Ashley, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 219, 189—his Ilbert Bill, *ib.*

—, Hon. Emily, her letters to Lady de Ros, 212, 315—to Lord Clarendon, 220, 297—criticism on Mr Gladstone, 298.

—, Richard, 'The decades of the new world or west India,' 219, 135.

Edgar, Sir John, Deputy Commissioner of Darjiling, 214, 53—deputed to visit the Tibetan frontier, *ib.*

Edgecombe, R., 'Byron: the Last Phase,' 212, 13—'The Diary of Frances, Lady Shelley,' edited by, 219, 466.

Edgeworth, Prof., on the application of mathematics to political economy, 219, 411.

Edinburgh, changes in, 215, 408—effects of Puritanism, 410.

'Edinburgh Review,' the, 210, 733—Sydney Smith's articles on the reform of madhouses, 202, 406—article in the, on the 'Origin of Species,' 211, 4.

Edinburgh, Duke of, Vice-President of the Philatelic Society, 218, 409.

EDKINS.

Edkins, J., 'Chinese Buddhism,' 207, 356—'Religion in China,' *ib.*

Education Act of 1870, character of the, 213, 509, 544.

— of 1891, 204, 297.

— of 1902, 211, 271.

— **Bill, The, 204, 590; 205,** 293; 206, 289-292—character of the measure, 204, 591, 599, 606, 610—the Acts of 1870 and 1902, 591—Nonconformist grievances, 592—the Liberal formula of popular control, 593—measures to allay Roman Catholic fears, 594-596—situation of the Government, 596—accommodation provided by Church and Board schools, 597—Mr Birrell's speech, 598—his reference to the Roman Catholic claims, 599—Church schools in rural parts abolished, 600—powers of the Commission, 601—undenominational religious instruction, 602—effect on teachers and children, 603—extended facilities in urban areas, 603-605—preference for Roman Catholics and Jews, 603—question of religious teaching in elementary schools, 605—injustice of the Bill illustrated by statistics, 606—opposition of Nonconformists, 608—result of the disappearance of Church schools, 609—Council of Wales, 611—result of sectional pressure on, 209, 259.

— **Bill, The Government and The Session, 205, 287.** See Government.

—, Board of, complex functions, 221, 62.

—, cost of, 204, 16; 211, 210.

—, **The Direction and Method of, 202, 197**—epoch of expansion, 198—reform of educational machinery, 200—of method, *ib.*—appointment of Mr Morant, 201—aim of legislation, 202—Act

EDWARD.

of 1899, 203—work of the Board, 204—Act of 1902, 205, 207—abolition of School Boards, 206—the County Council, 207—problems of the teacher and the child, 209—object of state intervention, 210—the new 'Code of Regulations for Public Elementary Schools,' 211—differentiation of function, 212—'Regulations for Secondary Schools,' 213—'for the Training of Teachers,' *ib.*—work of the education committees, 216-219—scheme of county scholarships, 216—inadequate supply of trained teachers, 217.

Education, Higher, result on women, 219, 149.

—, Medical, 219, 220. See London University.

— in Scotland, history of, 215, 408.

—, University, in London, The Royal Commission on, 218, 532. See University.

—, University, essentials, 219, 204.

Edward III, King, result of his foreign policy on Ireland, 220, 425.

— VI, King, publication of the First Prayer Book, 220, 129.

—, VII, King, elected a Benchet of the Middle Temple, 209, 385.

— **VII, King, The Character of, 213, 1**—his baptism, 1-3—parents, 2—early years, 4—characteristics, 5, 17, 21, 26, 29, 31—influence of his surroundings, 6—system of education, 7, 16—accorded the privilege of choosing his own dress, 8—love of neatness and order, *ib.*—appointed colonel, 9—receives the Order of the Garter, *ib.*—memorandum for his guidance, 9-11—for the gentlemen appointed to attend on him, 11-15—his power of observation, 17—life as a student, *ib.*—at Oxford, 18—his placability, religious views, 22—

EDWARDS.

letter from Prince Consort, *ib.*—Sir H. Bulwer's impressions of him, 24—character of his speeches, 26—social duties, *ib.*—isolation from public affairs, 27—amusements, *ib.*—power of influencing his fellow-men, 28—method of transacting business, 29—his title of 'Peacemaker,' 30—charm of his personality, 30–32—genuine interest in others, 31—dislike of waste, *ib.*—sense of proportion, 32—retentive and well-ordered memory and his mastery of anecdote, *ib.*—his popularity in France, 221, 432.

Edwards, Clement, 'Railway Nationalisation,' 211, 638.

—, Thomas, 'Gangraena,' extract from, 208, 520.

Eeuwout, Hans, his portrait of Thomas Wyndham, 213, 342.

Egerton, Prof. H. E., his introduction to 'William Pitt, Earl of Chatham,' 209, 322; 214, 251.

Eggs, production of, 202, 136—price, 136, 141—number imported, 139—new-laid, *ib.*—sale of, 209, 309.

Egidi, P., 'Notizie Storiche,' 211, 441.

Egotism, *The Literature of*, 205, 215—character of 'The Garden that I Love,' 217–220—'Lamia's Winter Quarters,' 220—'The Solitary Summer,' 221—'The House of Quiet,' 223—'The Thread of Gold,' 224—'The Upton Letters,' *ib.*—'From December to December,' 225—similarities of style, 227–230—views on religion and morality, 230–235—significance of their attitudes, 235—traces of optimism, 236—pessimism, 237—ignorance of science, 239.

Egypt, report on the creation of representative institutions, 202, 334—British investments in, 207, 263—amount of gold hoarded, 208, 539.

EGYPT.

Egypt, The Revival of, 209, 28—style and object of Lord Cromer's 'Modern Egypt,' *ib.*—period covered, 29—misgovernment of Ismail Pasha, 30—British diplomacy, *ib.*—failure of the reformed administration, 31—attitude of Mr Gladstone's Ministry, 32–37—character of Lord Granville, 33—result of the refusal to land troops at Alexandria, 35—the Northbrook Mission, 37–39—General Gordon's Mission, 39–43—policy in the Soudan, 41–44—summary of reforms, 44—view on the policy of evacuation, 45—growth of nationalism, 47, 49—attitude of the Moslems towards British rule, 48—their administrative capacity, 50—system of Capitulations, 51.

—, *Ancient, Religion and Empire in*, 210, 44—the fall of the Twelfth Dynasty, *ib.*—reigns of the six Hyksos kings, 45—extent of their power, *ib.*—characteristics, 46—kings Jonias and Apophis, 47—excavation of a camp, *ib.*—expulsion, 48—rule of the Pharaohs, 49—birth of Yuua, *ib.*—holds the office of Priest of Min, 50—Amenhotep III succeeds to the throne, 51—marriage with Yuua's daughter Thyi, 52—titles and appearance of Yuua, 53—opposition to the priesthood of Amen, *ib.*—worship of the deity Aton, 54, 57—discovery of the tombs of Yuua and Thuau, 55—birth of Amenhotep IV, 57—death of Amenhotep III, *ib.*—change of the name to Akhnaton, 58—his religious revolution, 59—character of the Aton religion, 60—persecution of the worshippers of Amen, 61—death of Akhnaton, 62—identification of his body, 63—age at his death, 63–65—the name of Akhnaton erased, 65.

—, demands of the natives for independence, 212, 141.

EGYPT.

Egypt, gold the marginal currency, 220, 470.

Eiffel, G., 'Resistance de l'Air et l'Aviation,' 217, 220.

Eight Hours' Day in Coal Mines, 208, 155. *See* Coal Mines.

Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen (1813), 219, 531—celebrations of centenaries, *ib.*—the works of Dr J. von Pfugk-Harttung, 532-535—theses of the War of Liberation, 535—composition of the French army, 536-545—conscripits, 538—expedients for obtaining men, 538, 540—casualties in marching, 539—marine regiments, 540—the 'Cohorts,' 541—cavalry regiments, 543—character of the newly-formed units, 544—victories of Lützen and Bautzen, 546, 553—the Prussian troops, 547—creation of the Landwehr, *ib.*—the combat of Hagelsberg, 548—troops led by Schwarzenberg, 549—reasons for the intervention of Austria, 550—character of the two campaigns, 551—the Armistice of Pläswitz, 553—number of the Allies, *ib.*—the autumn campaign, 554.

Eisenhart, Dr Karl, 'Die Abrechnung mit England,' 209, 589 *note*.

Eisteddfod festival, 212, 390.

Elandslaagte, battle of, 205, 149.

'Elasticity,' meaning of the term, 219, 417.

Elba, Before and After the Descent from, 212, 240—publication of Lord Grenville's papers, 241—the papers of Lord W. Bentinck, 242—Minister at Palermo, 243—his subordinates and agents, 244—Fagan's position, *ib.*—Bentinck's orders 'to rescue Italy,' 246—his defence of Italian independence, *ib.*—proclamations, 247—existence of two British policies, *ib.*—under Austrian suspicion, 248—against the choice of Elba,

ELECTION.

249—Commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean, 250—his journal, 250-252—at Turin, 252—animosity to Murat, 253, 263—Castlereagh's foreign policy, 255-257—Napoleon's preparations for war, 257-262—Bentinck's administration of affairs in the Mediterranean, 262—charges against, 263.

Elderton, W., style of his verses, 218, 384, 388-390—command of rhythm, 387.

Election, General, in France, 205, 263. *See* France.

—, General, appeal to the people, 212, 546—number of incongruous and confused issues, 547—duty of voters, 549—result of, in 1910, 586.

—, The General, and What Next? 214, 273—result of the Budget, 275—effect of its rejection by the House of Lords, 276—reunion of the Liberal party, 277—result of the election in January, 1910, 278—character of the Parliament Bill, 278-280—failure of the Conciliation Conference, 282—resumption of hostilities, *ib.*—dissolution of Parliament, 283—scheme for the reform and reconstitution of the House of Lords, 284—Lord Lansdowne's proposal for regulating the relations between the Houses, 285-287—value of the Referendum, 287-289—its reception by the country, 289—the tyranny of party, *ib.*—development of the group system, 290—advantages of the Popular Veto, *ib.*—risks to be encountered, 291—result of the December Election, 292—the Government majority, 293—need for strengthening the Unionist party, 294—plan of defence to be adopted by the Lords, 296—their policy towards the Parliament Bill, 297.

—, General, insurances on, 220, 464.

ELECTION.

Election, Presidential, of 1908, 209, 448. *See* Presidential.

Elections, system of voting, 214, 587.

Electoral system, result of including women, 210, 288, *note*.

Electricity, development of, 204, 147 ; 219, 117—disadvantages of State monopoly, 205, 436.

Elgar, Sir Edward, his symphony, 210, 504, 513, 521.

Elgin, Lord, his policy in South Africa, 204, 378—character of his administration of the Colonial Office, 206, 279–284—want of tact, 280—his arrangement of subjects for discussion by the Colonial Conference, 508—his Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, 214, 493.

Eliot, Sir Charles N., 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 203, 192 ; 207, 372 *note*—'The Religions of the Far East,' I. China, 207, 351—'The Religions of the Far East,' II. Japan, 208, 98.

—, George, character of her writing, 205, 439—her tribute to Lady Dilke, 449—'Scenes of Clerical Life,' 210, 215—her translation of the 'Tractatus Theologico-politicus,' 217, 395.

—, S., president of Harvard University, 211, 383—'American Contributions to Civilisation,' *ib*.

Elizabeth, Queen, number of ships, 202, 155—naval expenditure, 155, 164—policy, 156, 158, 163–166—her visits to the Middle Temple Hall, 209, 371—repressive measures against vagrants and beggars, 399—her foreign policy compared with that of Catherine de Medicis, 214, 361.

—, Princess of England, her translation of 'The Mirror of the Sinful Soul,' 221, 389, 390.

ELIZABETHAN.

'Elizabeth and Her German Garden,' 205, 221—'The Solitary Summer,' *ib*.—her method of soliloquy, 222—style, 228—views on marriage, 232—religion, 233—optimism, 236.

Elizabethan Age in Recent Literary History, The, 216, 353—tasks before the literary historian, *ib*.—early efforts, 354—Pope and Warton, *ib*.—Herder, Lessing, and others, 355—Romanticism, 356—influence of natural science, 357—Taine, *ib*.—his widespread influence, 358—biography and literary history, 359—Goethe, 360—Sainte-Beuve, *ib*.—the Elizabethan period, 361 *et seq.*—M. Jusserand, 361—his opinion of Spenser, 362—the drama, 363—Marlowe, *ib*.—Shakespeare, 364—greatness of 'Othello,' 365—character of Cleopatra, 366—Sir Sidney Lee, 367—characteristics of the Elizabethan temper, *ib*.—influence of France, 368–370—on Spenser and Shakespeare, 369— inadequate German contributions, 370—Ten Brink, *ib*.—the Cambridge Press, 371—English critics, 373.

— **Gentlewoman, An,** 215, 119. *See* Mildmay.

— **Reformation, The,** 216, 79—works on, 79–90—political and religious settlement for Europe, 90—Council of Trent, 91—power of the Papacy, *ib*.—growth of Calvinism, 92— independence from Rome, *ib*.—Queen Elizabeth's relation with foreign Protestants, 93—question of Papal supremacy, 94—alleged offer of the Pope to allow the Prayer-book, *ib*.—conservative character of the English Church, 95—diplomacy of the Cardinal of Lorraine, 97—rejection of the Papal supremacy, *ib*.—difficulties of adjustment, 98—publication of the 'Admonition to Parliament,' 99—

ELIZABETHAN.

the work of reconstruction, 100—
alternatives to the scheme, 101.

Elizabethan Stage, The, 208, 442—
general ignorance on the subject,
443—works on, 444 *et seq.*—need of
sifting the evidence, 445—absence
of stage directions, 447—the theory
of alternation, 448–455—use of
curtains, 449—the De Witt drawing,
450—the theatre structure, *ib.*—
three stage regions, 451—the middle
curtain, 452–461—Dr Brodmeier's
ground-plan, 453, 454 *note*—'Ex-
eunt omnes,' 454—examples of the
alternation theory, 456–458—ex-
amples of the reverse, 458–461—
the rear stage, 462–465—examples,
465–468—description of a typical
stage, 468–471.

Elliot, Hon. A. D., 'The Life of G. J.
Goschen,' 216, 264.

—, Hugh S. R., his Introduction
to 'The Letters of John Stuart Mill,'
213, 264—his translation of 'Beasts
and Men,' 214, 324.

—, R. H., 'Agricultural Changes,
and Laying Down Land to Grass,'
209, 319.

—, G. F. Scott, 'Chile,' 213, 451.

Ellis, Ashton, his translation of 'Oper
und Drama,' 216, 118.

—, E. J., 'The Real Blake,' 203, 27,
30 *et seq.*

—, George, letters from Sir W.
Scott, 210, 739—his literary works,
746—contributions to the 'Quar-
terly Review,' 747.

—, Havelock, his introduction to
'The Woman Movement,' 219, 143.

—, T. Ratcliffe, on the result of
reduction of hours in coal-mines,
208, 165.

—, W. A., his translation of Wag-
ner's prose works, 203, 76.

Elsden, J. Vincent, 'Coal-dust and
Colliery Explosions,' 214, 412.

EMPIRE.

Elton, C. J., 'William Shakespeare,'
203, 225.

Elton, O., 'Recent Shakespeare Cri-
ticism,' 203, 221—'Origins of Eng-
lish History,' 207, 196.

Elwin, Rev. Whitwell, his friendship
with Lord Lytton, 206, 445, 450—
contributor to the 'Quarterly Re-
view,' 210, 768—editor of the
'Quarterly Review,' 211, 279—his
appearance, *ib.*—education, 280—
rector of Booton, *ib.*—religious
views, 281—political views, 282—
relations with Croker, *ib.*—his
defence of Lord Raglan, 283—
moderate tone towards religious
questions, 284—intimacy with
Gladstone, *ib.*—contributions to
the 'Quarterly Review,' 303–305—
style, 305—procrastination, *ib.*—
resigns editorship, 306—death, *ib.*

'Emden,' captures British merchant
ships, 221, 579.

Emerton, E., 'Desiderius Erasmus
of Rotterdam,' 203, 413 *et seq.*

Emery, W. d'Este, 'Some Recent
Studies in the Problem of Cancer,'
213, 54.

Emigration, views on, 204, 243, 245.

'Emmanuel Movement,' method,
218, 144, 147.

Emperors, The Early Roman, 202,
521. *See* Roman.

'Empire, the, and the Century,'
206, 7.

—, **The Second, The Beginning
and the End of**, 213, 104—
characteristics of Emperor Na-
poleon III, 108, 115—his appear-
ance, 108—policy, 113—wish to
revise the treaties of 1815, *ib.*—
unfitness for the rôle of constitu-
tional monarch, 114—his sympathy
with the Carbonaro Society, 116—
early escapades, *ib.*—attempt to
overthrow the government, 117—

EMPLOYERS.

elected President of the Republic, 118—electoral manifestoes, *ib.*—complaint of the incapacity of his Liberal Ministry, 119—ruin of the Liberal Constitution, 120—his secret negotiations for an alliance with Austria and Italy, 123, 124—Hohenzollern question, 123—Councils at St Cloud, 124, 130—despatch to Benedetti, 126—war declared, 130.

Employers' Liability Act, 210, 566.

Enclosure Acts, 218, 495, 501.

Endangered Sea Supremacy, Our, 209, 476. *See* Sea.

'Endymion,' 207, 156, 170–172.

Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Unions, Federation of, their opposition to the premium system, 202, 87.

England, number of eggs imported, 202, 127, 139—the maritime character of the Tudor period, 148—war with Spain, 156—its two aspects, 157—failure of the Counter Armada, 159—decrease in the number of agricultural labourers, 260—result of Free Trade, 261, 565—percentage of the unemployed, 262—effect of the creation of a peasant proprietary, 264—specialised industries, 276—relations with Japan, 307—joint commission to restore order in Syria, 326—impressions of, 384—care of the insane, 399—number, 410—Ancient Monuments Protection Acts, 514, 515—preferential trade with Canada, 551, 560—difficulty of reconciling Preference with Free Trade, 562—preferential trade with Australia, 566.

—, relations with France, 203, 313; 204, 285; 207, 539—alliance with Japan, 203, 314–316; 205, 328; 206, 513.

—, amount of rates, 204, 15—monetary circulating system by

ENGLAND.

cheques, 188, 191, 203—amount of gold coined, 199—note circulation, 203—foreign policy with the Balkan States, 284—relations with Russia, *ib.*—with the United States, 285—with Germany, 285–287; 205, 331; 213, 547; 218, 297; 219, 579–581—the letter-writers of, 204, 404—number of universities, 499.

England in the Mediterranean, 205, 1—J. S. Corbett's work on, 2—occupation of Tangier, 2, 16–18—first intervention, 3—Mansell's expedition, *ib.*—influence of the navy under the Commonwealth, 4–8—Self-denying Ordinance of 1645, 8—decline in efficiency in the reign of Charles II, 9—J. R. Tanner's Introduction to the Pepysian Manuscripts, *ib.*—pensions granted to officers in time of peace, 10—establishment of the Royal Marines, 11—enforcement of discipline, 12—examination for lieutenants, *ib.*—average tonnage of ships, 13 *note*—want of funds, 14—selection of a naval station, *ib.*—strategical importance of the Straits of Gibraltar, 15—sale of Dunkirk, 16—evacuation of Tangier, 18–20—despatch of the main fleet to the Mediterranean, by William III, 20—order to winter at Cadiz, 23—Spanish Succession War, 24–26—Marlborough's strategies, 26—capture of Gibraltar, 27.

—, character of the roads, 205, 516—cost of maintenance, 517, 527—the dust nuisance, 519–522—duties of a landed proprietor, 535.

—, average quantity and value of fish annually landed, 206, 157—relations with the Colonies, 504.

—, foreign relations, 207, 5—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, 229—provisions, *ib.*—number of Holdings, 238—proposed Valuation Bill,

ENGLAND.

242—average amount of rainfall, 387—character of the gardens, 494—neutrality in the Franco-Austrian War, 593.

England, total number of paupers, 209, 146, 162; 217, 50—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 306—number of vagrants, 406.

—, its position among musical nations, 210, 503—first public concerts given, *ib.* See Music.

—, France, and Russia: the Rôle of the Triple Entente, 211, 579—effects of Russia's defeat, *ib.*—history of the old Triple Alliance, 581—relations between Austria and Italy, *ib.*—Austria and Germany, 582–584—the German Mediterranean fleet, 584—Germany the soul of the Triple, 585—influence of the Kaiser, *ib.*—Pan-germanism and Austria, 586–589—the Baghdad railway, 589—increase of German armaments, 590—the Kaiser absolute, 591—present position of the Triple, 593—condition of France, 593–602—'la Revanche,' 594—the Dreyfus Affair, *ib.*—progress of anti-nationalism, 596—decadence of republican government, 598—deplorable military administration of General André, 599—reforms, 600—administration of M. Briand, 601—condition of England, 602–605—uneasiness in India, 603—the territorial force, 605—condition of Russia, 606—facts of the Entente, 608—German tactics, 609—British naval needs, 610—military problems for France and Russia, 611—the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, *ib.*—German need of Austro-Hungarian support, 612—analysis of the peoples of Austria, 613—the Slavs, 614—aims of the Triple Entente, 615.

Vol. 222.

ENGLAND.

England, date of the introduction of golf, 212, 117.

—, number of deaths from cancer, 213, 60, 61—number of Socialist members of Parliament, 164—strength of the navy, 549; 218, 470—number of pre-Dreadnoughts, 213, 553, 558—battle-fleet, 553–555—number of cruisers, 560—of torpedo-boats, 561—dock accommodation, 563.

—, failure of the system of co-operative Banks, 214, 309—by-laws for the preservation of the flora, 337.

—, imports and exports by land and sea, 215, 13—income derived from the carrying trade, 13—number of steamers, 14—average tonnage, 14, 54—reasons for the formation of the Triple Entente, 246—foreign policy, 252, 254—relations with Italy, 259.

—, decline of the birth-rate, 217, 59—Banking and Railway returns, 297—Estate Duty, *ib.*—amount of income, 298.

—, Roman Canon Law in, 217, 413. See Roman.

—, difficult position caused by the Balkan crisis, 218, 297—number of histories published, 353—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 434, 455—the rights of fishing, 449—cost of submarines, 465—number of destroyers, *ib.*

—, Rural, The Past and Future of, 218, 490. See Rural.

—, population, 218, 500; 219, 583, 584.

—, date of the introduction of tobacco, 219, 140—average amount of taxation per head, 318—expenditure, 319—estimated taxable capacity, 320—receipts from rates and Exchequer contributions, 332—decrease of rural workers, 583—area

H

ENGLAND.

of arable land, 584—number of live stock, 585—average annual imports of agricultural produce in four septennial periods, *ib.*—average weekly earnings of labourers in 1913, 586—summary of recorded sales of agricultural land, *ib.*—decline of the rural population, 587. *See* Land Campaigns.

England, Forestry in, and Abroad, 219, 441. *See* Forestry.

—, the Reformation, 220, 129—state of religion, 130—influence of Martin Bucer, 133—imports of petrol, 179—relations with France, 311—character of her policy, 313—the currency policy, 468—use of cheques and notes, 481.

—, **The Study of Christian Origins in, 221, 1. *See* Christian.**

—, **The Settlement Movement in, 221, 216. *See* Settlement.**

—, expenditure on reformatory schools, 221, 356—rose-growing in, 373—number, *ib.*

Enock, C. R., 'Peru,' 213, 451—'Mexico,' *ib.*

Ensor, R. C. K., 'Modern Socialism,' 213, 169.

Environment, influence of, 217, 55.

— and Heredity in Regard to Social Reform, 219, 364. *See* Heredity.

Epic, Heroic Ideal of the French, 203, 553—Old French poems practically unknown, *ib.*—value historical rather than literary, 554—the 'Song of Roland,' 555—the spirit of the poems, 556—*chansons de geste*, *ib.*—humanity of the characters, 557—the hero, 558—his trust in God, 559—loyalty, 560—563—honour, 563—other characteristics, 564—parental advice, 565—no literary inheritance, 567.

ERASMUS.

Epic, The Making of an: Firdausi and Homer, 211, 39—history of the Shahnama, 40—the 'Kholdainamak,' or Book of Kings, 41—compilation of the new book, 42—Daqiqi's work, 43—Firdausi completes metrical version, *ib.*—number of couplets, 44—metre, *ib.*—style, 45, 53—his close adherence to his sources, 46—inconsistencies in structure, 48—adaptation of the Alexander romance, 49—imitations, 50—condition of the text, *ib.*—a literary age, 52, 55—speed with which a conventional epic language is formed, 53—cases of anachronism, *ib.*—compilation, 54—influence over Greece, *ib.*

Epileptics, treatment of, 210, 183—education of children, *ib.*—number, 184.

Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum, 216, 129—translations, 130—Erfurt University, 132—controversy between Reuchlin and the Cologne Dominicans, 133—Pfefferkorn's raid on Jewish books, *ib.*—Reuchlin's opinion in favour, 134—'Handtspiegel,' 135—'Augenspiegel,' *ib.*—opposition of Tugern and Grotius, 136—the 'Brantspiegel,' 137—'Augenspiegel' condemned, *ib.*—appeal to the Pope, 138—composition of the first volume of the satire, 139—question of the authorship, 140—Crotius Rubianus, 141—origin of the title, 142—writers, 143—*materia*, *ib.*—style, 144—Ulrich von Hutten, 145—character of the second series, 146—150—opinion of Erasmus on the work, 149.

Epstein, M., his translation of 'Socialism, and the Social Movement,' 213, 160.

Erasmus and the Reformation, 203, 411—works on, 412—his birth, 413—monastic training, *ib.*—

ERASMUS.

adopts a secular life, 414—English influences, 415–418—Italian, 419–423—at Venice, 421—Padua, *ib.*—Rome, 422—Louvain, 424—his attitude towards the Lutheran Reformation, 424–428—his association with the chief reformers, 428—Calvin, 429—Luther, 430–433—writings, 433—character as a reformer, 434—religious views, 434–437—position in the history of theology and letters, 437—portraits, 438—protest against systems, 439—attitude towards the Church, 440.

Erasmus, extract from his 'Beggar's Colloquy,' 209, 392.

—, *The Letters of*, 214, 392

—his large correspondence, 393—written in Latin, *ib.*—lack of chronological arrangement, 394—Mr. Allen's arrangement, 396—motives in writing, *ib.*—birth and boyhood, 397—monastic life, 398—ordained priest, *ib.*—pupils, 399—need of money, 400–404—Doctor of Theology, 401—influence of Italy, *ib.*—visits to England, 402–405—influence of Colet, 403—Bishop Fisher, *ib.*—'Moriae Encomium,' 404—at Cambridge, *ib.*—in Germany, 405—the Old and New Learning, 406—New Testament, 407—height of his renown, *ib.*—causes for his anxiety, 408—portrait, 409—personal qualities, *ib.*—relations with Luther, 410—Apostle of the New Learning, 411—his opinion of the *Epistolæ*, 216, 149.

'Erewhon,' *The Author of*, 220, 152—a humorous philosopher, 153, 161—list of his 'finds,' 154—his birth and education, 155—work among the poor, *ib.*—sheep-farming in New Zealand, 156—returns to London and studies painting, *ib.*—'Erewhon,' 157—'The Fair Haven,' *ib.*—Life and Habit,

ESTATES.

157, 168, 170—his views on the importance of money, 157—a Hedonist, 159—on the meaning of 'grace,' *ib.*—his views on religion, 160—belief in compromise, 161—'Evolution Old and New,' and other literary works, 162–165, 168—translation of the 'Odyssey' and the 'Iliad,' 162—'The Sonnets of Shakespeare,' 163—his view of the relative importance of the two lives, 164—views on the work of Darwin, 165–168—'Luck or Cunning?' 168—scientific views, 168–171—views on Identity, 170—'The Way of All Flesh,' 171, 172.

Ernst, Otto, 'Jugend von Heute,' 220, 90.

Erskine, Adm. J. E., 'Journal of a Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific,' 216, 62.

Escott, T. H. S., 'The Works of Anthony Trollope,' 210, 210.

Esdaile, Arundell, 'Ballad Journalism,' 218, 372.

Esher, Viscount, 'The Letters of Queen Victoria,' edited by, 207, 559—'The Girlhood of Queen Victoria,' edited by, 218, 191.

Esmein, A., 'Le Mariage en Droit Canonique,' 215, 532 *note*.

Espartero, his character, 208, 13, 14—Regent of Spain, 15.

Espinasse, Julie d', her relations with M^{me} du Deffand, 218, 522.

Essex, Arthur Capel, Earl of, appointed Viceroy of Ireland, 220, 437.

Estañol, Beranger, appointed governor of Athens, 206, 112.

'Estate Clerks of the Works, Journal of,' on the cost of the erection of cottages, 205, 478, 486.

'Estates Commissioners of Ireland,' Report of the, 205, 377.

ESTATES.

Estates, result of the break-up of large landed, 219, 591.

Estremadura, invasion of, 219, 20.

Ethics, Evolutionary, 210, 356—
influence of Darwin through the sciences, *ib.*—affected root-problems, 357—works on, *ib.*—theory of Darwin, 358—Herbert Spencer, 358, 371—Kant and Leibnitz, 360—cosmical and biological evolution, 362—natural selection, 363—influence on morality, *ib.*—the moral consciousness, 364 *et seq.*—Mendelism, 367—the animal consciousness, *ib.*—a man's purpose in relation to environment, 368—development, instinct and intelligence, *ib.*—social selection, 369—function of ethical ideas, 371—Huxley, 371, 373—utility, 372—evolution not of itself a tendency to perfection, 374—the need of impartiality, 375—ideas true and false, 376—limits to the theory, *ib.*—its methods, 377—a process from nature to spirit, 378.

—, **Historical**, 203, 32. *See* Historical.

—, **Methods of**, 205, 403 *et seq.*

Eton House, A Famous, 208, 399

—A miniature 'Iliad,' *ib.*—the Evans's house, 400—Dames, 401—William Evans, 402—his daughters, 403—Annie Evans, *ib.*—Jane Evans, 404—her tact and spirit, 405—*alumni* of the house, *ib.*—their house patriotism, 406—good-fellowship, 407—effects of our public-school system, 408—410—improvement in public schools, 411—deficiencies of the boarding-school system, 412—414—withdrawal of home influence, 413—the ideal system, 414.

Etty, William, his picture the 'Homerio Dance,' 204, 364.

Eucken, The Philosophy of, I, 220, 365—his 'New Idealism,' *ib.*

EUGENICS.

—his activism, 366, 388—use of the words 'new' and 'breach,' 367—character of the New Idealism, 368—progressist and ethical, *ib.*—humanistic, 369—meaning of the words Personalism and Individualism, *ib.*—the self-existent spiritual world, 370—his 'life-systems,' or 'syntagmas,' 371—watchwords, Form, *ib.*—Process, Naturalism and Intellectualism, 372—'Noological,' *ib.*—relation of the eternal order to the progressive world, 373—whether evil is or can be overcome, 374—how the moral attitude can be reconciled with religion, *ib.*—his wide influence, 376—tone of his moralisings, *ib.*—his vice of Intellectualism, 377—his Syntagma theories not life-systems, *ib.*—opinion on his activism, 378—II, Criticisms on his philosophy, 379—subordination of the concept to the life-process, 380—*vitalistic* element, 381—383—*personalistic* or *activistic* element, 383—truth for constructive philosophy, the conceptual flower of Reality, 384—387—influence of Religion, 387—his treatise 'Die Einheit des Geisteslebens,' 388.

Euclid, the axioms of, 221, 134.

Eugenic principles, need for the enforcement, 219, 382.

Eugenics, The Study of, 217, 43—question of 'biological fitness,' 44—average annual death-rate, 45—decline in mortality from preventive medicine, *ib.*—statistics on increase of sickness, 46—decline of infant mortality, 47—deaths from 'immaturity,' *ib.*—result of medical inspection of school children, 48—increase of insanity, *ib.*—number of the feeble-minded, 49, 58—report on pauperism, 50—52, 58—crime, 52, 59—influence of heredity, 54, 58—environment, 55

EUGENICS.

- decline of parental responsibility, 56—development of State supervision, *ib.*—improvement of economic conditions, 57—decline of the birth-rate, 59–61—result of the process of natural selection, 62—‘restrictive’ method, 63—‘constructive,’ 64—reasons for diminished propagation, *ib.*
- Eugenics, the principles of, 218, 237.
- Euhemerism, meaning of the term, 215, 423.
- Europe, The Balance of Power in, 214, 454. *See* Turkish Army.
- ‘Europe and the French Revolution,’ 207, 534. *See* Sorel’s.
- , table of nominal and market value of British investments, 207, 252, 259, 265.
- Evangelical movement, result of the, 205, 200.
- Evans, A. J., his discoveries in Crete, 202, 353.
- , Miss Annie, her characteristics, 208, 403—method with boys, *ib.*
- , Archdeacon, memorandum on the Church in Wales, 216, 576, 587.
- , Evan, ‘the Long Bard,’ 212, 373–375.
- , Dr. Gwenogvryn, ‘The Black Book of Carmarthen,’ 212, 377–379.
- , Miss Jane, her characteristics, 208, 404—personality, *ib.*—method with boys, 405.
- , Richardson, ‘The Age of Disfigurement,’ 214, 157.
- , Dr. S., his translation of ‘Geoffrey of Monmouth,’ 205, 62 *note*, 65.
- , S. T., M.P., and the graduation of the income tax, 206, 349.
- , William, founder of the boarding house at Eton, 208, 401, 402—his daughters, 403.
- Evelyn, John, 206, 516—his memoirs, 517—compared with Pepys,

EWART.

- 518–520, 530—recent editions, 520 *et seq.*—his career, 523, 532—‘Liberty and Servitude,’ 524—an ‘Apology for the Royal Party,’ *ib.*—the great personages of his acquaintance, 525–529—knowledge of Court life, 527—character of his Diary, 529–531—his travels abroad, 530—grandiose social life, 531—public work, 532—patriot and churchman, 532–535.
- , his ‘Discourse on Forest Trees,’ 214, 91.
- ‘Evesham Custom,’ meaning of the term, 218, 493.
- Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill, 207, 233; 208, 289.
- Evolution and the Church, 210, 329
- transformation in faiths, *ib.*—forms of truth change, 330—Prof. Pfeiderer’s views, 331, 332—F. C. Baur’s theory, 333—Tübingen school, 333—Hegelianism, *ib.*—reaction and return to first principles, 334—influence of personality, 335—Newman’s attitude, 336–338—reserves necessary in applying the theory, 337 *et seq.*—‘a pure Gospel,’ 339—attitude to some questions necessarily agnostic, 340—the theory of evolution, 341—period between Christ and Christianity, 342—Gnosticism, 343—heresies and persecutions, 344—monasticism, 345—pre-Reformation Catholicism, *ib. et seq.*—the Reformation, 349–353—the true Church, 353—and the world, 354.
- , by mutation, researches on, 211, 9, 13 *et seq.*—theory of, 420; 216, 517.
- Evolutionary Ethics, 210, 356. *See* Ethics.
- Ewart, J. C., ‘The Derivation of the Modern Horse,’ 206, 547.
- , Sir J. S., his resignation, 220, 587.

EXCHANGE.

Exchange, Bills of, system of, 208, 534.

Exchequer and Audit Department, cost of, 221, 60.

Excommunication, 217, 181—increasing divergence between Church and State, 182—Church of England and its relation to the marriage law, *ib.*—the use of excommunication, 184, 188—three ways of exclusion from Holy Communion, 185–192—its civil disabilities, 188—result of the abeyance of discipline, 190—definition of the term ‘open and notorious evil liver,’ 191, 199—result of the Deceased Wife’s Sister’s Act, 192—the case of Mr Banister, 193, 198—Mr Puller’s denunciation, 194, 200—practice of the Roman Church, 195—change in the marriage law after the Reformation, 196—the Canons of 1603, 197—result of Canon Thompson’s suit against the Banisters, 198–200.

Exmoor Forest, 209, 80.

Exodus of our Art Treasures, The,

EYTON.

214, 372—American acquisitions, 373—The National Art-Collections Fund, 374—action of European nations, 374, 377—abnormal high prices, 375—effect of death duties, *ib.*—inter-American competition, 378—British accumulations of art treasures, 379—the Editto Pacca, 380—other Italian measures of prohibition, 380–382—consequences, 382—French legislation, 383–386—the case for England, 386–391.

Exogamy, origin of, 219, 162.

Expenditure, Imperial, 219, 319—local, *ib.*—national, 204, 7, 21—local, 8—London County Council, 12.

Exports, total value of, 207, 266, 269; 215, 50.

Extradition Act of 1870, 220, 12 *note*.

Eyck, Hubert and John van, their pictures, 211, 160—‘The Three Maries,’ 161.

Eylau, battle of, 221, 403.

Eyton, Rev. R. W., ‘Domesday Studies: Somerset,’ 209, 78.

F.

FACE.

Face of the Earth, The, 216, 516.
See Earth.

Factories, condition of child-labour in, 205, 31.

Factory Act of 1844, 205, 32.

Fadrique, Don Alfonso, appointed vicar-general of Athens, 206, 113.

Faguet, Émile, his series on the chief French men of letters, 203, 369—methods of criticism, *ib.*—‘The Centenary of Tennyson,’ 210, 305, 776 note.

Fairbairn, Dr, his sketch of the career of Calvin, 204, 439.

Fairless, Michael, ‘The Roadmender,’ 220, 236—character of her mysticism, 236, 240.

Falke, Gustav, his *Festlied*, 221, 35.

Falkiner, C. Litton, ‘Studies in Irish History,’ 220, 96.

Falkland, Lord, Ambassador at The Hague, 218, 101.

Fambridge, cost of reclamation works at, 208, 213.

Fane, Julian, his friendship with Lord Lytton, 206, 451—‘Report on Austrian Commerce,’ 452.

— (Vane) pedigree, history of the, 205, 550.

Faral, E., ‘Romania,’ 218, 420 note.

‘Farmer, Diary of a Working,’ extract from, 209, 301, 320.

Farmers’ Eviction Bill, 207, 233.

— Union, success of the, 218, 509.

FEDERALISM.

Farms, sale of, 219, 605—system of purchase, 606.

Farnese, Cardinal Alexander, his building of the palace of Caprarola, 207, 502.

Farrel, James C., on the imports and exports of the United States, 215, 450.

Fashoda incident, 221, 425.

Fauna and Flora, Preservation of, 214, 324. See Preservation.

Fawkes, Rev. A., ‘The Ideas of Mrs Humphry Ward,’ 217, 1—‘Father Tyrell,’ 218, 71.

Fay, C. R., ‘Copartnership in Industry,’ extract from, 219, 518.

Fayette, Madame de La, ‘Princesse de Clèves,’ 206, 37.

Feathers, composition of, 213, 133. See Birds.

Federal Council, Imperial, institution of a, 219, 336.

Federalism, The Financial Difficulties of, 219, 315—system of Imperial finance, 316—revenue derived from direct taxes, 317—from indirect, *ib.*—average amount in England and Wales, 318—Scotland and Ireland, *ib.*—expenditure, 319—estimated taxable capacity, 320, 321—result of granting Home Rule to Ireland, 322–324, 327—provision of revenue for the Federal Government, 324—the Government of Ireland Bill, 326—Scotland Bill, *ib.*—institution of Customs barriers, 328

FEDERALISM.

—result in Austria-Hungary, 329—
in Germany, 330, 333—adoption of
a protectionist tariff policy, 331—
cost of local government, 332—re-
sult of the creation of the proposed
four State Governments, 332-335—
institution of an Imperial Federal
Council, 336.

Federalism, meaning of the term, 220,
288.

Federovitch, Grand Duke Michael,
forbids the use of tobacco, 219, 140
note.

Feeble-minded, The Control of
the, 210, 171—appointment of a
Royal Commission, *ib.*—its object
and method, 172—number of feeble-
minded, *ib.*—under permanent con-
trol, 173—objections to the words
'lunatic' and 'asylum,' 174—prin-
ciples laid down by the Commis-
sioners, 175-178—definition of the
term, 175 *note*, 191—condition to
be reported and control continued
as long as it is needed, 176—Gheel
colony, *ib.*—a single Board of Con-
trol, 177—protection of property,
178—education of children, 179—
inmates of prisons and workhouses,
ib.—establishment of a labour
colony at Parkhurst, 180—views
on segregation, *ib.*—treatment of
inebriates, 181—compulsory deten-
tion, 182—epileptics, 183—the Ling-
field colony, *ib.*—education and
number of epileptic children, 183,
184—the future of idiot asylums,
185—Earlswood, *ib.*—mental re-
sponsibility in criminal cases, 186
—opinions on the uses of im-
prisonment, and memorandum by
Dr Needham, 187—the Lunacy
Commission or Board of Control,
members, *ib.*—method of appoint-
ment, 188—definition and allot-
ment of their work, *ib.*—system
of certification, 189—danger from
heredity, 191—treatment of the
feeble-minded, *ib.*

FERNOW.

Feeble-minded, number of, 217, 49, 53.

—, Report of the Royal Com-
mission on the, 219, 365.

**Feminism, Modern, and Sex-
Antagonism**, 219, 143—works on,
144 *et seq.*—development of the
movement, 144—Mr Beveridge's
'John and Irene,' 144-146—defini-
tion of Feminism, 146—the prin-
ciples of 'individualism,' *ib.*—argu-
ments on independence, 147—result
of higher education, 149-152, 154—
in the United States, 152—opinions
on marriage and maternity, 153—
development of a neuter sex, *ib.*—
the modern girl's range of occupa-
tions, 154—the life of a teacher, 155
—adaptability of men in the colo-
nies, *ib.*—suffrage agitation, 156—
Mrs Gilman's picture of the home
of the future, 157—relationship of
the sexes, 157, 159—life of the
women in olden times, 158—de-
mand for increased occupational
facilities, 159—Frau Mayreder's
views on the question of sex-rela-
tions, *ib.*—'qualified sexuality,'
160—result on the female system
of competition with men, 161—
origin of monogamy, 162—diver-
gence between the mother and
spinster types, 164—result of the
demands of celibate women, 165.

Fénelon, his religious views, 211, 118.

Fenollosa, Prof. Ernest, 'Epochs of
Chinese and Japanese Art,' 221,
450 *note*.

Ferdinand II, Emperor, Sir H.
Wotton's mission to, 210, 42.

—, Prince, of Bulgaria, assumes
the title of 'Tsar,' 210, 685.

— VII, character of his reign
in Spain, 208, 5-10—death, 10.

Fernow, Dr B. E., Professor of
Forestry at Toronto University,
214, 505—on the history of affores-
tation in Germany, 219, 453.

FERRAND.

Ferrand, J., 'Césarisme et Démocratie,' 203, 174 *note*.

Ferrars, M. and B., 'Burma,' 207, 460.

Ferrero, G., 'Grandezza e Decadenza di Roma,' 217, 330, 333.

Ferrière, M. Le Comte Hector de la, and M. Le Comte Bagerenault de Puchesse, 'Lettres de Catherine de Médicis,' edited by, 214, 348.

Festing, G., 'John Hookham Frere and his Friends,' 211, 237.

Fichte, J. T., his 'Geschlossene Handelsstaat,' 212, 428.

Fiechter, Ernst, his excavations at Egina, 208, 260.

Fielding, Henry, his essay 'The Enquiry into the increase of Robbers,' 209, 402—his influence on the works of A. Trollope, 210, 216—character of his books, 216, 422.

—, the Hon. W. S., on the policy of Canada in regard to Preference, 202, 555—Minister of Finance in Canada, 218, 169—his Tariff Acts, 170.

Fife, Domville, 'The Great States of South America,' 213, 451.

Figgis, J. N., and R. V. Laurence, 'Lectures on Modern History,' edited by, 215, 167.

Figiera, Guillem, the troubadour, 219, 430.

Fiji as a Crown Colony, 216, 55, 59, 63—works on, 62—influences on the work of civilising, 63—cotton-growing established, *ib.*—various elements creating disquiet, 64—constitutions, 65—cession to the British Crown, *ib.*—Sir A. Gordon, the first Governor, 66—the native question, 67–71—system of 'black-birding,' 68—cultivation of sugar, 69—supervision on the introduction of Polynesians, *ib.*—Executive Council, 71—Legislative Council,

FINLAND.

72—administrative system, 73—'Native Affairs Ordinance, 1876,' 74—jurisdiction of the High Commissioner, 76.

Finance Bill of 1909; 211, 260, 326—rights of the House of Lords towards, 260, 328—differences in the wording from other Bills, 264.

—, Federal, 219, 315. *See* Federalism.

—, International, in Time of War, 213, 303—London the finance-citadel, *ib.*—comparisons with foreign countries, 304—the food supply, 305—illustration from America, *ib.*—national debts, 306—Imperial and local taxation, *ib.*—income tax, 307—local expenditure, 308—advantages and liability of London, 308—gold reserves in banks, 309—a sudden foreign demand, *ib.*—value of a large gold reserve, 310–312—the cost of wars, 312—historical examples, 313, 314—Germany's monetary requirements in event of war, 314—financial consequences to England of war, 315 *et seq.*—tables analysed, 316–319—effect on foreign trade, 319—Consols, 320—estimated value of securities, 321—merchant shipping and neutral flags, 322—expenditure on armaments, 325—the Colonies, 327—the Committee of Imperial Defence, 329—members, *ib.*

—, Privileges of the House of Commons in regard to, 211, 256. *See* Commons.

—, Recent State, and the Budget, 211, 203. *See* Budget.

'Fine,' the punishment of, 221, 346.

Finland, measures against, 204, 256—constitution restored, 270.

—, number of agricultural co-operative societies, 209, 303.

FINLAND.

Finland, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.

Finlay, Sir R., on the legal liability of trade-unions, 204, 490—on the Home Rule Bill, 217, 275.

Finsen, N. R., his experiments on the skin of light-treatment, 204, 138, 153—his method of treating small-pox, 149—apparatus, 156—method of treating Lupus, 157.

Firdausi and Homer, 211, 39. *See* Epic.

Fire-damp, explosions of, 214, 412—number, 416—average death-rate, 413 *note*, 417.

Firmery, J., 'Goethe,' 206, 487.

First Offenders Act of 1887, 205, 37, 38.

Firth, C. H., 'The House of Lords during the Civil War,' 214, 595.

Fischer, E. W., 'Etudes sur Flaubert inédit,' 221, 320.

—, Kuno, on the religious views of Spinoza, 217, 399, 407.

Fish, flat, prohibition of the sale below a size-limit, 218, 445.

—, Simon, his 'Supplication for the Beggars,' 209, 397.

Fisher, D. H., his translation of 'The Country of Horace and Virgil,' 211, 441.

—, H. A. L., on Napoleon's intention to invade England, 208, 433—'Bonapartism,' 439—his 'Napoleonic Statesmanship in Germany' reviewed, 438-441—'The Beginning and the End of the Second Empire,' 213, 104—'Lord Acton's Historical Work,' 215, 166.

—, Prof. I., 'The Purchasing Power of Money,' 217, 491 *et seq.*—his translation of Cournot's mathematical work on economics, 219, 410.

FITZPATRICK.

Fisher, Sir John, his reforms at the Admiralty, 205, 317, 327.

—, J. R., 'The End of the Irish Parliament,' 217, 266; 220, 96.

—, Sydney G., 'True History of the American Revolution,' 202, 102—'Evolution of the Constitution of the United States,' 117—Minister of Agriculture in Canada, 218, 171—on British preference, *ib.*

—, Mr., and Australian politics, 215, 318.

Fishing industry, 218, 434—reports on, *ib.*—modern methods, 435—steam, 436, 451—deep-sea sailing, *ib.*—inshore, 437—use of the trawl, *ib.*—drift-netting, 438—trawling for herrings, *ib.*—result of unrestricted, 441-444—the three-mile limit, 450.

—, salmon, 207, 510—trout, 520. *See* Craft.

— for Sea Trout, Dry-Fly, 219, 66. *See* Sea.

Fiske, John, 'New France and New England,' 202, 93—his 'Essays Historical and Literary,' 94.

Fitch, J. A., 'The Steel Workers,' 216, 183 *note*, 184, 188, 189.

Fitzgerald, Edward, his acquired tranquility, 212, 577—on the merit of the 'Elegy,' 220, 393.

—, Percy, 'Boswell's Autobiography,' 214, 24.

Fitzmary, Simon, founds the Priory of St Mary of Bethlehem, 202, 403.

Fitzmaurice, Lord, his 'Life of Lord Granville,' 204, 279 *et seq.*; 205, 302, 304—his biography of 'William, Earl of Shelburne,' 219, 385.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James, his introduction to an edition of 'Gil Blas,' 215, 336 *note*.

Fitzpatrick, Walter, his introduction to the Droppmore volumes, 212, 241.

FITZROYS.

Fitzroys, Dukes of Grafton, history of the, 205, 552.

Flanders, Guy de Dampierre, Count of, patron of Adenet Le Roi, 218, 416.

Flat, P., 'Essais sur Balzac,' 206, 132.

Flaubert, extract from, 208, 39.

—, **Gustave**, 221, 320 — his position, 321—fascination, *ib.*—travel notes, 322—character, 323—325—'Les Mémoires d'un Fou,' 325—'Education Sentimentale,' 325, 329—versions of the 'Temptation of St Anthony,' 326, 334—misconceptions of the editors, 327—his views on erudition, 328—praise of Shakespeare, 329—theory of *faire rêver*, 330—visionary habit, 331—test for a writer, 333—views on the value of inspiration, 334—'Bouvard et Péuchet,' 336.

Flaxman, John, his drawings of the 'Divina Commedia,' 211, 413.

Flèche, La, the Jesuit school at, 219, 51-54.

Flemalle, Master of, identification of his pictures, 211, 162.

Flemish Painters, Early, 211, 156. See Painters.

Fletcher, John, his plays, 220, 25. See Beaumont.

—, Rev. R. J., his introduction to the 'Pension Book of Gray's Inn,' 209, 365.

Fléury, C., 'Institution au Droit Canonique,' extract from, 217, 422.

Flies for salmon fishing, 207, 512.

Flint, Professor, 'Agnosticism,' extract from, 204, 530—his work on 'Theism,' 211, 435.

Floodström, J., 'Sveriges och Noyes utrikesstyrelse,' 203, 262.

Flounder, number of eggs produced annually, 206, 154.

FORBES.

Flowers, the colours of, 213, 154.

Fly, the eggs of a, effects of coloured rays, 204, 144.

Foix, Count of, lines from, 219, 433.

Fontane, Theodor, his opinion of 'Die Familie Selicke,' 221, 37.

Fontenelle, B. le B., his essay on the origin of myths, 215, 427.

Food of birds, influence on coloration, 213, 141-143.

Food-supply in Time of War, 203, 336, 572—appointment of a Royal Commission, 336, 573—number of reservations, 574—position of the United Kingdom to the supply, *ib.*—annual consumption of wheat, 575—amount imported, *ib.*—estimated stocks, 576—amount of shipping necessary for carriage, 577—restraining influence of international law, 578—question of contraband, 578-580—naval protection, 580-583—increase in the price, 583-587—proposed remedies, 587—encouragement of home cultivation, *ib.*—reserve supply, 588—proposals for state storage, 589—objections against, 589-591—offer of storage free of rent, 592-594—sliding scale of duties on wheat, 594—schemes for maintaining influx of food-stuffs, 595—national insurance or indemnity for shipping, 596-598.

Food, supply of, in time of war, 213, 304.

Forbes, Cameron, Vice-Governor of the Philippines, 211, 385 *note*—on the work of administration, *ib.*

—, George, 'Sir David Gill and Recent Astronomy,' 221, 174.

—, Urquhart, A., 'The Water-supply of the United Kingdom,' 207, 377.

—, J. D., his 'Travels through the Alps of Savoy,' 208, 275.

FORD.

'Ford, Richard, the Letters of,' 208, 8, 22.

—, Richard, his 'Guide to Spain,' 210, 768—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 768 ; 211, 297.

Forecasts of To-morrow, 209, 1—
'Zarathustra,' *ib.*—influence of history, 3—views of Dr Petrie, 4, 26—mind and character, 4—characteristics of the French, 5—the English gentleman, *ib.*—loss through emigration, 6—character of the latter-day Briton, *ib.*—declining birth-rate, 7—limitations of the State, 8—danger of enforced combination, 9—system of education, 10—drifting into State Communism, 11—13—benefits of freedom of labour, 13—H. G. Wells' 'Anticipations,' 14, 26—meaning of the term 'Democracy,' 14—stock-jobbing, 15—electricity, 17—religion, *ib.*—marriage, 18—22—Herr Hentschel's 'Varuna,' 22, 26—changed nature of property in land, 23—rise of the proletariat, *ib.*—less developed type of people, 25.

Foreign Office, policy of the, 209, 253—neglect of records and documents, 215, 444.

Forel, Prof. August, his work on the study of hypnotism, 218, 132, 134.

Forest of Dean school, 214, 112.

Forestry in England and Abroad, 219, 441—number of acres in the United Kingdom, 442—average annual growth, *ib.*—amount imported, 443—softwoods, 444—hardwoods, 445—supply from Russia, 445—447—Siberia, 447—Sweden, 448—Norway, *ib.*—United States, 449—Canada, 450—Newfoundland, 451—forest conditions of Germany, 452—France, 453—Austria-Hungary, *ib.*—Japan, 454—China, *ib.*—British India and East Indies, 455—Australia, *ib.*—New Zealand,

FORTESCUE.

456—North and East Africa, *ib.*—South and West Africa, 457—Madagascar, *ib.*—Mexico and Central America, 458—South America, *ib.*—West Indies, 459—conclusions for the future, *ib.*—provision for forestry education, 460—demonstration-areas, 461—need for a separate department, *ib.*—system of 'Forest Sharing,' 462—expenditure, *ib.*—amount of consumption, 463.

Forestry, Schools of, 214, 111.

Forests and Woods, 214, 91. *See* Woods.

Forfar, the royal burgh of, 212, 269.

Förstemann, J., 'Briefe an Desiderius Erasmus,' 203, 412.

Forster, Arnold, on the construction of submarines, 215, 462.

—, John, his friendship with Lord Lytton, 206, 445—literary commission to A. Trollope, 210, 216—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 297.

— Library, South Kensington, collection of Swift's letters in the, 218, 53.

Förster-Nietzsche, Elizabeth, 'The Young Nietzsche,' 218, 148.

Fort, P., his 'Ballades françaises,' 211, 155.

— St George, 219, 344—outworks, 346—number of the garrison, 349—revenue, 350—system of administration, *ib.*

— William, fortifications, 219, 354—extension of territory, 357—condition of the buildings, 358.

Fortescue, G. K., 'The French Revolution in Contemporary Literature,' 218, 353.

—, Sir J., his treatise, 'De Laudibus Legum Angliæ,' 209, 368.

FORTESCUE.

Fortescue, Hon. J. W., 'History of the British Army,' 202, 160 *note*; 209, 323; 219, 3, 4 *et seq.*—on Pitt as War-Minister, 216, 324.

Forth Canal, construction of the, 215, 404.

Fortune, Robert, his first sight of Fortune's yellow rose, 221, 367.

— Theatre, The, 203, 462, 471.

Forum, excavations in the, 209, 105-111.

Foscolo, Ugo, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Foskett, H. W., his translation of 'British Imperialism and Commercial Prosperity,' 206, 1.

Foster, Hon. G. E., his views on preferential trade, 202, 553.

—, William, 'The English Factories in India,' 221, 76.

Fouché, Joseph, 217, 512—his birth and ecclesiastical training, 513—an Oratorian, *ib.*—president of the club of 'Friends of the Constitution,' 514—his marriage, *ib.*—characteristics, 515, 520, 527—political life, 515—his vote for the execution of Louis XVI, 515, 521—programme of 'an integral revolution,' 516—profanations, *ib.*—cruelties at Lyons, 517-519—recalled to Paris, 519—influence on the overthrow of Robespierre, 520—denunciations against him, 522—arrest decreed by the Convention, *ib.*—plots with Barras, 523—amasses a fortune, *ib.*—ambassador to the Cisalpine Republic, and his mission to Holland, 524—Minister of the General Police, 524, 529—dissolves the club of the Rue du Bac, 525—relations with Napoleon, 525-528—created Duke of Otranto, 527—dismissed from his post of Police Minister, 528—Governor-General of the Illyrian Provinces

FOXHUNTING.

and Imperial Commissary-General in Italy, *ib.*—retires to Ferrières, 529—influence on the restoration of Louis XVIII, 529-531—policy of moderation, 531—second marriage, 532—character of his career, *ib.*—ambassador at Dresden, 533—exile and death, 534—his ruling passion the lust of power, *ib.*

Fouilloux, Jacques du, 'La Venerie,' 209, 357.

Fourier, M., 'Theory of Universal Unity,' 202, 71.

Fournier, Auguste, 'Napoleon I: a biography,' 219, 7, 25.

Fouvielle, W. de, and G. Besançon, 'Notre Flotte Aérienne,' 217, 220.

Fowler, Sir Henry, his 'Return of Public Income and Expenditure,' 204, 3.

—, J. K., 'Echoes of Old Country Life,' extract from, 218, 512.

—, W. W., 'Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero,' 217, 326.

Fox, Charles James, his India Bill, 213, 512.

—, Henry, his quarrel with Pitt, 209, 331.

—, Wilson, Director of the Chartered Company, 220, 550.

Foxcroft, H. C., 'Scharnhorst and National Defence,' 221, 394.

Foxes, their deterioration, 206, 207—preservation of, 214, 338.

Foxhounds, characteristics, 206, 203—height, 205.

Foxhunting, Old and New, 206, 197—achievements of ladies, 198—privileges of a modern mastership, 199—qualifications, 200—adoption of fast runs, 201—the Quorn expenses, 202—cost of hunting, 203—development of foxhounds, 204—average height, 205—the Belvoir

FOXWELL.

hounds, *ib.*—characteristics of harrriers and terriers, 206—deterioration of foxes, 206-209—the modern hunter, 209—good breeding, 210—the second-horse system, *ib.*—sale of the Quorn horses, 211—encroachments of buildings, 212—writings on, 213-215.

Foxwell, Prof. H. S., his introduction to 'The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour,' 212, 424, 430.

Fracastorius of Verona, his poem on syphilis, 221, 153.

France, percentage of unemployed, 202, 262—effect of a peasant proprietary, 264—result of Protection, 266—specialised industries, 277—joint commission to restore order in Syria, 326—protection of ancient monuments, 502—'Commission des Monuments Historiques,' 506, 511—system of 'classement,' 507—Monument Acts, 512—Impressionist School of Painting, 607, 614.

—, writers, their style of criticism, 203, 17, 24—method of writing history, 37—relations with Germany, 310-313, 316—Italy and England, 313—dismissal of M. Delcassé, 310—cables, 319—period of compulsory service, 343.

—, Recent Literary Criticisms in, 203, 359—methods of Sainte-Beuve, 360—Renan, 361—J. Lemaitre, 361-364—A. France, 364—H. Taine, 365—P. Bourget, 366-368—É. Hennequin, 368—É. Faguet, 369-371—É. Montégut, 371—E. Scherer, 372-375—F. Brunetière, 375-386—effect of the Anglo-Japanese alliance, 603.

—, explorations in the Congo, 204, 47, 50—the system of monetary circulation, 189—amount of gold coined, 199—the bank rate, 205—result of peasant proprietary, 244

FRANCE.

—relations with England, 285; 205, 313, 328; 214, 561—the 'Coup d'État,' 204, 319—the letter-writers of, 410.

France, The General Election in, 205, 263—history of the Concordat, 264—the 'Organic Articles,' 265—Bill for the suppression of Congregational teaching, 266—President Loubet's visit to Rome, 267—relations with the Vatican, 267-269—organisation of the army secret service, 270-272—Mr Bodley's essay on the 'Church in France,' 272—Bill for the separation of Church and State, 272-274—the 'Associations Cultuelles,' 274, 277—advantages of the law, 275—hardships, 276—M. Clemenceau's policy, 278—general election, 279-282—result, 282—stuffing ballot-boxes, 283—inconsistencies in voting, 285.

—, naval construction, 205, 313; 207, 520—rivalry with Germany, 205, 314—strength of the navy, 325, 327—'The Renaissance of Art in,' 452-456—regulations for speed—limits of motor-cars, 523.

—, the growth of historical romance, 206, 31, 35.

—, The Ecclesiastical Crisis in, 206, 295—M. Clemenceau on the difficulties of the situation, *ib.*—M. Ribot's discourse at the Institute, 296—principle of implicit obedience to the Pope, 298—character of Pius X, *ib.*—M. Briand's Separation of Church and State Bill, 299—the parochial clergy, *ib.*—causes of the popular indifference to the Bill, 300—opinions on Pius X, 301—financial question, 302—scandals among the clericals, 303—the new law, 304—authority of the elected Senate, 436.

—, naval expenditure, 207, 2, 11; 211, 555—influence of the Senate,

FRANCE.

207, 299—result of the troubles in Syria, 574-577—war with Austria, 592.

France, invasions of Spain, 208, 7—
'Loi relative à la Durée du Travail dans les Mines,' 171—result of the establishment of national workshops, 207-211—amount of stock of gold, 533, 542—Bank of France, 542; 214, 305.

—, character of the cooking, 209, 136—the peasantry, 138—nobles, 139—women, 141—etiquette of the embrace, *ib.*—system of old-age pensions, 154—trade relations with Canada, 189—result of the struggle for sea-power with England, 267—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 303—the source of the chase or venery, 345—the beggars of, 394—naval programme, 486.

—, amount of custom duties, 211, 231, 232 *note*—railway construction, 349—amount of lines acquired by the State, 349, 350—the companies' mileage, 349—cost of construction, *ib.*—nationalisation of the Western of France system, 351—system of preferential rates, *ib.*

—, England and Russia: the Rôle of the Triple Entente, 211, 579. *See* England.

—, internal condition, 211, 593—result of 'the Revanche,' 594—the Dreyfus affair, *ib.*—progress of anti-nationalism, 596—administration of the army, *ib.*—of the navy, 597—electoral system, 598—the fate of various Ministries, 598-601—military problem, 611

—, the study of archives, 212, 42—École des Chartes, 43—duties of the archivist, 44—inventories and 'Guides,' 46—invasion of Switzerland in 1798, 188—character of democracy, 196—system of govern-

FRANCE.

ment by two Chambers, 291—the doctrines of Socialism, 422-424, 433-435—population, 481; 219, 584—national debt, 212, 496; 213, 306—cost per head for the army and navy, 212, 500—amount of taxation, 502.

France, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—progress of Socialism, 165—numerical strength, 172—the *Confédération Générale du Travail*, 173—result of State control, 182—form of the constitution, 262—amount of Imperial and Local Taxation, 306—cost of the war with Germany, 313—amount of the indemnity, 323, 326—foreign trade, 326—copyright law reform, 484—number of Dreadnoughts, 551.

—, proposal to abolish privateering, 214, 10—relations with Italy, 145—laws against the system of advertisements, 173—system of co-operative banking, 305—number of Regional and Local Banks, 307—preservation of wild animals in Africa, 332—legislative measures for the protection of art treasures, 383-386.

—, imports and exports by land and sea, 215, 13—number of steamers, 14—average tonnage, *ib.*—amount of loanable capital available for investment abroad, 59—foreign investments, 60—Gothic style of architecture, 154—foreign policy, 251, 255—relations with Italy, 259—result of the State ownership of railways, 589—the postal and railway strikes, 594, 595.

—, population, 216, 227—naval expenditure, 241-244.

—, result of the war with Germany, 217, 206.

—, trade with Canada, 218, 189—number of histories published, 353

FRANCE.

- institution of the *billets de port payé*, 392—the *petite poste*, 393—stamps, 403—rights of fishing, 449—policy in the Near East, 581.
- France, introduction of the tobacco plant, 219, 135, 136—amount of customs duties, 317—annual yield of forests, 442—the forest area, 453—average annual cut and growth, *ib.*—system of profit-sharing, 514.
- , relations with Germany, 220, 310—with England, 311—the currency policy, 468—Bank of France, system of issuing notes, 481—the Air Service, 558, 560.
- , The Study of Christian Origins in, 221, 1. *See* Christian. Result of the measures against prostitution, 169—rose-growing in, 372—earliest raisers, 373—character of the army in 1793, 397—result of universal conscription, 399—position as a World Power, 419—alliance with Russia, 431, 443—agreement with England, 432, 546—the Triple Entente, 435, 546—military preparations, 443—result of the war with Germany, 517—total cost, 518—effect on foreign trade, *ib.*—war strength of the army, 551—declares war, 554—battle of Mons, 556—the Aisne, 559.
- , Anatole, 'La Vie Littéraire,' 203, 364—compared with J. Lemaitre, *ib.*—his 'L'Anneau d'Améthyste,' 206, 304—'Vie de Jeanne d'Arc,' 218, 308.
- S. Francesco, old Convent of, 216, 386.
- Franchise Bill of 1884, 211, 325.
- Francis I, King of France, his character, 209, 125—appearance, 126—his birth, 221, 379—invasion of Italy, 380. *See* Marguerite, Queen.
- Ferdinand, Archduke, present at the German manoeuvres, 211, 584.

FREDERICQ.

- Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, his liberal policy, 210, 671, 672.
- Franco-German War, articles on the, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 317
- Franco-Prussian War, causes of the, 213, 120. *See* Empire.
- Frankfort, the bombardment of 1796, 203, 515.
- Franklin, B., his proposals on the abolition of privateering, 214, 3.
- Franz Ferdinand, Archduke, character of, his policy, 210, 671.
- Frapan, Ilse, her tales of Hamburg life, 221, 45.
- Frascati, the villas and gardens of, 207, 506—history of, 218, 348.
- Fraser, Sir Andrew, Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, on the substitution of the Uriya language, 209, 230.
- , Dr, his theory of the origin of exogamy and totemism, 219, 162.
- , Major-General Sir T., 'The Military Danger of Home Rule for Ireland,' 217, 266.
- , Sir W., 'Disraeli and his Day,' 207, 153.
- Frazer, Dr, his 'Golden Bough,' 207, 187; 215, 98, 439; 218, 316, 343 *note*—'Totemism and Exogamy,' 215, 99, 110—'The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings,' 118—his synopsis of Totemism, 218, 316.
- Frederick the Great, his invasion of Bohemia, 221, 555—retreat, *ib.*
- II, King of Prussia, his treatise on hawking, 209, 344—relations with England, 214, 267, 270—League against, 269—founder of Prussia, *ib.*—characteristics, *ib.*—personality, 271—opinion of William Pitt, *ib.*
- Fredericq, P., 'Corpus document,' 203, 425 *note*.

FREE.

'Free Farmer in a Free State,' 218, 507.

— Trade, principle of, 202, 255—
influence of, on agriculture, 261
—result, 261, 565—advantages,
208, 220—versus Protection, con-
troversy, 220, 300.

Freeman, Prof. E. A., on the study
of genealogy, 205, 532—his know-
ledge of the architecture of Somer-
set, 209, 83—'Sketches of Travel
in Normandy and Maine,' 84—con-
tributor to the 'Quarterly Review,'
211, 297.

Fremantle, Admiral the Hon. Sir
Edmund, 'Nelson's Tactics at
Trafalgar,' 203, 611.

—, Hon. T. F., 'The Book of the
Rifle,' 203, 246.

French, their characteristics, 209, 5.

— art, character of, 205, 134, 139.

— Epic, The Heroic Ideal of
the, 208, 553. *See* Heroic Ideal.

— language, its metrical law,
215, 75.

— Painters of the Eighteenth
Century,' 205, 461-464.

— painters, their pictures at Buck-
ingham Palace, 218, 337.

— Renaissance Architecture,
217, 136. *See* Architecture.

— Renaissance, The Literature
of the, 204, 438. *See* Literature.

— Revolution,' M. Sorel's
'Europe and the, 207, 544. *See*
Sorel's.

— Revolution, A Journal of the,
211, 57. *See* Cléry.

— Revolution, Lord Acton's lec-
tures on the, 215, 176.

— Revolution, The, in Con-
temporary Literature, 218, 353

—number of works on, 354—
speeches delivered at Assemblies,
358—on the trial of Louis XVI,
Vol. 222.

FRIEDRICH.

350—peculiarities of the speeches,
350-361—variety of subjects, 362—
ignorance of the people, *ib.*—ac-
count of the supposed insurrection
in London, 363-365—suspicion,
jealousy and sentimentality, 365-
369—the sensibility, 369-371.

French, Lieut.-General Sir John, his
method of fighting in the Coles-
berg district, 205, 160—intrepid
personality, *ib.*—his introduction
to 'Cavalry in Future Wars,' 206,
457—his views on the Territorial
Force, 210, 14—report on the Cana-
dian militia, 216, 239—his resig-
nation, 220, 587—his despatch on
the British army, 221, 558, 559.

—, Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns,
'The Narrative of the Earl of
Clarendon's Settlement and Sale
of Ireland,' 220, 437 *note*.

Frere, Sir Bartle, on the relations
between the English and Dutch in
South Africa, 204, 291—contributor
to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211,
322.

—, Rev. W. H., 'History of the
English Church,' 216, 81-83.

Freshfield, D. W., 'Caucasus,' 208,
279, 280.

Freund, Ida, 'The Study of Chemical
Composition,' 219, 104.

Freyberger, Dr, pathologist to the
London County Council, 207, 112
—his opinion of goat's milk, *ib.*

Freytag, Gustav, 'Technik des Dra-
mas,' 203, 240.

Friedländer, Max J., his identifica-
tion of the minor painters of the
Flemish school, 211, 165, 167—
study of B. van Orley, 179.

Friedmann, Sigismund, 'Das deutsche
Drama,' 220, 94.

Friedrich, Major, 'Geschichte des
Herbstfeldzuges von 1813,' 219,
531.

FRIEDRICH.

- Friedrich Wilhelm III, King of Prussia, his character, 221, 401—motto of 'Peace at any Price,' *ib.*
- Friendly Societies, work of the, 206, 68.
- Frobenius, Colonel, 'The German Empire's Fateful Hour,' 221, 548.
- Froude, Hurrell, results of the publication of his 'Remains,' 210, 770 *note*.
- , J. A., epigram on, 202, 7—'Life and Letters of Erasmus,' 203, 434 *note*—'The Two Chiefs of Dunboy,' 210, 213—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322—his sketch of Disraeli, 218, 211—his essay on the relation between natural and general science, 221, 120.
- Fry Commission, report of a case, 211, 630 *note*.
- , Sir Edward, at the Hague Conference of 1907, 208, 228—his views on the reasons for the increase of insanity, 210, 180.
- , Roger E., 'Watts and Whistler,' 202, 607—'A Genre Painter and his Critics,' 208, 491.
- , Roger, 'Oriental Art,' 212, 225.
- Fryer, Sir Frederick, on the progress of Burma, 207, 473.
- , John, 'New Account of East India and Persia,' 221, 77.
- Fuegians, result of the South American Mission, 212, 131.

FUSELL.

- Fugger, Jakob, his palace at Augsburg, 209, 129.
- Fujishma, Ryanon, 'Le Bouddhisme Japonais,' 208, 98.
- Fulda, L., his 'Sinngedichten,' 220, 77—'Talisman,' 78.
- Fuller, Sir Bampfylde, Lieut.-Governor of Eastern Bengal, attacks of the press, 209, 239—'Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment,' 214, 205.
- Fullerton, Morton, 'The Art of Henry James,' 212, 393—'Gil Blas,' 215, 335.
- Fulton, T. W., 'The Sovereignty of the Sea,' 218, 447.
- Fulwood, William, style of his verses, 218, 387.
- Furetière, M., his 'Romas Bourgeois,' 206, 40.
- Furlong, C. W., 'The Gateway to the Sahara,' 212, 138.
- 'Furniture and Decoration,' 205, 465.
- Furnivall, Dr, his preface to 'Leopold Shakespeare,' 203, 234.
- Furtwängler, Prof. A., his book on the Temple of Aphæa, 208, 258 *et seq.*
- Fuseli, Henry, his picture of the death of Count Ugolino, 211, 403, 410—pictures of scenes from the 'Commedia,' 409—his criticism of Sir J. Reynolds' 'Ugolino,' 411—criticism on his picture, *ib.*

G.

GADOW.

- Gadow, Hans*, 'Birds and Their Colours,' 213, 132.
- 'Gaelic Union,' foundation of, 215, 221.
- Gaetani, Benedetto, 212, 56. *See* Boniface VIII.
- Gaidoz, Prof., founds the 'Mélusine,' 215, 435.
- Gaillon, palace of, 209, 130.
- Gainsborough, T., his portraits at Windsor Castle, 213, 334—at Longford Castle, 341.
- Gairdner, James, 'The English Church from the Accession of Henry VIII to Mary,' 203, 411—'Lollardy and the Reformation in England,' extract from, 216, 94.
- Gaius or 'Caligula,' character of his rule, 202, 535—instructions in tyranny, 536.
- Galdós, B. P., 'Episodes Nacionales'—'Trafalgar,' 208, 22.
- Galileo, 'Dialogue on the two greatest Systems of the World,' 219, 58.
- Gallavresi, Dr G., 'La Rivoluzione Lombarda del 1814,' 212, 253.
- Galli, Henri, 'Gambetta et l'Alsace-Lorraine,' 215, 368-370.
- Galloway, R. L., 'Annals of Coal-mining and the Coal Trade,' 203, 136—on the colliery explosions in South Wales, 214, 414.
- Galsworthy, John, his plays, 219, 101.
- Galt, Sir Alexander, his despatch on customs laws in Canada, 202, 550.

GAMBLING.

- Galton, Arthur, 'Two Essays upon Matthew Arnold,' 202, 221.
- , Sir Francis, his views on natural selection, 210, 374—'Memories of my Life,' extract from, 215, 98—'Enquiries into Human Faculty,' 217, 65.
- Galway, Earl of, Lord Justice of Ireland, 218, 112—his relations with Matthew Prior, *ib.*
- Gambetta, Leon, his dictatorship, 210, 87.
- , *The Real*, 215, 352—was he a patriot? 353—relations with Bismarck, 353, 374—his introduction to the Donnersmarck, 355—feminine susceptibility, 356—position in diplomacy, 357—limitation of the War Budget, 359—'La Revanche,' a duty, 360—complications, *ib.*—foreign policy, 361, 365, 373—playing double, 362—Madame Adam's testimony, 363 *et seq.*—his shiftiness and selfishness, 366—M. Galli's evidence, 368-370, 374—was he a great Frenchman? 370—the Third Republic, 371—difficulties of his position, 372—his views on anti-clericalism, 373—result of his administration, 376.
- Gambia, exploration of the, 213, 87.
- Gambling, *The Art of*, 204, 461—Monaco, *ib.*—roulette, 462—how the bank wins, 462, 472—motives in gambling, 464—systems, 465 *et seq.*—statistics at Monte Carlo, 466—total number of spins, *ib.*—the

GANGES.

chances of red, 467—method of increasing the stakes, 468—progressional system, 469—advantages of the maximum, 470—betting on race-horses, 472—new factors, *ib.*—the bookmaker, 473—the tipster, 474—limits to the system of progression, 475—the Stock Exchange, 476—bargains on account, 477—options, 478—methods of wagering, 479.

Ganges river, its character, 213, 85.

Gapon, George, his influence on the St Petersburg strike, 202, 600.

Garborg, A., 'Norges Selvstændighedskamp,' 203, 264, 269—on the position of Norway, 269.

Garden Cities, Housing, and Town-Planning, 216, 493—an improved ideal, *ib.*—result of the industrial revolution, 494—enlightened employers, 495—Letchworth, 496—Hampstead Suburb Trust, 497—general prosperity, 498—requirements of Town-planning Act, 499—many schemes, 500—need for revision of statutory provision and bye-laws, 501—504—organisation of London, 505—roads, 506—regulations in Germany, *ib.*—United States, 507—Canada, 508—the problem of empty houses, 509—Co-partnership Tenants, 510—512—play-places, 513—regulation of enterprises needed, 515.

Gardiner, S. R., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.

—, T. Gage, a member of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 70.

Gardner, Arthur Dunn, a member of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 70.

—, E. G., 'The King of Court Poets,' 208, 126.

GASQUET.

Gardner, Prof. P., his chapter on 'Christianity and the Thiasii,' 213, 223 *note*—'The Religious Experience of St Paul,' 220, 45.

Gardthausen, V., 'Augustus und seine Zeit,' 202, 523.

Garfield, J. R., his report on the beef industry, 207, 34—on the oil industry, 38—appointed Commissioner of Corporations, 48.

Garibaldi and the liberation of Italy, 216, 392 *et seq.*

Garnett, C., 'The Works of Turgeniev,' 211, 180, 194—mode of translating, 195.

—, Dr, his opinion of W. Beckford's letters, 213, 383.

—, Mr, his article on Matthew Arnold, 202, 222.

—, R., 'A History of Italian Literature,' extract from, 218, 1.

Garstang, Dr, on the size of plaice transplanted to the Dogger Bank, 206, 160.

Gary, E. H., on the practice of dumping, 216, 190—on Government control of prices, 201.

Gas Company, South Metropolitan, system of profit-sharing, 202, 64—70; 215, 590; 219, 513, 516, 519—521.

— engines, the use of, 203, 155, 159.

— producers, system of, 203, 160, —cost of transmission, *ib.*—use of incandescent, 161.

— Stokers' Union, demands of the, 202, 65.

Gasmoñloi, the race, 203, 122.

Gasquet, Cardinal, his essay on 'Roger Bacon and the Latin Vulgate,' 221, 269.

—, Rt Rev. F. A., his Introduction to 'The Adventures of King

GASTON.

- James II of England,' 203, 548
—'The Last Abbot of Glastonbury,' 209, 78—'Lord Acton and his Circle,' 215, 166.
- Gaston III, Count of Foix and Béarn, 'La Livre de Chasse,' or 'Gaston Phœbus,' 209, 350-354—illuminations, 352—number of copies, 353.
- Gaul, the Church of, 205, 93.
- Gaulot, P., 'Complot sous la Terreur,' 211, 67.
- Gautier, Jules de, 'Le Génie de Flaubert,' 221, 326.
- 'Gauss,' expedition of the, 205, 335, 337-340.
- Gautier, Léon, 'Les Epopies françaises,' 208, 553—'La Chanson de Roland,' edited by, 214, 116—his criticism of 'Berte aus grans piés,' 218, 421.
- Gavrilovitch, M., his study of the Treaty of Paris, 214, 490.
- Gay-Lussac, experiments on cases of gaseous combination, 219, 112.
- Gaye, R. K., 'The Platonic Conception of Immortality,' 204, 69.
- Geay, Mons, Bishop of Laval, charges against, 205, 268—summoned to Rome, 269.
- Gee, Dr., 'The Elizabethan Clergy,' 216, 83.
- Geertgen, identification of his pictures, 211, 165.
- Geikie, Sir Archibald, 'The Founders of Geology,' 216, 516 note—'Landscape in History and other Essays,' 218, 331—extracts from, 332.
- Geissler, Max, 'Führer,' 221, 28.
- Geneva Convention of 1872, 204, 323.
- version of the Bible, 215, 518, 525.
- Génin, F., 'Les Lettres de Marguerite d'Anjou,' extract from, 221, 388.

GEORGE.

- 'Genius Loci,' 'Bath Anecdotes and Characters,' extract from, 216, 336.
- Genre Painter and his Critics, A, 208, 491—Carpaccio and Ruskin, 491-493—the real Carpaccio, 493—character of his genius, 494, 495—ignorance about his personality, 496—birth, *ib.*—artistic training, 497—Lazzaro Bastiani, 497, 498—Carpaccio's early works, 499—at the *scuole*, 500—St Stephen, 501—series of pictures of the 'Life of the Virgin,' *ib.*—influence of Cima da Conegliano, 503—his art, *ib.*
- Gentle Craft, The, 207, 509. *See* Craft.
- Gentlewoman, An Elizabethan, 215, 119. *See* Mildmay.
- Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Legend of Arthur, 205, 54—his place in the 'House of Fame,' *ib.*—British 'History,' 55—influence of Arthurian romance, 56—on Shakespeare, 57—rejection by dramatists, 57-59—Tennyson's series of idylls, 60—popularity of Arthurian romance, *ib.*—causes, for it, 61—Geoffrey's influence on the legend, 62-64—his personal history, 64—date of the composition, *ib.*—occasion and motive, 65—a 'national epos,' 66—the 'Prophecies of Merlin,' 67—his introductory chapter, 69—habit of recording contemporaneous events in sacred and profane history, 70—fondness for topographical legends, 71—extracts of his style, 71-77—description of Arthur's coronation at Caerleon, 75—death of King Arthur, 77.
- Geology, science of, 216, 516. *See* Earth.
- George II, King, his characteristics, 214, 256.
- III, King, character of his policy, 221, 298.

GEORGE.

George V. King, President of the Philatelic Society, 218, 409—his collection of postage stamps, *ib.*—loss of his prerogative, 220, 195—his conference on the Home Rule Bill, at Buckingham Palace, 221, 509.

—, King, and Greece, 212, 515.
See Greece.

—, Rt Hon. D. Lloyd, M.P., his attacks on the House of Lords, 206, 277—his view on preferential trade with the Colonies, 207, 290—on the Licensing Bill, 208, 591—his Budget, 211, 203—and the settlement of railway troubles, 333—characteristics of his Budget, 212, 288—style of his speeches, 301—reckless malignity, 302—his 'People's Budget,' *ib.*—faith in party government, 304—his misrepresentations, 308—on the increase of expenditure on armaments, 213, 325—on naval expenditure, 546—character of his Budget, 214, 275—character of his Insurance Bill, 215, 191 *et seq.*, 552 *et seq.*—at the Welsh National Convention at Cardiff, 216, 575—on the Home Rule Bill, 217, 277—his dealings in Marconi shares, 219, 256—speech expressing regret, 267—denunciation of his critics, 269—his secret inquiry into agricultural conditions, 594.

—, Hereford B., 'New College,' 214, 433.

—, W. L., 'Woman and Tomorrow,' 219, 146.

Gerlache, Captain de, his antarctic expedition, 205, 334.

Germ-plasm, influence of environment, 219, 375—continuity, 376—production of transmissible pathological variations, 377—influence of heredity, 378.

German account of the war in South

GERMAN.

Africa, 205, 143—character of the book, 144 *et seq.*

German Drama, The Contemporary, 220, 69—production of 'Die Karolinger,' 70—the anthology 'Moderne Dichtercharakteren,' 71—influence of Ibsen, 71, 80—the 'Free Stage' of Berlin, 72—G. Hauptmann's 'Vor Sonnenaufgang,' 73—'Das Friedensfest,' *ib.*—'Einsame Menschen,' and 'Die Weber,' 74—Sudermann's 'Ehre,' *ib.*—character of the drama, 75—power of environment, 76—the naturalistic drama, 77—'Hannele,' *ib.*—craving for a neo-idealism, 79—influence of Nietzsche, 80—'Die Versunkene Glocke,' 82—'Der Schleier der Beatrice,' 83—'Monna Vanna,' 84—'Electra,' 85—religious drama, *ib.*—the rise of G. d'Annunzio, 86—'Salome,' *ib.*—G. B. Shaw, 87—Max Halbe and other dramatists, 88–90—the drama of *Sehnuchtmensch*, 91—characteristics of Wildenbruch, 92—Sudermann, *ib.*—Hauptmann, 93—views of critics, 94.

— Elections, The, 206, 384—the Kaiser's triumphant speech, *ib.*—parties in the old Reichstag, 385—in the new, *ib.*—table, 386—electoral law of 1869, 387—present anomalies, *ib.*—interference of Prince Bülow, 388—preponderance of Opposition votes, 389—the Socialist vote, *ib.*—causes of the dissolution, 390—the issue of the election, 391—organisations for the promotion of the *Weltpolitik*, 391, 395—Herr Dernburg's speeches, 392—the Navy League, 393—the National Liberals, 394—development of chauvinism, 395—expansion, 396—the Social Democrats, 397—their rout more apparent than real, 398—Prince Bülow's task, 399, 400.

GERMAN.

German Literature, Modern

Forces in, 221, 27—works on, *ib.*
 —result of the war of 1870, 29—
 advent of Naturalism, 30—the
 poems of C. F. Meyer, 30–32—G.
 Keller, 32—D. von Liliencron, 32–
 36—A. Holz, 37–40—style of prose
 writers, 41—characteristics of
 Nietzsche, *ib.*—G. Hauptmann, 43
 —R. Dehmel, *ib.*—R. Lindau, 44—
 C. Viebig and other writers, 45–47
 —character of contemporary litera-
 ture, 47–50.

— **Naval Ambitions and
 British Supremacy, 207, 1—**re-
 sult of the Peace Conference, 2—
 increase of naval expenditure, 2, 17
 —growth of sea-power, 3—the
 Emperor's control of the navy, 7–9
 —imaginary attack on England,
 8–10—development of the naval
 movement, 11–16—opening of the
 Kiel Canal, 12—Septennate Naval
 Act, 13—Acts of 1898 and 1900, 14
 —increase in the size and cost, 16—
 system of loans, 16–18.

— **Peril, The, 209, 264—**re-
 lations with England, 265 *et seq.*—
 Imperial policy, *ib.*—result of the
 struggle between England and
 France, 267—influence of German
 professors, 269, 283—Heinrich von
 Treitschke, 269–271—policy of Bis-
 marck, 272–274—expansion of
 trade, 274—policy of William II,
 275—antagonism, 276—ascend-
 ency in the East, *ib.*—outbreak of
 the Boer war, 277—Navy Bills, 277,
 280, 295—support of the policy of
 increasing the navy, 278–280—aim
 of the Navy League, 280—result of
 the Emperor's visit to England, *ib.*
 —continued hostility towards, 281
 —relations with the Radical Cab-
 inet, 282—tactics adopted by Prof.
 Schiemann, 283–286—Irish-Ger-
 man alliance, 284—Pan-Islamic
 movement, 285–288—railways, 287
 —hostility to British Imperial

GERMANY.

union, 289—characteristic of the
 race, 289, 298—principle of the
 Pan-German doctrine, racial re-
 union, 290—increase of population,
 291—belief in the inevitable dis-
 solution of the British Empire, 292
 —ideal of centralised strength, 294
 —gain by immigration, *ib.*—result
 of invasion, 295—intelligence
 system, 296—finances, *ib.*—taxable
 capacity, 297.

**German Peril, The: a Rejoinder
 to Prince Bülow, 209, 576—a**
 violent reply, 577–597—his state-
 ments on the validity of the books
 cited, 578–580—warlike policy, 580–
 582—geographical position, 582—
 the Hohenlohe memoirs, 583—on
 Treitschke's hostility to England,
 585 *et seq.*—extracts from the
 'Politik,' 586, 587, 590—effect of
 the Boer war, 588, 592—extracts
 from 'Deutsche Kämpf,' 588–591
 —the Navy Bill, 591, 593—mem-
 bers of the Navy League, 593—
 Prince Bülow's reference to Eng-
 land, *ib.*—infamous cartoons, 595
 —question of the professors, 595,
 596—preparation for war and
 peace, 598.

Germanus, Bishop of Auxerre, his
 consecration of St Patrick, 205, 95.

Germany, system of education, 202,
 210—result of Protection, 267–271
 —condition of workshops, 275—
 protection of ancient monuments,
 504–506, 508–510—Acts, 512—local
 regulations, 513—trade with Ca-
 nada, 560—system of labour colo-
 nies, 639—system of insurance, 640
 —labour registries, *ib.*

—, writers, their style of criticism,
 203, 19–22—method of writing
 history, 37—relations with France,
 310–313, 316—alliance with Russia,
 316—ambitious policy, 317—
 cables, 319—period of compulsory
 service, 343.

GERMANY.

- Germany, school of master-singers, 204, 36—explorations in South Congoland, 47—annexation of the Cameroons, 50—monetary circulation system, 192—amount of gold coined, 199—relations with England, 285-287; 205, 311, 331; 213, 547; 214, 560; 218, 297.
- , system of education in, 205, 298—expenditure on the navy, 309; 211, 555, 563—Navy Acts, 205, 310; 211, 552; 213, 547—rivalry with France, 205, 314—development of the navy, 319-322, 329; 211, 590; 213, 548—strength, 205, 325, 327—ship-building construction, 330; 211, 566; 214, 562—regulations for motor-cars, 205, 523
- , the Kiel Commission, 206, 167—the Schleswig-Holstein question, 254—character of the various races, 256—unification, 257—the first Reichstag, 260—expansion in the Far East, 269—co-operation against Japan, *ib.*—system of income tax, 337-343—system of cavalry divisions, 472.
- , number of states, 207, 541—views on the French Revolution, 542.
- , amount of stock of gold, 208, 533—system of pot-houses, 592.
- , facilities of transport, 209, 135—wines, *ib.*—food, 136—beds, *ib.*—brigands, 139—characteristics of the women, 140—etiquette of the embrace, 141—system of old-age pensions, 155, 163—trade relations with Canada, 190—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 303—naval expansion, 480—number of members of the League, 481—the new Navy Act, 482, 489—expenditure, 488—naval position, 491—distribution, 492—financial policy, 496—personnel, *ib.*—construction, 497-500.

GERMANY.

- Germany, influence on music, 210, 519—relations with Austria-Hungary, 673; 211, 582.
- , State railway system, 211, 342—cheap construction, 344—in favour of the Rule of 1756 at the Naval Conference of London in 1908-9, 482—system of police, 520—number of convictions, 522—tonnage of ships, 563, 565—population, 563; 219, 584—area, 211, 563—the fleet compared with the British fleet, 565—policy of Pan-Germanism, 585-589—influence on Russia, 607—policy of a rapid campaign, 609—need for the military support of Austria-Hungary, 612.
- , The Economic Position of, 212, 480—great material progress since 1870, *ib.*—population, 481-483—comparisons of occupation, 482—foreign trade, 483-485—compared with that of England, 484—exports of iron and steel, 485—merchant shipping, 486—ship-building, 487—waterways, *ib.*—dearness of money, 488—savings banks deposits, 489, 511—railways, 490—Constitution of the Empire, 491—Imperial finances, 493 *et seq.*—imposition of taxes, 494—those of the Federal States, 496—expenditure, 498-500—cost of army and navy, 498-501—taxation compared with other countries, 501-503—local taxation, 503—wages, 504—cost of living, 505—income-tax, 506-509—gross national income, 509—wealth, 509-511.
- , number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—progress of Socialism, 165—conference at Erfurt, 169—numerical strength, 172—influence of trade unions, 173—amount of the Imperial and Federal Debts, 306—Imperial and Local Taxation, *ib.*—cost of the war with France, 313—monetary

GERMANY.

effects of a war with England, 314, 324—amount of trade with England, 319—with India, 320—amount of foreign trade, 326—number of Dreadnoughts, 551, 558—battle-fleet, 553—size of guns, 556—number of cruisers, 559—of torpedo boats, 561—dock accommodation, 563.

Germany, system of cultivating moor-land, 214, 101—result of scientific afforestation, 107—relations with Italy, 145, 155—laws against the system of advertisements, 174—the Raiffeisen and Schultze Co-operative Banks, 300-304—colliery explosions, 413—system of watering mines, 425—adulteration with stone-dust, 426—influence on Turkey, 468, 471.

—, imports and exports by land and sea, 215, 13—number of steamers, 14—average tonnage, *ib.*—amount of loanable capital available for investment abroad, 59—foreign investments, 60—debate in the Reichstag on the advantages and disadvantages, *ib.*—scheme of National Insurance, 193—system of contribution, 199—average rate of remuneration of doctors, 205—support of hospitals, 207—system of administration, 209—increase in the number and duration of cases of sickness, 216—the Baghdad Railway scheme, 245—increasing power, 246—dislike of the Triple Entente, *ib.*—relations with Austria-Hungary, 247, 259—result of the Potsdam interview, 248—secret of the success of the foreign policy, 249—relations with Russia, 253—Turkey, 257—appointment of technical attachés, 456—number of submarines, 468.

—, attitude towards Turkey, 216, 222—preamble of the Navy Act of 1900, 226, 229—naval expenditure,

GERMANY.

241, 244—charge for interest on loans, 242—regulation of the building of cities, 506.

Germany, result of the war with France, 217, 206—industrial expansion, 207—proposed establishment of a steamship service for the Panama route, 321—conference of bankers, 498.

—, trade with Canada, 218, 189—issue of postage stamps, 404—the protagonist of the torpedo or destroyer, 465—strength of the navy, 470—policy in the Near East, 570, 580—the Baghdad Railway, 580—creation of a Mediterranean fleet, *ib.*

—, policy towards the Balkan States, 219, 277—amount of customs duties, 317—result of the federal system, 330, 333—number of works on Political Economy, 406—number of acres of forest land, 442, 452—average annual growth, 442, 452—amount exported and imported, 452—the Navy Act of 1912, 496, 506—expansion of the navy, 498—ships of the new type, 499—number of Dreadnoughts, 503 *note*—celebrations of the War of Liberation, 531.

— under William II, 219, 556—influence of his rule, 557—historical retrospect, 558—policy of Bismarck, 559—position on the accession of William II, 560—nature of the Constitution of the Reichstag, 562—character of the bureaucracy, 563—increase of the population, 568—growth of industrial productiveness, 569—value of the export trade, *ib.*—increase of private wealth, 570—new type of leader, 571—result of compulsory State-insurance, 572—the rise in wages, 573—effect on agriculture, *ib.*—acquisition of colonies, 574—development of foreign policy, 575—geographical position, 577—naval

GERMANY.

- policy, 578—relations with England, 579-581.
- Germany, relations with France, 220, 310—the currency policy, 468, 481—organisation of the Air Service, 560.
- , result of the war of 1870 on literature, 221, 28—relations with England, 422, 427—proposals for a treaty of alliance, 426-429—navy laws, 429—influence of the Press, 429, 430—preparations for war, 443, 448, 547-549—plan of campaign, 444, 548, 550—allies, *ib.*—assumption of the neutrality of Great Britain, 445-447, 549—influence of the Councillor of the Embassy, 446—invasion of Luxemburg and Belgium, 448, 550, 554—result of the Franco-German war, 517—cost, 519—amount of foreign investments, 536—foreign trade, 537—policy of aggression, 543, 545—system of spies, 549—war strength of the army, 551—assaults on the forts, 555—battle of Mons, 556—retreat, 559—battle of the Aisne, *ib.*—invasion of East Prussia, by the Russians, 561-563—loss of colonies, 564, 580—result of the miscalculations, 564-566—inhuman brutality, 566—position of the fleet, 574-578—loss of ships, 579—capture of British ships, *ib.*—result of laying mines, 581.
- Gerrard, J., his evidence on deep mining, 203, 141.
- Gerville, Duhérisier de, his influence on Leopold Delisle, 214, 474, 487.
- Gheel, lunatic colony at, 210, 176.
- Gheeraerts, Marc, his portrait of Queen Elizabeth, 213, 342.
- Ghose, Dr, Rash Behari, President of the National Congress, 209, 218.
- Gibbins, H. de B., 'A Shorter Working Day,' 208, 161.

GIL.

- Gibbon, E., on Geoffrey's influence on the rise of Arthurian romance, 205, 61—objective egotism of his History, 215.
- Gibbs, J. W. M., 'The Works of Oliver Goldsmith,' edited by, 207, 330.
- Gibraltar, Straits of, strategical importance, 205, 15—capture, 27—naval base, 28.
- Gibson, L. J., and W. R. B., their translation of 'Der Sinn und Wert des Lebens,' 220, 365.
- , W. R. Boyce, 'The Philosophy of Eucken,' 220, 379.
- Gide, Charles, 'Economie Sociale,' extract from, 219, 529.
- Gierke, Otto, 'Political Theories of the Middle Age,' 206, 416; 217, 428.
- Giffen, Sir Robert, 'Economical Enquiries and Studies,' 207, 218; 215, 53—his estimate of the total stock of gold in the United Kingdom, 208, 531—on the want of a war chest, 545—'Recent Finance and the Budget,' 211, 203—his estimate of the national wealth, 213, 304—his article on 'Consols in a Great War,' 320—on the value of Irish trade, 217, 296—his estimate of the cost to France of the war with Germany, 221, 518.
- Gifford, William, the first editor of the 'Quarterly,' 210, 734—his career, 736—poems, 737—editor of the 'Anti-Jacobin,' 738—his dilatoriness in publishing the 'Quarterly Review,' 758—method of dealing with the articles, 759—contributions, 759 *note*—ill-health, 760—resigns editorship, *ib.*—death, *ib.*
- Gil Blas, 215, 335—the work of Lesage, *ib.*—criticisms, 336—his use of the picaresque, 337, 338—

GILBERT.

origin of the idea, 339—representation of life, 340—Gil Blas an encyclopædia of human types, *ib.*—characteristics, 341—345, 359—harmless variety and efforts to better his lot, 341—good humour, 342—comic incidents of the tale, 342—344—spirit of optimism, 345—character of Lesage's philosophy, *ib.*—a moralist, 346—the Homer of naturalism, 348—influence on literature, 348, 350—style of his work, 349—its popularity, 350.

Gilbert or Kingsmill Islands, 216, 77.

—, Sir J. S., 'History of the Irish Confederation,' 220, 102.

Gilbey, Sir Walter, 'Poultry-keeping on Farms and Small Holdings,' 202, 125—cost of the erection of cottages, 205, 479.

Gilchrist, Alexander, 'The Life of William Blake,' 208, 44; 211, 416.

'Gilds-merchant' associations, 208, 67.

Giles, Professor H. A., on Chinese ideas of the problem of the universe, 207, 356.

—, J. A., 'Six Old English Chronicles,' edited by, 205, 54.

Gilford, Dr Hastings, 'Disorders of Post-Natal Growth and Development,' 219, 371.

Gill, Sir David, and Recent Astronomy, 221, 174—value of his book, *ib.*—birth and career, 176—work on clocks, 177—photographs of the moon, *ib.*—appointed to the charge of the observatory at Dun Echt, 178—his contributions to astronomical literature, *ib.*—use of the heliometer, 179, 189—measurement of the sun's distance from the earth, 179, 191—result of his expedition to Mauritius, 189—his observations in the Island of Ascension, 181—appointed H.M. Astronomer at the Cape of Good

GLADSTONE.

Hope, 182—his report on the Observatory, 183—dogged persistence, 184—additions to the equipment, 185—value of his records, 186—project of a measurement of the meridian arc, 186—188—experiments in measuring the stars, 189—observations on three minor planets, 190—his personality, 192—new transit circle, 193—application of photography, 194—assistance of Prof. Kapteyn with the catalogue of the stars, 195—his views on the spectroscope, 197—retirement, 198—work at home, *ib.*—characteristics, 199.

Gill, Mrs., 'Six Months in Ascension,' 221, 181 *note*.

Gillen, F. J., 'Native Races of Central Australia,' 203, 445; 207, 191; 215, 106, 110—'Northern Tribes,' 203, 445.

Gilman, Mrs C. P., 'Woman and Economics,' 219, 147—on the home of the future, 157.

Ginever, Mr and Mrs, their translation of 'The Development of Hungarian Constitutional Liberty,' 210, 658.

Gioberti V., 'Del Primato morale e civile degli Italiani,' 216, 381.

Giocondo, Fra, of Verona, his designs, 217, 143.

Giotto, influence of Dante on his frescoes, 211, 395.

Giovannoni, G., 'L'Architettura,' 211, 441.

Giraud, M., his judgment of Taine's habit of thought, 202, 388.

Gissing, George, 'The Whirlpool,' extract from, 203, 70.

Gladstone, Rt Hon. W. E., on Bishop Stubbs's 'Lectures,' 202, 7—on the foundation of an Oxford School of History, *ib.*—on Matthew Arnold's style of writing, 244—his Irish Land

GLADSTONE.

Act of 1870, 328—rejection of preferential trade with Canada, 548—on the Poor Law Act of 1834, 627—his destruction of the traditional policy, 204, 279—character of his foreign policy, 282—result of his Irish policy, 295—his pamphlet on 'Neapolitan Persecutions,' 317—results in 1874 of his administration, 324—responsibility in the Gordon affair, 325—his income tax, 206, 332, 349—resemblance to Cardinal Manning, 364–366—and the Peelites, 207, 304 *et seq.*—his opinion of Palmerston, 325—his Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 203, 155, 168, 170—result of his policy in Egypt, 209, 32—his article on Macaulay in the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 751, 752—contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 768; 211, 285–296—his article on Ward's 'Ideal of a Christian Church,' 210, 771—political articles, 211, 285–289—religious, 289–293—literary, 293—on Leopardi, 294—Tennyson, 295—result of his agrarian policy in Ireland, 624, 630—his personality, 212, 586—verdict on J. S. Mill, 213, 264, 278—estimate on his tact in Parliament, 285—character of his policy, 516, 517.

Gladstone on the Relations of Church and State, 213, 522—religion and politics, *ib.*—the treatise of 1838, 523—the Establishment, 524—change to High Church opinions, 525—the Maynooth grant, 526—truth or liberty? 527—Dissent, 528—'an autonomous church,' 529—the Gorham case, 530—the Judicial Committee as a spiritual court, 531—cases involving heresy, 532—reference to the bishops, 533—'Essays and Reviews,' *ib.*—meet spiritual progress with spiritual progress, 534—Ecclesiastical Discipline, 535—the six resolutions, *ib.*—the law of marriage, 537—re-mar-

GOAT.

riage, 539—the deceased wife's sister, 541—education, 542—support of the alliance of Church and State, 545.

Gladstone, his love of applause, 216, 261—conversion to Home Rule, 266, 269, 275—attitude of insincerity, 275—character of his mind, 276—tactical method in forming a Cabinet, 277—on the Church in Wales, 586—on the neglect of discipline in the Church, 217, 190—criticisms on, 220, 298.

Gladwell, Mr, his system of road-making, 210, 151.

Glaserapp, C. F., 'Das Leben Richard Wagner,' 203, 73.

Glasgow, rapid growth of, 215, 403.

Glastonbury, Abbey of, 209, 81–83.

Glenelg, Charles, Lord, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

'Globe,' The, 209, 543.

Gloucestershire, Report on the Education Act of 1902, 202, 218.

Glover, Arnold, 'The Collected Works of William Hazlitt,' edited by, 204, 162.

—, Arnold, and A. R. Waller, 'The Works of Beaumont and Fletcher,' edited by, 220, 25.

—, T. R., 'The Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire,' 213, 217.

Gluck, C. W. R., his reform of the opera, 205, 359—character of his operas, 216, 115, 116—influence on Mozart, 117.

Gneist compared with Stubbs, 202, 28.

—, Rudolf, 'Self-government,' 211, 506.

Gnosticism, principles of, 213, 223.

Goat, The Case for the, 207, 110—average yield of milk, 111, 118, 123–125—quality, 112—result on

GOBIND.

- infants, 113, 125—freedom from tuberculosis, 114, 126—number, 114—dearth of milk in rural districts, 115—accommodation, 116, 122—foreign breeds, 116—food, 117, 120—122—characteristics, 117—kids, 118—cost, 118, 122—advice to a cottager, 119—favourite breeds, 119, 122—taste of the milk, 125—healthy condition, *ib.*—limited demand, 126—quarantine restrictions, 127.
- Gobind Singh, the last Guru, 213, 191—character of his rule, *ib.*
- Godeau, Antoine, Bishop of Grasse, at the Hotel de Rambouillet, 206, 231—his characteristics, *ib.*
- Godfrey, Walter H., his reconstruction of the Fortune Theatre, 208, 462, 471.
- Godin, J. B. A., founder of the iron-works at Guise, 202, 70—his co-partnership scheme, 71—74—erection of *familistères*, 72—nursery for babies, *ib.*—stocking factory, *ib.*—death and epitaph, 73.
- Godkin, E. L., 'Unforeseen tendencies of Democracy,' 203, 170.
- 'Gododin,' series of elegies, 212, 386—style, 387.
- Godwin, William, his book on 'Political Justice,' 212, 424, 429.
- 'Goeben' and 'Breslau,' battle-cruisers, their marauding expedition, 221, 576.
- Goes, Hugo van der, his picture the 'Adoration of the Shepherds,' 213, 338.
- Goethe, Herr Casper, his characteristics, 203, 499—illness and death, 509.
- , Cornelia, 203, 500—her character, 501—marriage and death, *ib.*

GOETHE.

- Goethe, Wolfgang, lines from, 203, 248—his influence on Bishop Creighton, 472—characteristics of his writings, 203, 21—his drama 'Faust,' 87, 100; 219, 564—'Wilhelm Meister,' 203, 87—his parents, 499—love of his mother, 500—at Leipzig University, *ib.*—worshippers, 502—love for 'Lili,' 503—departure for Weimar, 504—visits to Frankfurt, 508, 513, 518, 519—relations with Frau von Stein, 510—adoption of little Fritz, *ib.*—relations with Christiane Vulpius, 517—marriage, 519—literary productions, *ib.*—on the death of his mother, 522—treatment of her, 523—character, 524—his influence on the Gothic revival, 206, 84, 89—his hymn 'Von deutscher Baukunst,' 84—impression of Strassburg minster, 86—88.
- , The Character of, 206, 481—Sterling's opinion, *ib.*—various English views, 482—his paganism, 482, 501—vast scope of his work, 483—early depreciation, 494—Lewes' 'Life,' *ib.*—French appreciation, 485—487—Dr Bielschowsky's biography, 488—493—neglect of his mother, 490—'Werther,' 491—'Faust,' 492—views of his personality, 494—his infinite variety, 495—sensitive organisation, 495—mental temperament, 496—susceptibility to love, 497—Frau von Stein, 498—influence of Italy, 499—the second part of 'Faust,' 501—'the last of the Pagans,' 502—view of Christianity, 503.
- , 'Dichtung und Wahrheit,' 216, 355—life of Winckelmann, 360.
- , Spinoza, and the Moderns, 217, 390—his respect for Spinoza, 402—use of the 'Ethic,' *ib.*—'a pious pantheist,' 403—an evolutionist, *ib.*—belief in immortality, 404—views on government, 405—on Art and Nature, 408.

GOETHE.

Goethe, his criticism on poetry, 221, 47.

Goethe's Mother, 203, 492—works on, 492-494—characteristics of her letters, 494—philosophy, 496—dislike of the sentimental and insincere, *ib.*—her love of home, 497—adoration for Emperor Charles VII., 498—her husband, 499—love for her son, 500, 523—her daughter Cornelia, 501—friends, 502—prospective daughter-in-law, 503—departure of her son to Weimar, 504—correspondence with Wieland, *ib.*—friendship with the Dowager-Duchess Anna Amelia, 505—correspondence with her, 506—visits of her son, 508, 513, 518, 519—receives Duke Karl August, 508—illness and death of her husband, 509—correspondence with Fritz von Stein, 510—contempt for the rumours of war, 513—sale of her house, 514—on the bombardment of Frankfort, 515—the peace of Lunéville, 516—at a dinner given by the Prince-Primate of Dalberg, *ib.*—relations with her daughter-in-law, 517-519—old age, 520—popularity, *ib.*—opinion of Madame de Staël, 521—intercourse with Bettina, *ib.*—death, 522—her son's treatment, 523.

Gohier, Urbain, 'Le Peuple du XX^{me} Siècle: Aux Etats-Unis,' 211, 370.

Gohorry, J., 'Instruction sur l'herbe Petun,' 219, 138.

Gokhale, Mr, his influence in India, 210, 704, 708—his memorandum on the terms of the Constitutionalists, 214, 217.

Gold and the Banks, 204, 187—the circulating medium of the United Kingdom, 188—use of cheques, 188, 203—method in France, 189—gold reserve in the Bank of England, 190, 204—method in the United States, 191—in Germany, 192—

GOLDING.

method of remittance, *ib.*—coinage of China, 194—variation in the value of silver, 195—of gold, 196—amount of production, 197—estimated amount in different periods, 198—amount coined, 199—the 'Quantity Theory,' 200—demonetisation of silver, 201-203—appointment of a Commission on International Exchange, 203—note circulation in England and Wales, *ib.*—in Scotland and Ireland, 204—rate of discount, *ib.*—the 'Autumnal Drain,' 205.

Gold Reserves, 203, 526—estimates, 527—amount of gold in circulation, 527, 535—causes of the removal, 528—the issue of bank-notes, 529—approximate stock of money in the United Kingdom, 530—use of cheques, 531—joint-stock banks, 531, 542—till-money, 532—function of gold reserve, *ib.*—dangers of over liability, *ib.*—comparison with foreign countries, 533—bills of exchange, 534—increased use of bullion, *ib.*—need of increasing the reserve, 535, 544—Stock Exchange securities, 536—effects of increased bank rate, *ib.*—cost of a high rate, 537—production of gold, *ib.*—its consumption, 538—hoarding by countries and individuals, *ib.*—demonetisation of silver, 539—our banking system, 540-544—the Bank of England, 541-543—no war chest, 545—savings bank deposits, 546—methods of increasing the reserve, 548-552.

—, amount of the production, 215, 58—estimated annual production, 217, 486—currency for India, 220, 466 *et seq.*—demand for, in the war, 221, 528—creation of a reserve, 531.

Goldie Scheme for Rhodesia, 220, 541—conference at Salisbury, 546.

Golding, Arthur, his translation of the Metamorphoses of Ovid, 210, 456 *et seq.*

GOLDING.

Golding, Henry A., 'Bonus Tables for calculating Wages on the Bonus or Premium System,' 202, 61.

Goldman, O. S., his translation of 'Cavalry in Future Wars,' 206, 457.

Goldsmith, Oliver, 207, 330—new editions reviewed, 330 *et seq.*—his literary equipment, 331—portraits, 333—his critical judgment, *ib.*—'Enquiry into the State of Polite Learning in Europe,' 334–336—aversion to blank verse, 336—the 'inspired idiot,' 337—the preface-writer, 338—his reviews, 339—essays, 340—sketches of characters, 341—his humanity, 342—'The Vicar of Wakefield,' 342, 346, 349—'The Deserted Village,' 343, 345—'The Traveller,' 344—his didactics, *ib.*—Johnson's tribute, 346—genius for graceful writing, 347–349—tributes, 350.

—, exclusion from Dr Johnson's Lives, 208, 79—'The Life of Richard Nash,' 216, 333, 339.

Golf, 212, 103—definition, *ib.*—influence of the game, 104—The Royal Blackheath Golf Club, *ib.*—institution of various other clubs, 104, 105—enhanced value of rental of land and houses, 106—influence on the professional class, 107—a game for the contemplative man, 108—discipline, *ib.*—employment of caddies, 109—system at Sunningdale, *ib.*—increasing staff, 111—status of professional players, 111–114—a golfer's set of clubs, 112—character of the play, 114—play of modern professionals, 115—botanical knowledge of the greenkeeper, *ib.*—profits from the sale of balls, 116—literature, *ib.*—first introduction into England, 117—cost of the ball, *ib.*—a healthy pursuit for both sexes, 118—expenditure of Americans, 119—comparison between English, Scottish, and Irish players, 120.

GORGES.

Goltz, Baron Colmar von der, 'The Nation in Arms,' 206, 461—his visit to Constantinople, 209, 286; 214, 458—Field-Marshal of the German army, 214, 457—on the Balkan war, 218, 269—'Jena to Eylau,' 221, 394—on the best military organisation, 541.

Gomel, 'pogrom' in, 205, 604.

Gompers, Mr, head of the American Federation of Labour, 209, 458—his opposition to the injunction process, *ib.*

Gomperz, Theodor, 'Griechische Denker,' 204, 63; 219, 104.

Gonneville, Colonel de, 'Souvenirs militaires,' extract from, 219, 544.

'Google' bowling, development of, 217, 503.

Gordon, Sir A., the first Governor of Fiji, 216, 66—system of administration, *ib.*

—, General, his mission to Khar-toum, 204, 325—result, 209, 39–43.

— Home, 'Recent Cricket,' 217, 499.

—, Sir J., on the character of the Sikhs, 213, 202.

—, R., draws the attention of Parliament to the state of pauper lunatics, 202, 408.

Gore, Dr, Bishop of Birmingham, lectures on the Epistle to the Romans, extract from, 202, 244—on the development of historical criticism, 206, 175—'Thoughts on Religion,' edited by, 211, 418.

Gorell, Lord, Chairman of the Divorce Commission, 218, 230. *See* Divorce.

Goret, Charles, his 'Testimony with regard to the Confinement of Louis XVI,' 211, 64–67.

Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, a native of Somerset, 209, 93—his plans of colonisation, *ib.*

GORHAM.

Gorham case, judgment on, 213, 530, 533.

Gorky, M., his play 'Petits Bourgeois,' 217, 25—'Vassa Zhelez-nova,' 26—and other plays, 28.

Gorst, H. E., 'The Fourth Party,' 206, 240.

—, Sir J., his preface to 'The Unemployed: a National Question,' 202, 639.

Goschen, Viscount, his supplementary estimates for the navy, 205, 309, 310—on the German naval policy, 320—'The Theory of the Foreign Exchange,' 208, 526—his biography, 216, 264—associated with the Duke of Devonshire, *ib.*—political views, 265—dissatisfaction with the policy of Mr Gladstone, *ib.*—his gift for phrases, 267—speech on justice to Ireland, *ib.*—opposition to his introduction into the Cabinet, 220, 305—on the substitution of small notes for gold, 468.

Gosse, Edmund, his criticism on the poetry of Donne, 204, 35—of Oliver Goldsmith, 207, 343—'Coventry Patmore,' 208, 357, 372—his criticism of Tennyson's poetical personality, 210, 320—'The Works of Thomas Gray,' edited by, 220, 398.

Gotama, the doctrine of, 203, 194. *See* Tibet.

Gothic architecture, development of, 215, 146, 155; 217, 141—revival of, 215, 160-164.

— **Revival**, 206, 77—influence of H. Walpole's building at Strawberry Hill, 77, 82—taste for the undefined and the irregular, 78—association with the eighteenth-century churchyard, 79—gardens, 80—mention of Gothic art in poetry, 82-84—influence of Goethe, 84-90—Victor Hugo's 'Notre Dame,' 90—influence of Ruskin, 91-96. *See* Ruskin.

GOVERNMENT.

Gouges, Olympe de, the founder of the Society of Tricoteuses, 218, 368—her pamphlet on Louis XVI, *ib.*—denounced by her son, *ib.*

Gough, General, his refusal to serve against Ulster, 220, 580—reinstatement, 583.

Goujon, Jean, his sculpture, 217, 154.

Goulding, Richard W., his sketch of the Life of Lord W. Bentinck, 212, 242.

Gounod, Charles, his oratorio 'Redemption,' 210, 507.

Gourlay, Mr, his 'Notes on Co-operative Banks,' 214, 313.

'Gourlays,' or gutta-percha golf balls, 212, 117.

Government, The Cost of, 204, 1—amount of rates and taxes, 2—budget estimate, 3—disbursements, *ib.*—increased expenditure in the last ten years, 241—naval and military expenditure, 5—evil of Supplementary estimates, *ib.*—impaired control of the House of Commons over national expenditure, 6—Appropriation Act, *ib.*—methods of the United States, 7—local expenditure, *ib.*—imperial and local indebtedness, 8—suspension of the Sinking Fund, *ib.*—price of Consols, 9—growth of local debts, 10—financial position of the London County Council, 11—estimated expenditure, 12—cost of pauper lunatics, 13—increase in the number, 14—'Local Taxation Returns,' *ib.*—average rates, 15—education rate, 16—rates and taxes levied on railways, 17—increasing powers to administrative bodies, *ib.*—poor-laws officials, 18—powers of the Local Government Board, 19—scarcity of capital, 21—increase of national expenditure, *ib.*—state socialism, 23—views of Mr Cross on finance, 24.

GOVERNMENT.

Government of the English Church, The, 205, 242. See Church.

—, **English Party, 210, 604. See Party.**

—, **Land Policy of the, 207, 222. See Land.**

—, **Local, 203, 322. See Local.**

—, **A Reckless, 209, 249**
—criticism on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, *ib.*—character of Mr Asquith's Cabinet, 250–252—condition of the army, 252—the navy, 253—Foreign Office, *ib.*—the Indian problem, 254—policy in South Africa, 255–258—influence of sectional pressure, 259–263—Education Bills, 259—Plural Voting Bill, 260—Trade Disputes Act, *ib.*—Irish Policy, 261—Licensing Bill, *ib.*—old-age pensions, 262—Irish Universities Bill, 263.

—, **The, the Session, and the Education Bill, 205, 287**—character of the Cabinet, 287–290—conduct of the Foreign Office, 289—the Colonial Office, *ib.*—result of divisions in the Cabinet, 290—Trades Disputes Bills, 290, 303—compensation for accidents Bill, 291—Land Tenure Bill, 292—Education Bill, 292–297—Mr Chamberlain's scheme, 297—plan in Germany, 298—position of the House of Lords, 300–302—relations with the House of Commons, 302—Bill for the abolition of plural voting, *ib.*—conspiracy to undermine the House of Lords, 304—Mr Haldane's scheme for the reduction of the army, 305.

—, **The, and South Africa, 204, 375**—Chinese labour and the 'slavery' cry, 375—the claim of Imperialism, 376—consequences of abolishing Chinese labour, 378—Lord Elgin's policy, *ib.*—the cost of repatriation, 379—grant of Vol. 222.

GRAFTON.

responsible government, 379–381—the nature of the proposed constitution, 381—the right of veto, 383—nature of the franchise, 384–386—demands of the Boers for a change in the electoral system, 385—division of electorates on the basis of voters, 386—result of the vote of censure on Lord Milner's policy, 388.

Governments, The Study of Popular (I), 203, 107—material for, 171—three classes, 172–174—Plato's four types, 176—in the Middle Ages, *ib.*—inductive method of Aristotle, 177—differences between the natural and human sciences, 178—terms used in the human, 179—data of politics, 181—environment, *ib.*—effect of absolute power on the individual, 182–184—leading the masses, 184–186—aversion to change, 186—character of the citizen, 187—value of traditions in politics, 188—party as a motive power, *ib.*—familiar maxims, 189.

—, **The Study of Popular (II), 203, 387**—influence of external conditions, 388—on the character of races, 389—institution of monarchy, 390—republics, 392—influence of religion, *ib.*—analysis and criticism of various forms of government, 393—democracy, 394—liberty, 395—method of studying, 397—services rendered by a good government, 398—difficulties of an autocracy and an administration, 399—requirements of an administrative system, 400–402—dangers, 403–405—system of Greek democracies, 407—the Romans, 408–410.

Gower, Dr Humphrey, letter from Matthew Prior, 218, 100.

Graduation of income tax, 206, 332 note, 338. See Income.

Grafton, Duke of, his 'Autobiography,' 209, 324.

GRAFTON.

Grafton, Dukes of, history of the, 205, 552.

Graham, H. G., 'Scottish Men of Letters,' 215, 411—'Social Life of Scotland,' 399, 416.

—, Sir James, and the Peelites, 207, 303 *et seq.* See Peelites.

—, R. B. Cunningham, style of his writings, 203, 70.

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 209, 181.

Grane, Rev. W. L., 'The Passing of War,' 217, 218.

Grant, J., extract from 'The Great Metropolis,' 209, 527.

—, Robert, his articles in the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757—on Charles Fox, 758.

Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., his letters from Matthew Arnold, 202, 238.

Granville, Earl, his foreign policy, 204, 282—his colonial policy, 289—his 'Life,' 313—relations with Lord John Russell, 314—patron of unpopular policies, 316—relations with Gladstone, 317—the Gordon affair, 325—views on Home Rule, 327—appointed Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 207, 586—his characteristics, 209, 33—method of dealing with the crisis in Egypt, *ib.*

Gratian, F., his 'Decretum,' 215, 533.

Gratius, Orturnus, his career, 216, 136—'Orationes quodlibeticæ,' 137. See Epistolæ.

Graves, C. L., 'The Lighter Side of Irish Life,' 219, 26.

Gray, J. E., his views on the origin of species, 211, 6—'A Hand Catalogue of Postage Stamps,' 218, 406.

—, Thomas, characteristics of his letters, 204, 395, 407—'Elegy,' 206,

GREAT.

79—Life of, 208, 95—lines from, 212, 372—character of his classic and elegiac verse, 218, 5.

Gray, Thomas, The Letters of, 220, 390—character of his poems, 392—the 'Elegy,' 393—'The Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College,' *ib.*—Hymn to Adversity, 394—the personal element, *ib.*—opinion of Cowper and Burns, 395—Johnson, 396—his characteristics, 397, 405—publication of his letters, 398—discovery of his letters to Walpole, 399—satirical sketch of Cambridge, 400, 406—at Burnham, 402—his travels, 403—letter to Ashton, 404—to West, *ib.*—his fastidiousness and refinement, 405—visits to the country, 407—limited means, *ib.*—relations with the undergraduates, 408—horror of fire, *ib.*—'Progress of Poesy,' 409—scholarship, *ib.*—wide reading and culture, 410—critical gift, *ib.*—terror of his life, 411—413—appointed Professor at Cambridge, 412.

Gray's Inn, 209, 365—number of members, 370—Treasurers, 374.

Grayson, Victor, his views on the Osborne judgment, 213, 571.

Great Britain, Russia and Japan, 203, 599—character of the Japanese victory over Russia, 599—601—policy, 600—the first Anglo-Japanese Treaty, 601—beneficial results, 602—605—to France, 603—Dogger Bank incident, 604—conference at Portsmouth, 605—terms of peace, 605—607—the second Anglo-Japanese Agreement, 607—pacific nature of the treaty, 608—610.

—, strength of the navy, 205, 308.

—, amount of gold reserves, 208, 526, 530.

—, trade relations with Canada, 209, 188—with Germany, 264.

GREAT.

Great Britain, relations with Ireland, 210, 254 — position, 301-303 — earthquakes, 492.

—, progress of the Socialist movement, 213, 166—supply of food in time of war, 304—amount of the National Debt, 306—Imperial and Local Taxation, *ib.*—income tax, 307—local expenditure, 308—cost of a war with a continental power, 315—amount of trade with Germany, 319—with India, 320—importance of naval supremacy, 328—reform of the Copyright Law, 486—*inherent defects*, 488—character of the new Copyright Bill, 489—system of registration, 495.

—, Convention signed with Russia, in 1907, 214, 63—exodus of art treasures, 372, 386.

—, foreign policy, 215, 254—relations with Italy, 259.

—, population, 216, 226, 229, 232—amount of the national income, 227—naval expenditure, 241-244—total production of coal, 568—price, *ib.*

—, character of the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, 217, 301, 305—result on trade of the Panama Canal, 313

—, relations with Russia, 219, 284—policy in Persia, 284-290.

—, her claim to be a World Empire, 221, 419—relations with Germany, 422, 427—proposals rejected for a treaty of alliance, 426-429—agreement with France, 432, 546—with Russia, 434, 546—the Triple Entente, 435, 438, 546—her neutrality assumed by Germany, 445-447, 549—history of the final crisis, 447—declares war on Germany, 550—number of the Regular Army and Reserves, 552—reconstruction of the War Office, *ib.*—battle of Mons, 556—the Aisne, 559.

GREECE.

Greece, 'Ephor-general' of antiquities, 202, 510—Monument Acts, 512—classic art, 612.

—, condition of, before the Latin conquest, 203, 111—democratic form of government, 407.

—, mastery of technique, 204, 114—character of portraiture, 117.

—, union with Crete, 210, 690.

—, reorganisation of the army and navy, 216, 220—relations with Turkey, *ib.*; 218, 569.

—, the military service, 218, 263—declares war with Turkey, 268—relations with the Kutzio-Vlachs, 481—with Rumania, 486—with England, 574, 579.

—, the first atomists, 219, 106.

—, The New, 220, 483—first revival, *ib.*—second revival, 484—a refining and civilising force, *ib.*—defects of the Greeks, *ib.*—population, 485, 501—problem of the 'unredeemed,' 485—result of the war with Turkey, 486—H. N. Brailsford's 'The Broom of the War God,' *ib.*—the Macedonian question, 487—number of Greeks in Bulgaria, 488—'memento from Macedonia,' 489—Ion Dragoumis' 'The Blood of Martyrs and Heroes,' *ib.*—formation of the Military League, 490—character of E. Venizélos' leadership, *ib.*—his initiation of the Balkan League, 491—organisation and discipline of the army, 492, 501—capture of the fortress of Janina, 492—command of the sea, 493—difficulty of dividing the spoil, *ib.*—election arrangements, 494—Venizélos' lofty conception of patriotism, 495-497—character of Bulgarian statesmanship, 497—accusations against, 498—the affair of Akandjali, 499—territory, 501—development of the new provinces,

GREECE.

- ib.*—motto, 502—value of the literary movement, *ib.*—lament over Dimitri Livanás, 502–505.
- Greece, formation of the Balkan League, 221, 439.
- , King Constantine, styled the Bulgar-Killer, 220, 511—his address to the army on the Bulgarian atrocities, *ib.*—his accusations against them, 512—his denial of the Greek atrocities, 220, 522.
- and King George, 212, 513—character of the Greeks, *ib.*—the reign of Otto of Bavaria, 514—character of King George I, *ib.*—political corruption, 515—wild ministerial extravagance, 517—the war with Turkey, *ib.*—negligence of the King, 518—Crete, *ib.*—flight from Larissa, 519—parliamentary corruption, *ib.*—the Crown Prince, 519–521—the Military League, 521, 524–529—Court favourites, 522—surrender to Turkey over Crete, 523—humiliation of the Princes, 527—Prince George's administration of Crete, 528—domestic foes of the dynasty, 529—character of King George I's rule, 530, 533—condition of the army and navy, 531—financial situation, 532—population, *ib.*—errors of the Powers, 534—union with Crete, 535—the present position, 535–537.
- Prince George of, High Commissioner of Crete, 212, 528—character of his rule, *ib.*
- Greek Anthology, 215, 23. *See* Anthology.
- drama, its origin, 221, 451—analogy with the Japanese Noh, 452.
- , literature, character of, 213, 220.
- Papyri and Recent Discoveries, 208, 333—the find of 1752, 334—nineteenth-century discoveries,

GREEN.

- 335, 336—the Petrie Papyri, 335—summarised results, 337, 347, 352, 353—Menander, 337–342—the Oxyrhynchus fragments, 338, 342 *et seq.*—M. Lefébvre's discovery, 338—characteristics of Attic comedy, 340—the dialogue, 341—the 'Pæans' of Pindar, 343, 351—Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt's discovered history, 344 *et seq.*—three possible authors, 345—details of gains, 347, 348—Bacchylides, 347—Hyperides, 348—Timotheus and Herodas, 348–350—Aristotle's 'Constitution of Athens,' 350—non-literary documents, 354—future possibilities, 355.
- Greek philosophy, historical development, 204, 70.
- Temples and Early Religion, 208, 252—the Acropolis of Athens, 253—use of the poros architecture, 254, 270—range of colouring, 255—works on, 256–258—the Temple of Apollo the Helper, 258—Aphæa, *ib.*—excavations, 259, 265, 270—inscription, 260—the pediments, 261—surroundings, 262—the rebuilding, 263—numbers of offerings, 264—record of the property found, 265—Temple of Hera, *ib.*—analysis of the offerings, 268, 269—porticoes and other buildings, 270—annual festival, *ib.*
- , tragedy, character of, 216, 106, 111—comedy, 107.
- Greeks, number of, in Turkey, 210, 245—their devastation of Macedonia, 220, 508, 523—accusations against, 509—evidence of refugees, 510, 517—barbarities and massacres, 511–523—'Intercepted Letters,' 511 *note*—accusations against the Bulgarians, 511–516—systematic plan, 521.
- Green, A. S., 'The Making of Ireland,' 210, 259—her misleading statements, *ib.* *See* History, Irish.

GREEN.

- Green, Charles, his use of coal-gas for balloons, 217, 222.
- , J. R., on Bishop Stubbs' inaugural lecture at Oxford, 202, 5.
- , Professor, criticism of his philosophy, 205, 417.
- , T. H., his 'Prolegomena to Ethics,' 210, 401 *note*.
- Greenfield, G. C., his estimate of the duration of the northern coalfield, 203, 137.
- Greenwell, Allan, 'Coal-dust and Colliery Explosions,' 214, 412.
- Greg, W. R., contribution to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322—'The Creed of Christendom,' *ib*.
- , W. W., 'Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama,' 211, 77 *note*.
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand, 'Geschichte der Stadt Athen im Mittelalter,' 203, 109—'Briefe aus der Correspondenza Acciajuoli,' 207, 402—'Passeggiate per Italia,' 215, 377.
- Gregory, Lady, character of her plays, 215, 234—comic outlook on life, 235—'The Image,' *ib*.—'Full Moon,' 236—'Gaul Gate,' *ib*.
- XIII, Pope, his reformation of the Calendar, 221, 273.
- , Mr., 'Great Rift Valley,' 213, 84 *note*.
- Grenfell and Hunt, Messrs, their discoveries at Oxyrhynchus, 208, 338, 342 *et seq*.
- Greswell, Rev. W., 'The County of Somerset,' 209, 78.
- Greville, Charles, his 'memoirs,' 212, 319.
- Grévy, Jules, elected Speaker of the Assembly, 210, 88—resignation, 95.
- Grey, Earl, extracts from his Address at the Labour Co-partnership Association, 219, 525, 526—his views

GRINGMUT.

- on Federalism and Nationalism, 220, 288—his views on a National Convention, 221, 293.
- Grey, Rt Hon. Sir Edward, his conduct of foreign affairs, 205, 289—on Devolution, 563—character of his foreign policy, 206, 278; 209, 253—'Fly-Fishing,' 207, 524—on the increase of the German Navy, 211, 567—his faith in party government, 212, 304—attitude on the reform of the House of Lords, 589, 610—his position in the Cabinet, 593—his views on the exclusion of Ulster, 220, 277—his scheme for 'Home Rule within Home Rule,' 280, 287—character of his foreign policy, 313—his proposal on the Home Rule Bill, 588—on the situation in Ireland, 221, 513—on the Anglo-French agreement, 547.
- , Sir George, on the federation of South Africa, 204, 291—the originator of the Referendum in Australia, 214, 530—his explorations in North-West Australia, 215, 106.
- , Rev. G. R., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 767—his 'Life of Wellington,' 768.
- Gribble, F., 'Chateaubriand and his Court of Women,' 214, 192 *note*.
- Griffin, Sir L., 'Ranjit Singh,' 213, 195—on the value of the Sikhs as soldiers, 202.
- , Mr., his description of the appearance of J. G. Lockhart, 210, 784.
- Griffis, W. E., 'The Religions of Japan,' 208, 99.
- Grimani Breviary, illustrations of, 211, 171.
- Grimm, Jacob, the founder of German philology, 215, 433.
- Gringmut, Mr., editor of the 'Moscow Gazette,' 205, 857.

GRONINGEN.

- Groningen, a new combined University and Hospital, 219, 228.
- Groot, Prof. J. J., M. De, 'Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China,' 207, 353—'Religious Systems of China,' 355.
- Groote, E. von, 'Arnold von Harff' edited by, 209, 123.
- Gross, Dr, 'The Gild Merchant,' 208, 68.
- 'Grossdeutschland und Mittel-Europa um das Jahr 1950,' 211, 587.
- Grossi-Gondi, F., 'Il Tuscolano nell' Età Classica,' 218, 330.
- Grote, G., his admiration for democracy, 209, 524—view of the Sophists, 526.
- Grove, Sir George, his work for English music, 210, 505, 512—Principal of the Royal College of Music, 512.
- , Lady, 'The Human Woman,' 209, 276.
- Grubb, E., 'Authority and the Light Within,' 211, 103.
- Grundy, G. B., 'Herodotus the Historian,' 210, 115—'The Greek Anthology,' 215, 23.
- Guardians, Boards of, election of, 208, 325—system of administration, 221, 64—definition of their duties, 65.
- Guardianship of Infants Act, 210, 283 *note*.
- Guardione, F., 'Sul Dominio dei Ducati di Atene,' 206, 97.
- Guarini, B., his 'Pastor Fido,' 216, 110.
- Guérard, Benjamin, his lectures at Paris, 214, 474.
- Guest, Lady Charlotte, her translation of the 'Mabinogion,' 212, 376.

GWYNN.

- Guillaume, Count of Peiteus, his songs, 219, 426.
- Guiney, Louise Imogen, 'Milton and Vaughan,' 220, 353.
- Guinicelli, Guido, influence of his poetry on Jacopo, 212, 59—character of his poetry, 213, 410.
- Guizot, M., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768; 211, 302.
- Gummere, Prof. F. B., 'Originality and Convention in Literature,' 204, 26.
- Gunkel, H., 'Genesis,' 206, 185.
- Guns, size of, 213, 555.
- Günter, O., 'Briefe an Desiderius Erasmus,' 203, 412.
- Gurdon, Major P. R. T., 'The Khasis,' 207, 179, 195.
- Gurlitt, Professor, 'Geschichte der Kunst,' 205, 83.
- Gurney, E., 'Power of Sound,' 204, 207.
- , Sir G., the first to use a steam carriage, 205, 511.
- Gutmann, J., 'Ueber den Amerikanischen Stahltrust,' 207, 45.
- Guyon, Madame, 'Mystic Night,' 220, 224.
- Guyot, Y., 'Conflits du Travail et leur Solution,' 204, 239—'Le Directeur et la Paix de l'Europe,' 216, 308.
- Gwatkin, Professor H. M., on mysticism, 207, 428—'Studies of Arianism,' 221, 7—'Early Church History,' *ib.*—criticisms on his work, 8.
- Gwilym, Dafydd ap, the Welsh bard, 212, 391—character of his poetry, 392.
- Gwynn, Stephen, 'Fishing Holidays,' 207, 520.

H.

HAAS.

Haas, H., 'Die Sekten des Japanischen Buddhismus,' 208, 99.

Haddock, number of eggs produced annually, 206, 154—fall in the catch, 159.

Haddon, Dr, his theory on totemism, 215, 108.

Haden, W. Nelson, on the consumption of coal in a middle-class house, 203, 158.

Hadfield, R. A., 'A Shorter Working Day,' 208, 161.

Hadleigh colony, 209, 407.

Hadow, W. H., 'The Oxford History of Music,' 205, 360-362—on Milton's love of music, 210, 167—'Music and Drama,' 216, 103.

Haeckel, Prof., 'Riddle of the Universe,' extract from, 217, 391—'Monism,' 398.

Haecker, V., 'Ueber die Farben der Vogelfedern,' 213, 152.

Hagenbeek, Carl, his method of restoring the breeds of animals, 214, 345—experiments in breeding, *ib.*

Haggard, A. M., 'Michael Fairless, Her Life and Writings,' 220, 236.

—, H. Rider, 'The Poor and the Land,' 204, 243—'Allan Quatermain,' extract from, 213, 88.

Hague Conference, The, 208, 225—character of the Peace Conference of 1899, 227; 214, 22—methods of 1907, 208, 227-230—result of voting,

HALDANE.

229—limitation of armaments, 230—notice of the outbreak of war, 231—international arbitration, 232—Court of Arbitral Justice established, 235—obligatory subjects, 236—the Drago doctrine, 236-239—international prize court, 239-243—laws of war, 243-245—drifting contact mines, 246—duties of neutral States in naval war, 247-249—reputation and result, 249—works on, 250, 251.

Hague, Sir Henry Wotton's mission to, 210, 38.

Haigh, A. E., 'The Attic Theatre,' 209, 504.

Hailes, Lord, his criticism of Knox's 'History,' 205, 173.

Hainault, Florenz of, Prince of Morea, 203, 120.

Hakluyt, Richard, 'The Principall Navigations,' 202, 146.

Halbe, Max, 'Der Ereberer,' 220, 84—'Jugend,' 88.

Haldane, Miss Elizabeth, 'René Descartes,' 204, 534; 219, 48.

—, Viscount, his preface to the 'Modern Tariff History,' 202, 250—his scheme for the reduction of the army, 205, 305—on the Devolution policy, 563—character of his administration of the War Office, 206, 285.

—, Mr, and the Army, 206, 457—Imperial strategy, 458—our defence policy, 459—military policy

HALDANE.

of continental states, 459-461—Mr Balfour's speech, 461-463—Mr Arnold Forster's scheme, 463—attitude of Mr Haldane, *ib.*—Imperial responsibilities, 464—defence of India, *ib.*—present military arrangements insufficient, 465—expansion of the regular army, 466—the territorial army, 467—weakness of the plan, 468—citizen soldiers and foreign service, 469—organisation of the 'first line,' 470—duties of the cavalry, 471—the use of civilians on mobilisation, 473—cost of maintaining the regular soldiers, *ib.*—depôt battalions, 474—the militia, 474-478—the auxiliary forces, 478—defects of the voluntary system, 479.

Haldane, Mr, his administration of the army, 209, 252—his territorial scheme, 210, 2—and Compulsory Service, 214, 555. Plan of military defence for the Empire, 215, 277—Chairman of the Royal Commission on University Education in London, 218, 532.

Hale, Sir Matthew, on the spread of beggary, 209, 401.

Hales, Alexander of, 221, 257—his 'Summa,' 259.

—, J. W., his introduction to 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets,' 208, 74.

—, John, his 'Discourse of the Common Weal,' 212, 426.

Halifax, Lord, his examination before the Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, 205, 261.

—, Marq. of, on the importance of sea power, 220, 313.

Hall, A. D., 'The Soil,' 209, 319—'A Pilgrimage of British Farming,' 218, 506.

—, Captain Basil, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

HAMILTON.

Hall, Charles, 'The Effects of Civilisation,' 212, 430.

—, H., his evidence on deep mining, 203, 142.

—, H. F., on the changes in Burma, 207, 476, 484.

—, Harry, his drawing of the race-horse 'Stockwell,' 206, 572.

—, Hubert, 'Studies in English Official Historical Documents,' 212, 32.

—, W. Clarke, 'The Law Relating to Children,' 205, 29.

Hallam, Arthur H., his friendship with Lord Tennyson, 210, 308—death, 309—lines on his letters, 220, 391.

—, Henry, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Haller, Baron von, his excavations at Ægina, 208, 259.

Hals, Franz, his portrait of Descartes, 219, 50.

Hamaca, or tobacco-bed, 219, 129, 133.

'Hamburger Nachrichten,' the extract from, 205, 311.

Hamilton, A., 'Problem of the Middle East,' 215, 257.

— and Brandon, Duchess of, method of feeding her goats, 207, 121.

—, C., on the personal traits of the Duke of Devonshire, 216, 263—'Marriage as a Trade,' extract from, 219, 164.

—, Lord George, his views on Mr Balfour's speech on protective policy, 202, 251—his Naval Defence Bill of 1889, 211, 551—on the critical faculties of Sir A. Lyall, 219, 187.

—, Sir Ian, 'Compulsory Service,' 214, 555 *et seq.*

HAMMACHER.

Hammacher, Dr Emil, 'Das Philosophisch-ökonomische System des Marxismus,' 212, 436; 213, 177.

Hammersmith, ecclesiastical seminary founded at, 206, 360, 361.

Hammock, derivation of the word, 219, 129.

Hammond, J. L., 'The Village Labourer,' criticised, 216, 442 *et seq.*

—, J. L. and B., The 'Village Labourer,' 218, 494. *See* Rural England.

Hampshire, cost of construction of a cottage, 205, 475.

Hampstead Suburb Trust, 216, 497.

Handel Festivals at the Crystal Palace, 210, 506.

Hankin, St John, his plays, 219, 100—'The Return of the Prodigal,' *ib.*

Hanna, Rev. W., 'Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Chalmers,' 204, 418.

Hannay, Canon, 219, 42. *See* Birmingham.

Hannibal, history of, 217, 328-330.

Hanotaux, G., 'Histoire de la France Contemporaine,' 210, 113; 215, 373.

—, G., and G. Vicaire, 'La Jeunesse de Balzac,' 206, 126.

Hanover, seizure of, by Napoleon, 221, 401.

Hansen, Dr Soren, on the average height of the population, 219, 369.

Hanska, Madame, her characteristics, 206, 128—relations with Balzac, 128-130.

Hanslick, E., his essay on 'Musical Beauty,' 204, 209.

Hanstein, Adalbert von, 'Das Jüngste Deutschland,' 220, 95.

Hanzal, flavour of the, 212, 355.

HARNACK.

Harbutt, W., 'The Evolution of Modern Germany,' 212, 480.

Harcourt, L. Vernon, 'Rivers and Canals,' 207, 384 *note*.

—, Sir William, letter from Dr Creighton on ritualistic practises, 202, 483.

Hardie, Keir, M.P., his influence in forming the Independent Labour party, 213, 167.

Hardouin, his treatise 'Trésor de la Vénérerie,' 209, 357.

Hardwicke, Lord, his biography, 221, 295—character of his policy, 301—religious views, 302—eulogies on the Constitution and the Law, *ib.*—his attitude towards the Colonies, 303.

Hardy, B. C., her monograph, on the Princesse de Lamballe, 211, 57.

—, Duffus, his edition of the Norman Rolls, 214, 488.

—, Thomas, description of a tithe-barn, 202, 500—his poem 'The Dynasts,' 210, 200—style, 200, *note*. *See* Poetry.

Harley, Lord, letters from Matthew Prior, 218, 114, 115—his gift of Down Hall, 114—on his death, 116.

Harman, his book 'Caveat or Warning for Common Cursetors valgarly called Vagabones,' 209, 400.

Harmon, J., re-elected Governor of Ohio, 214, 246—his characteristics, 247.

Harmony, definition of, 203, 78, 91.

Harms, Prof. Bernhard, his jubilee oration on 'Kaiser Wilhelm II,' 219, 569, 572.

Harnack, Professor, 'What is Christianity?' extract from, 204, 548—'Wesen des Christenthums,' 205, 257—'The Expansion of Christianity,' 220, 62.

HARPE.

- Harpe, La, his opinion of 'Gil Blas,' 215, 336.
- Harper, J. W., 'The Social Ideal,' 215, 421 *note*.
- Harriers, their characteristics, 206, 206.
- Harris, F. R., 'The Life of Edward Mountagu, First Earl of Sandwich,' 217, 458, 472.
- , Nugent, Secretary of the Agricultural Society, on the result in prices of co-operation, 209, 310.
- Harrison, Austin, 'England and Germany,' 209, 264, 578.
- , Ethel B., 'The Freedom of Women,' 210, 276.
- , Frederick, 'Chatham,' 209, 322—'Description of England,' extract from, 399—'Realities and Ideals,' 210, 276—'Creed of a Layman,' 212, 579—on the religious views of Spinoza, 217, 399.
- , F., his evidence before the Divorce Commission, 218, 236.
- , F. C., 'Indian Finance and Currency,' 220, 465.
- , Jane E., on the origin of the Herald's Staff, 202, 355 *note*—'Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens,' 208, 256—'Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides,' *ib.*—Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion,' 209, 518.
- , J. S., 'Platonism in English Poetry,' 207, 442.
- Harry, T. Everett, collaboration with Dr Cook, 216, 485.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, 'The Formation of the Union, 1750-1829,' 202, 92—'The Foundations of American Foreign Policy,' 113.
- Hartington, Lord, his criticism of the policy of the Liberals, 204, 281.
- Hartland, Mr., 'Primitive Paternity,' 215, 113 *note*.

HAUVETTE.

- Hartleben, Otto Eric, character of his dramas, 220, 89.
- Hartley, D., 'Observations on Man,' 207, 175.
- , Mrs., 'Flitters, Tatters and the Counsellor,' 219, 30.
- Hartog, Prof. Marcus, 'Problems of Life and Reproduction,' 219, 365.
- Harvey, W. Alexander, 'The Model Village and its Cottages,' 205, 468.
- Hasbach, Mr., 'History of the English Agricultural Labourer,' 216, 455.
- Hassall, Arthur, 'Historical Introductions to the Rolls Series,' edited by, 202, 1—'Lectures on European History,' edited by, *ib.*
- Hassan Pasha, Marine Minister to Turkey, his embezzlements, 210, 239.
- Hasse, Dr, chairman of the *Alldeutscher Verband*, 211, 589.
- Hasselt, A. van, 'Cléomadès,' edited by, 218, 413.
- Haswell Colliery explosion, 214, 414.
- Hatch, Ernest, M.P., on the circular of the Gorton election, 202, 315.
- Hatsell, J., 'Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons,' 211, 258, 263.
- Haumant, E., 'Ivan Turgenev,' 211, 181, 193.
- Hauptmann, Gerhart, 'Vor Sonnenaufgang,' 220, 73—'Das Friedensfest,' *ib.*—'Die Weber,' 74—'Hannele,' 77—'Führmann Henschel,' 78—'Die Versunkene Glocke,' 82—'Und Pippa tanzt,' *ib.*—character of his writing, 93; 221, 43.
- Hausegger, Friedrich von, 'Die Musik als Ausdruck,' 204, 210.
- Hautefeuille, M., 'Questions de Droit Maritime International,' 215, 15.
- Hauvette, A., 'Hérodote, Historien des Guerres Médiques,' 210, 118.

HAVELL.

- Havell, E. B., 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 212, 235-237.
- Havelock, H., his translation of 'A Literary History of Russia,' 211, 180.
- Haverfield, F., 'Roman History since Mommsen,' 217, 323.
- , Prof., 'Glastonbury Lake Village,' 209, 79.
- Haviland, A., 'The Geographical Distribution of Disease in England,' 213, 66.
- Hawke, J. A., 'The Insane and the Law,' 202, 399.
- Hawksley, Bouchier F., legal adviser to the Chartered Company, 220, 550.
- , Dr, promoter of the Society for the Prevention of Pauperism and Crime, 206, 56.
- Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty, 217, 306.
- Hay-Herran Treaty, 217, 300.
- Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, terms of the, 217, 305, 310.
- Hayes, Captain M. H., his translation of 'Prejvalsky's Horse,' 206, 547.
- Hayman-Joyce, J., details of the cost of his cottages, 205, 479, 480.
- Hayward, Abraham, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 767; 211, 322—his article on 'Pickwick,' 210, 776—criticism on female politicians, 212, 337.
- Hazlitt and Lamb, 204, 162—unpopularity of Hazlitt, *ib.*—'Lectures on the English Comic Writers,' 163—compared with Lamb, 168, 180—his contribution to criticism, 169—style of writing, 171—examples of his phrases, 172—his criticism of Shakespeare, *ib.*—essay on Criticism, 179—loyalty to books, 180—genius, 180, 186—criticism of poetry, 181—passion for pictures, 182—'Liber Amoris,' 183—review

HEBER.

- of 'Christabel,' *ib.*—admiration for Wordsworth, 184—his essays, 185.
- Hazlitt, extract from his 'Essay on the Fine Arts,' 211, 408.
- Head, Sir Francis, Lieut.-Governor of Upper Canada, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.
- , Richard, his autobiography of Meriton Latroon, 206, 44.
- Headlam, A. C., 'St Paul and Christianity,' 220, 45.
- , Rev. S. D., and others, 'Socialism and Religion,' 213, 185.
- , W. G., 'A Book of Greek Verse,' 215, 33.
- Health Insurance, National, 215, 191. See Insurance.
- Healy, Dr, 'The Life and Writings of St Patrick,' 205, 94.
- Heape, Walter, 'Sex-Antagonism,' 219, 144 *et seq.*
- Hearn, Lafcadio, style of his writing, 203, 61—'Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan,' 62—his life in Japan, 63—'The Gateless Barrier,' 64—on ancestor-worship in Japan, 208, 101.
- Hearst, W. R., his organisation of the Independence party in America, 209, 461.
- Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, membership, 217, 46—lying-in benefits, 60.
- Heath, Francis G., 'British Rural Life and Labour,' 216, 442.
- Hebbert v. Purchas, case of, 213, 535.
- Hebdomadal Council, report on the 'Principles and Methods of University Reform,' 214, 435.
- Heber, Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.
- , Richard, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757—

HEDIN.

- dispersal of his collection of books, 218, 371.
- Hedin, Sir Sven, his statement on the position of Norway, 203, 263—'Trans-Himalaya,' 214, 47.
- Hedio, Caspar, his addresses on the Reformation, 220, 120.
- Hedonism, psychological, meaning of the term, 205, 404.
- Héfélé, Mgr Chas Jos., 'Histoire des conciles d'après les documents originaux,' 216, 20.
- Hegel, G. W. F. von, his 'Æsthetik,' 203, 235; 206, 94—his philosophy, 205, 417; 217, 365—the teaching of, 213, 289—his influence on the philosophy of Eucken, 220, 381.
- Heine, H., influence on Carducci, 208, 309.
- Heinemann, Karl, 'Goethes Mutter,' 203, 492.
- Heinrich of Reuss, Prince, 'Der Britische Imperialismus,' 206, 7.
- Heisenberg, A., 'Georgii Acropolitæ Opera,' edited by, 203, 109.
- Helbig, Wolfgang, 'Untersuchungen über die companische Wandmalerii,' 210, 443.
- Helfferich, Karl, 'Deutschlands Volkswohlstand 1888-1913,' 219, 570 *note*.
- St Helier, Lady, 'Memories of Fifty Years,' reviewed, 212, 331-336—variety of her entertainments, 331—her two marriages, 332—omissions of her book, 333—anecdotes of Mr Gladstone and Lord Salisbury, 334.
- Heliometer, its use in astronomy, 221, 179, 189.
- Helm, W. H., 'Aspects of Balzac,' 206, 127.
- Helpert, Freiherr von, 'Denkmalpflege,' 202, 497.

HENRY.

- Helps, Sir Arthur, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.
- Hên, Llywarch, the Welsh bard, 212, 385.
- Hénault, President, his relations with M^{de} du Deffand, 218, 519—characteristics, *ib.*—style of his letters, *ib.*
- Henderson, Admiral, his scheme of naval defence, 215, 283; 216, 236.
- , B. W., 'The Life and Principate of the Emperor Nero,' 202, 540—his view of Seneca, 543.
- , C. R., 'Modern Methods of Charity,' 202, 644.
- , Colonel G. F. R., 'The Science of War,' 205, 148, 152, 167; 206, 476; 219, 14, 17.
- , John B., 'American Diplomatic Questions,' 202, 88.
- , W. J., 'Some Forerunners of Italian Opera,' 216, 108, 110.
- Henley, W. E., 'Song of Speed,' 208, 315.
- Hennequin, Emile, his view on the doctrine of Taine, 216, 357—'La Critique scientifique,' 358.
- Henry II, King of England, lands at Waterford, 220, 417—his progress through Ireland, *ib.*—method of government, 418.
- V, King of England, his perception of the importance of sea-power, 202, 150—sale of his fleet, *ib.*
- VI, King of England, result of his legislative measures in Ireland, 220, 428.
- VII, King of England, his development of the navy, 202, 149.
- VIII, King of England, his organisation of the navy, 202, 152—reforms, 153—number of ships, 154—vagrancy and begging in the

HENRY.

- reign of, 209, 397—repressive measures, 398—his vengeance on the House of Kildare, 220, 429.
- Henry, René, 'Questions d'Autrichen, Hongrie,' 210, 666.
- Hens, profitable, 202, 127. *See* Poultry.
- Henslow, Rev. G., 'The Heredity of Acquired Characters in Plants,' 211, 36.
- Hentschel, W., 'Varuna,' 209, 3, 22.
- Hera, temple of, excavation, 208, 265. *See* Greek.
- Herbert, Bron, 'Canada and the Empire,' 202, 546.
- , Sidney, and the Peelites, 207, 303—Life of, 307. *See* Lea.
- Herbertshöhe, occupied by the British, 221, 564, 580.
- Herbois, Collot d', extract from his oration, 218, 369.
- Herder, J. G. von, his study of literature, 216, 355.
- Herdman, the Hon. A. L., Minister in charge of the New Zealand police department, 221, 205.
- , Dr, professor of zoology, 206, 170.
- , Professor W. A., report on the Ceylon pearl fisheries, 202, 493.
- Heredity, influence of, 217, 54, 58.
- Heredity and Environment in Regard to Social Reform**, 219, 364
- Prof. M. Hartog's 'Problems of Life and Reproduction,' 365—views of Eugenists and Environists, 366—connexion between heredity and environment, *ib.*—varied influence, 367—stature and physical development, 368—370—disease, 370—case of infections, *ib.*—insanity, 371—mental deficiency, 372—development of character, 372—375—range of conception, 373—power of voli-

HERODOTUS.

- tion, *ib.*—temperament or disposition, 374—influence of the environment on the germ-plasm, 375—its continuity, 376—production of transmissible pathological variations, 377—researches of Prof. F. Boas, 378—laws governing transmission, *ib.*—influence of heredity on the evolution of the race, 379—result of the system of elementary education, 380—evils of the present conditions of life, 381—need for the enforcement of the principles of Eugenics, 382.
- Hereford, Bishop of, on Matthew Arnold's views on education, 202, 246.
- Herford, C. H., his translation of 'Love's Comedy' and 'Brand,' 205, 375—'Ruskin and the Gothic Revival,' 206, 77—'Dante's Theory of Poetry,' 213, 402—'The Elizabethan Age in Recent Literary History,' 216, 353.
- , Prof. D., his preface to the 'Eversley Shakespeare,' 203, 234.
- Hering, Prof., his views on instinct, 220, 168.
- Hermanin, F., 'Gli Affreschi,' 211, 441.
- Hermann, W., his definition of mysticism, 211, 119—religious views, 120.
- Hernandey, Dr Fortunato, 'Un Pueblo, un Siglo, y un Hombre,' 211, 526.
- Herodas, discovery of the papyrus of, 208, 349—character of his poems, *ib.*
- Herodotus the Historian**, 210, 115
- works on, 115—119—story of the war of B.C. 480—479, his original scheme, 119—the three stages of his work, 120—date of the composition, 121—123—literary sources, 123—125—disputable conclusions,

HEROIC.

125—position of Persia, 126—ambitious designs of Darius, *ib.*—attitude of the Greek States, 127—Argos, 128—Delphi, 128—131—treatment of the strategy of the war, 131—dual character of the invasion, *ib.*—main defence of the Greeks on land, 132—fiasco at Tempe, 133—failure of the attempt to defend Thermopylae, 134—strategy in connexion with Salamis, 135—his account of the battle of Thermopylae, 136—of Salamis, 137—close of the campaign, 138—reluctance of Sparta to take the field, 139—operations at Platea, 140.

Heroic Ideal of the French Epic, The, 208, 553. See Epic.

Heron, D., on the decline in the birthrate, 217, 60.

Hérons, destruction of, 214, 333.

Herring fishery, 218, 438.

— industry, 206, 149—number of eggs, 154—average catch, 158—destruction of young, 161.

—, G., his translation of 'Armageddon,' 207, 1.

Herrmann, W., 'Communion with God,' 217, 354.

Herschel, Sir John, on the importance of the sun's rays, 204, 147.

—, Sir W., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.

Hertalet, Sir E., 'The Map of Africa by Treaty,' 204, 45.

Hertzog, General, his views on the administration of South Africa, 220, 532.

Hervieu, Paul, his play 'L'Enigme,' 219, 93.

Hewlett, H. G., his criticism of Blake's poetry, 208, 28.

—, M., character of his evidence before the Divorce Commission, 218, 234.

HILLQUIT.

Heyse, Paul, 'Maria von Magdala,' 220, 85.

Heywood, Thomas, 'The Life of Merlin,' 220, 357.

Hiehens, R., 'The Garden of Allah,' 203, 70.

Higgins, A. Pearce, 'The Hague Peace Conferences,' 214, 1.

—, Matthew James (Jacob Omnium), contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.

Higgs, W. G., a leader of Australian labour, 206, 322.

Highlands, the, decline of the population, 215, 407.

Highway Act of 1835, 208, 325.

Hildreth, R., 'History of the United States,' 202, 91.

Hill, A. H., establishes 'The Labour News,' 206, 62.

—, Dr G. Birkbeck, his edition of Boswell's 'Life of Johnson' and Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 74; 220, 399—his opinion of Croker's edition of Boswell's 'Johnson,' 210, 751 *note*.

—, Rev. George, 'The Plantation in Ulster,' 220, 96.

—, Joseph, letter from W. Cowper, 220, 395.

—, Miss Octavia, and Poor-Law reform, 210, 558 *et seq.*

—, Pearson, 'The Origin of Postage Stamps,' 218, 395.

—, Sir Rowland, his invention of the adhesive postage stamp, 218, 394.

—, S. C., 'Bengal in 1756,' 219, 338.

Hilliard, Nicholas, his miniatures, 213, 342.

Hillquit, Morris, 'Socialism in Theory and Practice,' 212, 409.

HILTY.

Hilty, G., 'Les Constitutions Fédérales de la Suisse,' 212, 195 *note*—*'Das Referendum im schweizerischen Staatsrecht,'* 214, 509.

Hindu, the drama 'Ramayana,' 209, 521.

— religion, difficulties of the, 219, 185.

Hindus, number of, in British Columbia, 209, 175.

—, their castes and sub-castes, 210, 708.

—, number in India, 212, 145—their dislike to British rule, 149.

—, influence of their religion on the Sikhs, 213, 206, 208.

Hintze, Prof. Otto, his Jubilee oration on Emperor William II, 219, 567.

Hirsch, Max, 'Democracy versus Socialism,' 206, 305.

—, S. A., 'The Greek Grammar of Roger Bacon,' edited by, 221, 269.

Hirschfeld, G., 'Zur Typologie Griechischer Ansiedelungen,' 202, 546.

—, character of his dramas, 220, 88.

Hirst, Francis W., his translation of 'Local Government in England,' 208, 322—'Commerce and Property in Naval Warfare,' edited by, 215, 1—'The Stock Exchange,' 217, 88.

—, W. A., on the amount of British investments in Argentine, 213, 469.

Hislam, Percival A., 'The Admiralty of the Atlantic,' 209, 264, 494, 579.

Historical Ethics, 203, 32—dangers of imagination, 33—study of history as a science, 34—two main objects, *ib.*—demand for moral teaching, 36—optimism, *ib.*—different modes of writing history, 37—exercise of casuistry, 38, 44—cha-

HOBBS.

racter of political morality, 38—position of statesmen, 40, 41—belief in uniformity, 42—question of persecution, *ib.*—position of kings, 43—extenuation of crimes, 44—popular conscience, *ib.*—effect of treachery and assassination, 45.

Historical Monuments, Royal Commission on, 214, 175.

— Novel, The Growth of the, 206, 25. *See* Novel.

History, Irish, Truth and Fiction in, 210, 254—relations with Great Britain, *ib.*—Dr Bonn's 'English Colonisation in Ireland,' *ib.*—geographical position, 255—destruction of the clan system, 256—activity of the Roman Catholic mission, 257—G. B. O'Connor's 'Elizabethan Ireland,' 258—Mrs Green's 'Making of Ireland,' 259—her misleading statements, *ib.*—effacing documents, 260—use of the word 'nation,' *ib.*—reliance on authorities, 261—position of the English in Ireland in the fifteenth century, 262—internal trade, *ib.*—bridges and waterways, 263—trade commodities, 264—wool, 265—leather, *ib.*—her sketch of the daily life of a Celtic chief, 266—inability to distinguish between the relative importance of her authorities, *ib.*—frequent misuse of quotations from documents, 267—273—her theory of the absorption of Anglo-Irish culture by natives, 273—political animus and partisanship, 274.

—, Recent Literary, Elizabethan Age in, 216, 353. *See* Elizabethan.

Hoare, H. W., 'Our English Bible,' 215, 506.

—, Prince, 211, 402 *note*.

—, William, R. A., 211, 402 *note*.

Hobbs, Prof. W. H., 'Earthquakes,' 210, 477.

HOBHOUSE.

Hobhouse, John Cam, 212, 2. *See* Broughton, Lord. 'Recollections of a Long Life,' 212, 313 *note*.

—, Prof. L. T., 'Morals in Evolution,' 210, 357—'Liberalism,' 220, 203.

—, Stephen, his evidence on the treatment of Greek women by the Bulgarians, 220, 507 *note*.

Hobson, J. A., 'Imperialism: a Study,' 206, 2—'The Crisis of Liberalism: New Issues of Democracy,' 212, 538—'The Industrial System,' 213, 181.

Hodder, Edwin, 'The Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury,' 205, 29.

Hodgkin, Dr Thomas, his opinion of Dr Creighton, 202, 480—his help in finishing the history of Northumberland, 205, 106.

Hodgson, John, his 'History of Northumberland,' 205, 103–107.

—, W. Earl, 'Salmon Fishing,' 207, 511, 513, 520, 523.

Hody, Prof., 'De Bibliorum Textibus,' 221, 254.

Hoepner, Captain A. D., 'Hamburg und Bremen in Gefahr,' 207, 9.

Höfding, H., 'The Philosophy of Religion,' 217, 352, 367.

Hofmannsthal, 'Electra,' 220, 85.

Hofmeyr, J. H., his views on preferential trade, 202, 552—his scheme of Imperial defence, 215, 268.

'Hogue,' cruiser, destruction of, 221, 576.

Hohenlohe, The Memoirs of Prince, 206, 250—his career, 252—position, *ib.*—patriotism, 253—character, *ib.*—on the Schleswig-Holstein question, 254—the 'Triad,' 255—result of the war of 1866, 256—his influence on the achievement of German unity, 257—schemes,

HOLLAND.

258—religious views, 259—distrust of the Jesuits, *ib.*—elected Vice-president of the first Reichstag, 260—ambassador in Paris, 261—relations with Bismarck, 262, 265–267—policy as Governor-general of Alsace-Lorraine, 262–256—on the intrigues against Caprivi, 267—character of his Chancellorship, 268–271—conversation with the Tsar, 269—relations with Emperor William II, 271—resignation, 272—style of the translation of his Memoirs, *ib.*

Hohenlohe, Prince, extracts from his letters, 209, 289, 584.

Hohenzollern question, 213, 123.

Holbein, Hans, his portrait of Erasmus, 203, 438—his portraits at Windsor Castle, 213, 335.

Holden, Sir Edward, Chairman of the London, City and Midland Bank, 220, 476—letter from Lord Incheape, *ib.*

Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., 'Tibet the Mysterious,' 214, 45.

Holl, Prof. Karl, 'Modernismus,' 210, 571.

Holland, inventory of ancient monuments, 202, 510.

—, system of income tax, 206, 340, 342, 344.

—, hostility to France at the time of the Revolution, 207, 540.

—, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.

—, cultivation of waste land, 214, 101.

—, system of agriculture, 218, 507.

—, percentage of forests to total land area, 219, 442.

—, B., 'The Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire,' 216, 259 *et seq.*—'Sir Alfred Lyall,' 219, 194.

HOLLAND.

- Holland, Elizabeth, Lady, her journal, 212, 312.
- , Mrs Francis, her translation of the poems of Carducci, 208, 320.
- , Lord, 'Further Memoirs of the Whig Party,' 204, 310 *et seq.*
- , Professor, on the question of food-supply in time of war, 203, 578.
- , Thomas Erskine, 'Neutral Duties in a Maritime War,' 203, 251—'Letters to the "Times" upon War and Neutrality,' 215, 1.
- Hollesley, failure of the colony at, 221, 73.
- Hollis, A. C., 'The Masai,' 203, 460 *note*.
- Holmes, C. J., 'Notes on the Science of Picture making,' 221, 501 *note*.
- , E. E., 'Ordination Addresses,' edited by, 202, 1—'Visitation Charges,' edited by, *ib.*
- , Oliver Wendell, 'The Common Law,' 206, 407.
- , R., 'Caesar's Conquest of Gaul,' 217, 326, 331.
- , T., Secretary of the Howard Association, his evidence before the Divorce Commission, 218, 245.
- , T. Rice, 'Caesar's Conquest of Gaul,' 202, 523.
- , T. Scott, 'The Origin and Development of the Christian Church in Gaul during the first six centuries of the Christian Era,' 221, 1.
- Holstein, Baron von, his views on Anglo-German relations, 221, 424, 427, 428.
- Holt, E. W. L., 'An Examination of the Present State of the Grimsby Trawl Fishery,' 206, 161, 164, 169.
- Holz, Arno, his influence on the drama of naturalism, 220, 72—'Buch der Zeit,' 221, 37—his play 'Die Vol. 222.

HOME.

- Familie Selicke,' 37, 39—theory of literary art, 38—'Ein Tod,' 39—new form of his lyrical poetry, 40.
- 'Home-Counties,' 'Poultry-keeping as a Business,' 202, 125—'The Cheap Cottage,' 205, 468—'The Case for the Goat,' 207, 110—'Agricultural Co-operation,' 209, 299.
- 'Home and Foreign Review,' 206, 370.
- Office, system of administration, 221, 55.
- , Hon. J. A., 'Letters of Lady Louisa Stuart,' edited by, 209, 195
- Rule Bill, rejection by the House of Lords, 211, 325.
- Rule Bill, The, I. Political, 217, 265—works on, 266—provisions of the Bill, 267—270—character, 267—financial proposals, 268, 278, 281—claim of the right to tax Ireland, 269—272—result of levying taxes, 272—condition under the Bill, 273—'safeguard' for the loyalist or Protestant minority, 274—the Senate, 275—institution of the joint Exchequer Board, 276—278, 283—result of a diminished Irish representation, 278—collection of taxes, 280, 288. II. Financial, 281—revenue of the Irish Exchequer, *ib.*—the Transferred Sum, 282—cost of the Reserved Services, 282, 287—financial powers conferred, 283—control of various Acts, 284—cost of education, 285—cost of public Services, 287—dangers from the separation of the raising of revenue from the expenditure, 288—291—contribution to Imperial Services, 291—in the case of war, 293—number of representatives in the Imperial Parliament, 294—character of the Scottish Home Rule Bill, *ib.*—prosperity of Ireland under the constructive policy of the Unionists, 296—trade

HOME.

returns, *ib.*—banking and railway returns, 297.

Home Rule Bill, debates on, 217, 562; 218, 556; 220, 588—result of passing, 217, 569 *et seq.*—third reading, 221, 285—proposals of the Amending Bill, 289–291.

— **Rule Crisis and a National Settlement**, 220, 266—character of the real issue, 267—the Irish claim to separate national existence, a fictitious claim, *ib.*—result of the Parliament Act, 268—resistance of Ulster, justified, 269—the Unionist party pledged to support Ulster, 270—result of civil war, *ib.*—views of Lord Loreburn, 272, and other members of parliament, 273–278—F. S. Oliver's pamphlet on 'The Alternatives to Civil War,' 279—result of the proposed exclusion of Ulster, 280–283—conditions of a settlement, 283–285, 290—appointment of a Convention, 283—objection to a 'standardised' Home Rule, 285—recognition of the right of Irishmen to frame their constitution, 286—federalism compared with nationalism, 288—work of the Convention, 289.

— **Rule Crisis, The**, 220, 570—extract from the King's Speech, 571—dilatory tactics of Mr Asquith, 572—declaration against, *ib.*—demonstration of April 4th, 573—proposal of a referendum to be held in Ulster, *ib.*—the six years' limit, 574—rejection of the proposal, 575—uncompromising speech of Mr Churchill at Bradford, *ib.*—military measures against Ulster, 576–579—instructions to General Paget, 580—conditions to the officers, *ib.*—their refusal to operate against Ulster, 581—character of the British Army, 581, 584—capitulation of the Government, 582—reinstatement of General Gough, 583—Colonel Seely at the Cabinet

HOME.

Council, *ib.*—his additional paragraphs to the memorandum, 584—policy adopted by the Ministers, 585—repudiation of the assurance given by Colonel Seely, 586—resignation of the two generals and Col. Seely, 587—prevarication of Ministers, *ib.*—debate on the second reading of the Home Rule Bill, 588—Sir E. Grey's proposal, *ib.*—result of the policy of conciliation, 590.

Home Rule Crisis, The, 221, 275—position of Mr Asquith, *ib.*—Mr Churchill, 276—Mr Redmond, 277—the Unionist leaders, *ib.*—Sir E. Carson, 278—the projected *coup* against Ulster, 279—success of the gun-running exploit, 280—power and cohesion of the Ulster community, 281—conciliatory attitude of the Opposition, 282–284—reception of the third reading of the Bill, 285—position of the Speaker, 286—organisation of the National Volunteers, 286–289—proposals of the Amending Bill, 289–291—result of the exclusion of Ulster, 291—scheme of a National Convention, 292—conditions for such a settlement, 293—decision of the issue by the people, *ib.*

— **Rule Finance**, 216, 281—the history of Ireland's constitutional relations with Great Britain, 282–285—Act of Union of 1817, 285—system of taxation, *ib.*—amalgamation of the Exchequers, 286—division of public expenditure, 287—supposed amount contributed by Ireland, 288—annual returns, 290—amount contributed from the British Exchequer, *ib.*—increase of taxation, 291—prosperity under the Unionist constructive policy, 292, 306—increase of Bank and Post Office deposits, 293—table of revenue and expenditure, 294, 300—Home Rule Bill of 1886, 294—of

HOME.

1893, 296-299—of 1912, 299—proposed reductions in the Civil Service, 300—departments which cannot be abolished, 301—cost of the judiciary, 302—items of State expenditure, 303—loans from the Imperial Exchequer, 304.

Home Rule Truce, The, 221, 507—views of Mr Asquith and Mr Balfour, *ib.*—Amending Bill, 509—result of the Conference at Buckingham Palace, *ib.*—revolt of the Nationalist Volunteers, 510—postponement of the Amending Bill, 511, 513—patriotism of the Opposition, 512—resignation of Ministers, *ib.*—Mr Asquith's pledge to postpone controversial business, 513—his broken pledge, 514-516.

Homer, The First, 209, 53—meaning of the name, 54—the two poems the 'Iliad' and the 'Odyssey', *ib.*—date of 'The Poetry of Homer,' 55—influence on the system of education, 56-58, 70—ordinance respecting the book, 58—the 'Cycclus,' the 'Cycle,' or 'Round,' 59—material and subject, 61—authorship, 62-64, 75—explanation of the name, 62—instances of peculiarities in the 'Iliad,' 64-69—the 'Sending of Patroclus,' 66-69—traces in the 'Odyssey' of a 'harmonist,' 71—date and origin of the components of the 'Iliad,' *ib.*—views of Mr Murray, 72—of Mr Lang, 73-77.

—, 211, 39. See Epic.

Hone, N. J., 'The Manor and Manorial Records,' 207, 152.

—, Percy F., 'Southern Rhodesia,' 220, 253.

Hood, Bishop, his essay on the Chinese theatre, 221, 451.

—, Thomas, his characteristics, 202, 191—resemblance to Canon Ainger, *ib.*

HORSE.

Hook, B., 'Milch-goats and their Management,' 207, 111.

—, Theodore, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768—review on, 780.

Hooker, Sir Joseph, at the Darwin-Wallace anniversary, 211, 2 *et seq.*—on *rosa multiflora*, 221, 365.

Hopf, K., 'Geschichte Griechenlands vom Beginn des Mittelalters,' 203, 109—'De Historiæ Ducatus Atheniensis Fontibus,' 206, 97.

Hopkins, Matthew, the 'Witchfinder-general,' 203, 517.

Hoppner, John, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Hopwood, C. H., 'Records of the Middle Temple,' 209, 365.

Horace, 'Art of Poetry,' extract from, 210, 410—sites of his villa, 211, 445, 447—his country life, 448—travels in Italy, 215, 390.

Horn, F., 'Platonstudien,' 204, 69.

Horne, B. W., 'Utility Poultry Club Year Book and Register,' edited by, 202, 125.

Horner, Mr., his pamphlet 'On the Employment of Children in Factories,' 210, 768.

Hornes, Charlotte Maria, Princesse de, her marriage, 203, 569, 570.

Horse, The Derivation of the Modern, 206, 547—views on the species and varieties, 547-549—species of 'fossils,' of the Tertiary epoch, 549-551—their characteristics, 550—New World ancestors, 552—the Pleistocene period, *ib.*—Palaeolithic age, 553—the Neolithic and Bronze ages, 554—the steppe variety of horse, 555-557—the forest variety, 557-559—the plateau variety, 559-562—Prof. Ridgeway's views, 562 *et seq.*—the Newstead remains, *ib.*—horses of

HORSE-RACES.

- the Sigynnae, 564-567—development of a fleet variety, 567—African forms in Europe, 568—the Libyan horse, 569-571—result of blending colours, 570—evidence of stripes, 571—cart-horses, *ib.*—thoroughbreds, 572—'Stockwell,' *ib.*—a blend of three types, 573.
- Horse-races, betting on, 204, 472-476, 479. *See* Gambling.
- Horses for hunting, their characteristics, 206, 209.
- Hospitals, their position under the Insurance Bill, 215, 569-572—expenditure, 572.
- Hotten, J. C., 'The Book of Vagabonds and Beggars,' translation of, 209, 388.
- Houdeau, Paul, 'L'Union Britannique,' 206, 7.
- Hough, S. S., appointed H.M. Astronomer at the Cape Observatory, 221, 198.
- Houghton, Bernard, 'Bureaucratic Government: a Study of Indian Polity,' 221, 54.
- , Stanley, 'Hindle Wakes,' 219, 101.
- 'House of Quiet,' and 'The Thread of Gold,' their character, 205, 223, 224—style, 228—views on religion, 231—pessimism, 237.
- Housing of the poor, condition, 212, 177.
- and Town-Planning, 216, 493. *See* Garden Cities.
- and Town-Planning, result of enquiry, 221, 70.
- of the Working Classes Amendment Bill, 205, 489.
- Houtin, A., 'Histoire du Modernisme Catholique,' 218, 71 *note*—'Autour d'un Prêtre Marié,' 81 *note*.
- Howard, Ebenezer, 'Garden Cities of To-morrow,' 216, 496.

HÜGEL.

- Howard, John, his report on the treatment of the insane, 202, 405.
- Howe, Frederic C., 'The City: the Hope of Democracy,' 209, 409.
- Howell, G., 'The Conflicts of Capital and Labour,' 208, 156.
- Howes, E., his views on religion, 218, 43.
- Howitt, A. W., 'The Native Tribes of South-east Australia,' 203, 444 *et seq.*
- Hozier, Col. Sir Henry, secretary to Lloyd's, 220, 458.
- Hubbard, N. G., 'Histoire Contemporaine de l'Espagne,' 208, 1.
- , Hon. Rose, method of feeding her goats, 207, 121.
- , T. O'B., and J. H. Ledebøer, 'The Aeronautical Classics,' 217, 220.
- Hübner, 'De le Saisie des Bâtiments Neutres,' 211, 466.
- Hubrecht, Prof. A. A. W., 'Darwinism versus Wallaceism,' 211, 11.
- Huch, Ricarda, 'Aus der Triumphgasse,' 221, 46.
- Hudson, Mr. M.P., his Trade Disputes Bill, 204, 498, 585.
- , W. H., 'The Purple Land,' 203, 51—'Green Mansions,' 203, 52-55—'The Naturalist in La Plata,' and 'Idle Days in Patagonia,' 52—'El Ombu,' *ib.*
- river, 213, 97-99.
- Hueffer, F. M., 'Ford Madox Brown: a record of his Life and Work,' 204, 358.
- Hug, Mrs. Lena, and Richard Stead, 'Switzerland,' 212, 187 *note*.
- Hügel, Baron F. von, 'The Mystical Element of Religion as studied in Catherine of Genoa and her friends,' 211, 105 *et seq.* *See* Religion.—His influence on Father

HUGGINS.

- Tyrrell, 218, 82—his work on St Catherine of Genoa, 220, 245.
- Huggins, Sir W. and Lady, their work in astronomy, 212, 439 *et seq.*
- , William, his translation of the 'Inferno,' 211, 402 *note.*
- Hughes, Charles, on the date of 'The State of Christendom,' 210, 25.
- , Governor, his address on 'The City and the State,' 209, 474.
- , H. E., on the cost of goats, 207, 118, 122—method of feeding, 121.
- , Mrs T. H. R., her hunting achievements, 206, 198.
- Hugo, Herr, his 'Lehrbuck des Naturrechts,' 212, 428.
- , Victor, his feeling for Gothic art, 206, 83—'Nôtre Dame,' 90—his literary gifts, 208, 293—'Les Deux Iles,' 301—'Le Chasseur Noir,' *ib.*—his power as an orator, 302—compared with Carducci, 303—'L'Homme qui rit,' 210, 211—'Chansons des Rues et des Bois,' 211, 150—extract from 'Le Rhin,' 213, 102.
- Huguenots, their hatred of Catherine de Médicis, 214, 356. *See* Médicis.
- Hulin, Dr, his identification of Flémalle with J. Daret, 211, 163.
- Hull House, Chicago, 221, 230.
- Hullah, John, his Books on Music, 210, 517.
- Hülsen, C., 'Roman Forum,' 209, 104.
- Hulst, Mgr d', his criticism on the writings of L. Duchesne, 221, 16.
- Humanism, meaning of the term, 210, 381; 221, 385.
- Hume, D., his views on causal reasoning, 218, 161.
- , Martin, 'The South American Series,' edited by, 213, 451.

HUTCHINSON.

- Humming-Bird, colours of the, 213, 137.
- Humphry, Mr, on the employment of the unemployed, 208, 213.
- Hunt, A. S., 'The Oxyrhynchus Papyri,' edited by, 208, 338, 342 *et seq.*
- , Dr W., 'Political History of England and Pitt,' 216, 308.
- , The Rev. W., 'The Letters of Erasmus,' 214, 392.
- , W. Holman, 'Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood,' 204, 354, 358—on the theory of zodiacal physiognomy, 362—member of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 363—his friendship with Millais, 365—with D. G. Rossetti, 366—his picture 'Eve of St Agnes,' 366, 368—member of the Cyclographic Club, 367—'Rienzi,' 373.
- , W., and R. L. Poole, 'The Political History of England,' edited by, 214, 251; 216, 79.
- Hunter, John, his 'Treatise on the Venereal Disease,' 221, 158.
- , Sir W., 'History of British India,' 221, 95.
- Hurd, Archibald, 'The Whole-world Needs of the Navy,' 219, 493—'German Sea Power,' 569, 576—'The First Two Months of War, at Sea,' 221, 567.
- , Richard, 'Letters on Chivalry and Romance,' 206, 49.
- Huseyn Avni Pasha, his reform of the Turkish Army, 214, 457.
- Hussey-Walsh, V., 'A Projected Jacobite Invasion,' 217, 370.
- Hutchinson, Horace G., 'Fishing,' edited by, 207, 509—'Golf,' 212, 103.

HUTCHINSON.

Hutchinson, J., his introduction to the 'Records of the Middle Temple,' 209, 365.

Huth, Alfred H., 'Catalogue of the Fifty Manuscripts and Printed Books bequeathed to the British Museum by,' 218, 372.

—, Henry, his purchase of ancient ballads, 218, 374.

Hutten, Ulrich von, his appendix to the Epistolæ, 216, 145—his second series, 146—his book on Guaiacum, 221, 166.

Hutton, James, 'Theory of the Earth,' 216, 516.

—, R. H., his opinion of Matthew Arnold, 202, 244—his essay on Goethe, 206, 482.

—, W. H., 'Letters of William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford,' edited by, 202, 1—'Erasmus and the Reformation,' 203, 411.

Huxley, Prof., his Commission of enquiry into the fishing industry, 206, 151, 164—his lectures on 'Man's Place in Nature,' 207, 176—on the theory of evolution, 210, 371, 373

HYTHE.

—his criticism of the article in the 'Quarterly Review' on the 'Origin of Species,' 211, 3.

Hvareno, meaning of the word, 221, 105.

Hyde, Dr, his plays 'Twisting of the Rope,' 215, 221, 239—'The Marriage,' 240—'The Lost Saint,' *ib.*—'Nativity,' 241.

Hydrogen, use of, in ballrooms, 217, 222.

Hydroplanes, use of, in a naval battle, 218, 464.

Hyksos, the six kings of, 210, 45. *See* Egypt.

Hylton, Lord, his Public Health Acts Bill, 205, 489.

Hyperides, discovery of the orations of, 208, 335, 336, 347.

Hypnotism, 218, 132-135, 146.

Hyp Hippus group of fossil horses, 206, 550, 551.

Hysteria, the disease, 218, 142.

Hythe, Viscount, 'The Naval Annual,' edited by, 218, 457.

I.

IBERIAN.

Iberian race, their characteristics, 205, 84, 87—union with the Celts, 90.

Ibsen, Henrik, 205, 375—his creed a realisation of self, 376—influence of environment, 377—sense of the value of trifles, 378—hope for the future, 379—his conception of truth, 380—criticism of his works, *ib.*—scientist and poet, 381—character of his verse, 382, 383—his notion of love, 384—'Brand,' *ib.*—'Peer Gynt,' 385—'The League of Youth,' 386—'Emperor and Galilean,' 387—'The Pillars of Society,' 388—'Ghosts,' *ib.*—'A Doll's House,' 389—'The Wild Duck,' *ib.*—'Rosmersholm' and 'The Lady of the Sea,' *ib.*—'Hedda Gabler,' 390—later plays, *ib.*—Maeterlinck's criticism, 391—effect on the drama, 392—394—his characters, 394, 395—rhythm and emotion, 396.

—, Henrik, his dramatic technique, 219, 88—'The Master Builder,' 92—'The Doll's House,' 95, 100—'Ghosts,' 96, 98—influence on modern drama, 100—his influence on the German drama, 220, 71, 80.

Iceland, characteristics of the ponies, 206, 560.

—, fishing grounds, 218, 439.

Ideal Theory, the, 204, 83–88.

Identity, views on, 220, 170.

Ignatieff, Count, his policy against the Jews, 204, 254.

IMPERIAL.

Ilbert Bill, views on, 219, 189–192.

—, Sir Courtenay, his work on the Government of India, 214, 213—his introduction to 'The Procedure of the House of Commons,' 216, 1.

Ilchester, Lady, 'Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox,' edited by, 209, 324 *note*.

'Iliad,' the, origin and date, 209, 54. *See* Homer.

Illingworth, J. R., 'Reason and Revelation,' 204, 540.

'Illusionism,' meaning of, 204, 120.

Im Thurn, Sir Everard, Governor of Fiji, his account of the pearl-oyster fisheries, 202, 492—'Fiji as a Crown Colony,' 216, 55.

Imam, Ali, on the affection of Musalmans for India, 210, 710.

Imitation in literature, the theory of, 204, 28. *See* Literature.

Immunity of Private Property at Sea, 214, 1; 215, 1. *See* Sea.

Imperial Conference, The, 215, 263. *See* Conference.

—, 'Strategy' reviewed, 206, 458.

—, Unity and the Colonial Conference, 206, 1—meaning of the term Imperialism, 2—growth, 3–5—compared with the Roman Empire, 3—number of people, 5—defective in uniformity of structure, *ib.*—problem of administration, 6—power and influence of the King,

IMPERIALISM.

- 7—the official hierarchy, 8—tendency of self-governing colonies towards severance, 9—relations between the Government and the colonies, 10–12—proposed preferential tariffs, 12—views of Sir W. Laurier, 13, 22—proposals of Sir F. Pollock, 14–16—J. Buchan, 16—Mr Jebb, 17—Mr Lyttleton's despatch, 17–19—replies to the despatch, 19–21—result of a permanent council of the Colonial Conference, 21—character of the United States Federal Union, 23.
- Imperialism, meaning of the term, 206, 2.
- Imports, total value of, 207, 266, 269 ; 215, 50.
- Impressionists, the French, 202, 607, 614.
- Inchcape, Lord, director of the National Provincial Bank of England, 220, 476—his letter to Sir E. Holden, *ib.*
- Income, National, amount of, 216, 227, 232 ; 217, 298 ; 221, 539.
- tax, amount of, 211, 206, 212 ; 213, 307 ; 216, 246 ; 219, 317 ; 221, 539—system of graduation, 211, 223—need for reduction, 229.
- tax, first imposition, 213, 307—amount of, in Germany, 212, 507.
- Tax, The, 206, 331—Pitt's general tax, *ib.*—Addington's graduation, 332—history of the tax, *ib.*—Gladstone on differentiation, 333—Adam Smith's four maxims, *ib.*—J. S. Mill's opinion, 334, 336—necessaries of life, *ib.*—progressive taxation, 335 *et seq.*—income taxes in foreign countries, 337–345—three heads of graduation, 338, 339—exemption in foreign countries, 340—and abatement, 341—rates of graduation abroad, *ib.*—'unearned income taxes,' 342, 343—differentiation, 342–344—a war

INDIA.

- tax, 345—the present incidence, 346—Sir H. Primrose and graduation, 347—table of receipts, 348—S. T. Evans' views, 349—conclusion of the Select Committee, 349–353—an alternative plan, 352.
- Inderwick, F. A., his introductions to the 'Inner Temple Records,' 209, 365, 371.
- India, strength of the army, 202, 302—relations with Afghanistan, 337—Burma, 338.
- , cost of the army, 203, 329.
- , Queen Victoria, proclaimed Empress of, 204, 322.
- , problem of the defence, 206, 464, 469.
- , outbreak of the Mutiny, 207, 591.
- , amount of gold hoarded, 208, 538.
- , The Unrest in, 209, 216, 254—increase of disaffection, 216–218, 221—dislike of British rule, 218—Poona the centre of the insurrectionary movement, 220—attitude of the natives during the Transvaal war, 221—contributory causes, 222—victories of Japan, 223—impartiality of the system of justice, *ib.*—famine, 224—plague, *ib.*—educational system, 225–228—reform of Universities, 227—partition of Bengal, 228–233—impression created by the resignation of Lord Curzon, 233—diminishing importance of the Viceroy, 234—relations between Englishmen and Indians, 235—result of the presence of Englishwomen, 236—complexity of administrative methods, 237—faults of the Civil Service, 238—sedition of the press, 238–240, 255—methods of the National Congress, 240–243—ramifications of the anarchist conspiracy, 243—result of

INDIA.

war with another Power, *ib.*—character of Lord Minto's administration, 245—English agitators, 246—retired civil servants, *ib.*—demand for a larger share in the control of affairs, 247.

India, earthquake of 1897, 210, 494.

—, State-owned railways, 211, 340—extent of railways, 341—net earnings, *ib.*—unrest in, 603.

—, administration, 212, 142—diversity of races, *ib.*—measures of reform, 144—Imperial and Provincial Councils, *ib.*—Hindus, 140—Brahmans, *ib.*—Muhammadans, 147—education of students, 150—influence on art, 234—characteristics of sculpture, 235.

— in the Seventeenth Century, 212, 456—the Mogul Empire, 457—early travellers to India, *ib.*—Aurangzib's artillery, 458—Niccolao Manucci, 459—his long residence in India, 459—461—struggle for the throne, 461—intermediary with the Mogul, 462—his opinion of the Jesuits, 463—of the Portuguese, *ib.*—his characteristics, 464—morality, 465—experiments in medicine, 466—479—original prescriptions, 468—amount of his fees, 469—veracity, 471—sources of information, *ib.*—want of style, 472—dramatic stories, 473—476—skill of the editor, 476—the manuscripts, 477—479.

—, amount of trade with Germany, 213, 320—with Great Britain, *ib.*

—, relations with Tibet, 214, 52, 56.

— under Lord Morley, 214, 203—prevailing spirit of depression, 204, 223; works on, 204—206—result of the partition of Bengal, 206—repressive measures against sedition, 208—growth of the agitation, *ib.*—result of the boycott, 210

INDIA.

—working of the Seditious Meetings Bill, *ib.*—limited operation, 211—his change in the working of the system of government, 212—aversion to the Council system, *ib.*—administration of Lord Minto, 213—meetings of the Council, 214—modifications of his constitutional reform scheme, 215—'Lord Morley's Reforms,' *ib.*—Mr Gokhale's memorandum on the terms of the Constitutionalists, 217—working of the Legislative Council, 218—admission of Indian members into the Executive Councils, 219—221—style of Lord Morley's speeches, 221—character of his policy, 222—habitual gloom, 223—remissions of taxes, *ib.*

India, system of co-operative credit societies, 214, 313—distinction between rural and urban societies, 316—opposition of the money-lender, 317—report on the system, 318—pecuniary grants from the Government, *ib.*—method of administration, 319—number and capital, 320—323—diminution of the fauna, 343.

—, influence of its literature on mythology, 215, 431—the Vedic hymns, *ib.*

—, the gold exchange standard, 217, 496.

—, result of English culture, 219, 168—fatalism of the Oriental mind, 184—views on the character of the English, *ib.*—contrast between the Eastern and Western habits, 185—the Moslem and Hindu religion, *ib.*

—, British, before Plassey, 219, 337—works on, 338, 340—history of the fall of the Mogul Empire, 339—343—the East India Company's headquarters at Masulipatam, 343—Fort St George, 344—relations

INDIA.

with Mir Jumla, Nawab of the Carnatic, 345—siege of Madras, *ib.*—completion of the fort and outworks, 346—development of Madras, *ib.*—rule of the English, 347—demands of Daud Khan, 348—grant of colleges, *ib.*—number of the garrison, 349—revenue, 350—system of administration, *ib.*—history of Bengal, 351—trade and climate, *ib.*—extortions of native princes, *ib.*—power of the Subahdar, 352, 356—fortifications of Fort William, 354–356—grant of the three towns, 354—policy of the Court of Directors, 354–356—extension of territory, 357—result of the Maratha troubles, 358—supineness of the Company, *ib.*—development of Calcutta, 359—system of administration, *ib.*—fall of Madras, 360—of Calcutta, 361—policy of the French, 362—result of the Forest Department, 455.

India, despatch of an army to France, 221, 565, 568.

India-rubber, demand for, 204, 54.

Indian Councils Bill, 210, 692.

— **Finance and Currency**, 220, 465—appointment of a Royal Commission, *ib.*—conclusions, 466—question of a gold currency, *ib.*—advantages of using gold, 467—a support to exchange, 468—need for sufficient, 469, 482—liquidation of an adverse balance, 469—use of silver rupees instead of gold, 470—merits of the present system, 471—the use of a paper currency in Nicaragua, *ib.*—system in Java, 472—estimate of the rupee and note circulation, 473—difference between gold and gold securities, 474—custody of cash balances, 475—list of available banks, 476—proposed establishments of a Central Bank, 477, 480—Presidency, Exchange and Local Banks, 478—

INDIAN.

conflict of interest between the Government and the Banks in regard to the internal exchanges, 479—various proposed changes, 480—the note system, 481.

Indian Poverty and Discontent, 207, 203—annual expenditure, 204—result of famines, 205—estimates of production, 206—reasons for the poverty, 207—result of the Permanent Settlement, 208–210—reasons for discontent, 210–215—establishment of the National Congress, 210, 213—method of education, 210, 212—legal system, 211—characteristics, 212—influence of the Japanese, 213—partition of Bengal, 214—measures for repression, 215—of conciliation, *ib.*—administration of justice by natives, 216–218—employment of natives in other departments, 218—local government, 219—elections to the provincial legislative councils, *ib.*—the Council of Notables, 221—admission of natives to the Executive Council, *ib.*

— **Progress and Taxation**, 219, 483—population, *ib.*—result of the closure of the mints to the free coinage of silver, 484–486—industrial development, 486—transition from agriculture to manufactures, 487—average annual income per head, and amount of taxation, *ib.*—opposition to reforms involving increased taxation, 488—educational policy, 489—the 'Home Charges,' 490–492.

— **Reform**, 210, 692—alienation of the people, *ib.*—causes of the unrest, 693—Lord Morley's reforms, 694 *et seq.*—the Viceroy's Council and native representation, 696–699—Muhammadan or Hindu, 699—Legislative Councils, 700–705—limitations, 701—dangers, 702—the unofficial majority, 703—method of election, *ib.*—consequences to the

INDIAN.

various peoples, 705—comparison with Austria, 707—divisions of the population, 708—castes and sub-castes, *ib.*—future unification, 709—the Musalmans, 710—the future, 711.

Indian Renaissance, An, 204, 553—
—influence of Western thought, *ib.*
—Muhammadan's distrust of European civilisation, 554—Syed Ahmad Khan, 555—a religious reformer, 556—liberality of thought, 557—result of his adoption of English customs, 558–562—under a bann, 559—Maulvi Mehdi Ali, 560—Syed's appeal for loyalty, *ib.*—the Aligarh college, 562, 564, 569—T. Beck appointed principal, 564—bigotry and prejudice of the Maulvis, 564–567—the 'New Light' reformers, 567—importance of education, 568—creation of an university, 569—opposition to fusion with the Hindus, 570.

—Universities, Bill to reform, 210, 700.

Indians, North American, their belief in Totemism, 215, 99, 105.

Individualism, theory of, 213, 185—meaning of the term, 219, 146.

'**Industrial Canada**,' 218, 183—article entitled 'Death in the Clothing,' 185.

—Conciliation and Arbitration Act, result in New Zealand, 221, 200.

—Remuneration Conference of 1885, 219, 510.

—school system, 205, 38—in-spection, 39.

—Schools Bill, 211, 272.

—Workers of the World,' teachings of the, 221, 202.

Industries, Sweated, and the Minimum Wage, 210, 67. *See* Wage.

INNOCENT.

Inebriates, their treatment, 210, 181—compulsory detention, 182. *See* Feeble-minded.

Infant Life Protection Act of 1872, 205, 48.

—mortality, decline in the rate of, 217, 47.

Infantry, scheme for the training, 203, 346–350.

Infants, life-insurance of, evils of the system, 205, 49–52—result of feeding on goat's milk, 207, 113.

Inge, Dr W. R., 'Christian Mysticism,' 207, 427—'Studies of English Mystics,' 428—'The Meaning of Modernism,' 210, 571—'The Church and the Age,' 216, 470—'St Paul,' 220, 45.

Ingelo, Nathaniel, 'Bentivolio and Urania,' 206, 43.

Inglefield, Rear-Admiral, secretary of Lloyd's, 220, 458.

Ink, doubly-fugitive, meaning of the term, 218, 400.

Innes, Arthur D., 'England under the Tudors,' 216, 79, 80.

Innocent the Great, 210, 525—the Middle Ages, *ib.*—the greatness of Innocent III, 526—works on, 527—his career, 528—elected Pope, 529—his appearance, *ib.*—patriotism, 530—triumph of the Catholics, 531—character of his administration, 532, 534—war of Viterbo, 533—his method of subduing Rome, *ib.*—the Lateran Council, 535, 540—his aim of uniting knowledge with faith, 535—religion and learning, 536—methods of governing, *ib.*—his 'Deliberation' of 1200, 538—compact with the Guelphs, *ib.*—civil war, 539—defeat of Otto, *ib.*—tortuous diplomacy, 540—the Emperor excommunicated, *ib.*—turns

INNS.

Ghibelline, 541—the Sicilian interdict, 542—expedition to Constantinople, 543–545—the crusaders plunder, 545—the heretics of Provence, 546—the Albigenses, 548—his tolerance, 550—life-work, 551.

Inns of Court, The, 209, 364—works on, 365—relations between the serjeants and masters, 366—earliest mention of a hostel, *ib.*—the Inner Temple and the Middle Temple, 367—Inns of Chancery, 368—Inns of Court, 369—origin of the Barristers' Roll, 370—members, 370–373, 384–386, 387—royal visits, 371, 379, 385—patent confirming the title to the property, 373, 377—the Benchers and Readers, 374—duties of the Treasurer, *ib.*—office of Referee, 375—rules and regulations, *ib.*—the Temple Church, 377—erection of the gateway, *ib.*—entertainments, 378–381—result of the civil war, 378—the Restoration, 379—plague, 381—rebuilding of the Inner and Middle Temple after conflagrations, *ib.*—the deed of partition, 383—'Master Worsley's Book,' *ib.*—rules for the admission of students, 386—General Council of the Bar, *ib.*

Insane, The Care of the, 202, 399—the Lord Chancellor the head of the Board of Lunacy, *ib.*—'Prerogativa Regis,' 399–401—the King's charge of idiots, 400—medieval treatment of maniacs, 401–403—good work of the religious orders, 402—'Bedlam,' 403—private homes in the eighteenth century, 404—want of legal control, *ib.*—St Luke's Hospital, *ib.*—cruelties practised on the insane poor, 405, 407—John Howard and Samuel Tuke, *ib.*—Sydney Smith's opinion of Tuke's 'York Retreat,' 406—efforts of Parliament, 406 *et seq.*—the report of 1815, 407—abolition of severe

INSURANCE.

restraint, *ib.*—position of the College of Physicians, 408—numbers and condition of the pauper insane, *ib.*—consequences of the report of 1844, 409—'the Magna Charta of the insane,' *ib.*—report of 1877, *ib.*—Consolidation Act of 1890, 410—two classes, *ib.*—work of the Commissioners, 411, 414—need for the increase in the number, 412—constitution of the Commission, 413—the legal element, 414–417—arrangements in Scotland, 417, 423—supervision of lunatics possessing means, 418, 419—possible amalgamation of the two departments, 420—financial position, *ib.*—semi-public hospitals, 421—treatment of persons with incipient insanity, 422—need for modifying the lunacy law, 424—the medical officer of health, 425—example of a bad private asylum, 426—need for reform, 427.

Insanity, report on, 217, 48—influence of environment, 219, 371—of heredity, 372.

Insurance, National Health, 215, 191—the Insurance Bill, 192—compulsory and contributory character of the scheme, *ib.*—Bismarck the originator of the scheme, 193—criticism of the Bill, 194, 217—scope of insurance, 196–198—contributions, 198–201—benefits, 201–209—remuneration of doctors, 202—their resistance to the Bill, 203—the work of a doctor, 204—average rate of remuneration in Germany, 205—cost of medicines and other items, 206—support of hospitals, 207—age reduction, *ib.*—persons in arrears, 208—insured women who marry, and domestic servants, *ib.*—recovery of rent, 209—administration, 209–213—appointment of Insurance Commissioners, 210—list of their powers, 210–213—finance, 213–217—control of the fund, 214

INSURANCE.

—liability of the State, 215—problematical expenditure, 216—need for recasting the Bill, 218.

Insurance Bill, The National, 215, 552—character of the Bill, 552—554—adoption of amendments, 553—unpopularity of the measure, 555—main principles accepted, 556—opposition of the Labour party, 557, 562—the amendments, 558—married women, 559—the contributions, *ib.*—benefits, 560—563—arrears, 561—the provision of sanatoria, etc., 563—position of the doctors, 564—567—the collecting societies, 567—other serious difficulties, 568—the position of hospitals, 569—572.

— companies of the United States, enquiries into, 207, 30.

— of infants' lives, evils of the system, 205, 49—52.

— and Lloyd's, 220, 441. *See* Lloyd's.

International Finance in Time of War, 213, 303. *See* Finance.

'Intichiuma,' or totemic rites, 203, 450.

Intuitionism, forms of ethical, 205, 406 *et seq.*

Invalid Children's Aid Association, 206, 64.

Invention, in literature, 204, 26. *See* Literature.

'Inventory of the Historical Monuments of Hertfordshire,' 214, 175.

Inverliever estate, experiments in afforestation, 214, 109.

Inverness, earthquakes at, 210, 493, 494.

Investments, British, Abroad, 207, 245—total nominal value, 246, 260—amount of American railroad

INVESTMENTS.

capital in England, 248—tables of nominal and market value, 249—253, 256—259—nominal additions, 254—wide geographical distribution of capital, 255—table of comparison between 1897 and 1906, 260, 265—higher returns offered, 261—investments in the American continents, 262—Asia, *ib.*—Africa, 263—Egypt and Australia, *ib.*—Europe, 264—mining shares, 265—amount invested in the colonies and dependencies, *ib.*—value of imports and exports, 266—precious stones, *ib.*—average rate of interest, 267—earnings of the mercantile fleet, *ib.*—of the banking and mercantile houses, 268—amount of capital invested abroad, 269—272—influence on the export trade, 270.

Investments, British, Abroad, 215, 43—magnitude of the foreign and colonial, *ib.*—unidentified income, 44—amount of total income from abroad, 44, 48, 53—summary of approximate distribution, 45—transference of British capital, 46—expansion of income from investments abroad, 47—average annual increase, 48—correlation between exports and amount of capital invested abroad, 50—imports and exports of gold and silver, 51—principal credit and debit items, 52—57—earnings of the shipping industry, 53—beneficial influence on trade of foreign investments, 58, 62—mode of accepting payment, 58—London, the centre of the world's financial system, 59—amount of loanable capital available for investment, *ib.*—foreign investments of France and Germany, 60—trading relations with Argentina, 62, 63—economic influences, 64—stability of income from the geographical distribution, 65—disadvantages on the investment of capital abroad, *ib.*

INVESTMENTS.

Investments, British, Abroad, value of, 216, 245—amount of foreign, 221, 534—geographical distribution, 534-536.

Ionian revolt of 493, suppression of, 210, 126.

Ions, production of primary, 219, 119—secondary, 120.

Ipswich, agricultural co-operative society, 209, 306, 310.

Ireland, economic condition, 202, 74—movement of co-operative agriculture, 77—organisation of creameries, 78—establishment of Raiffeisen banks, 80—number of federations, 81—Land Act of 1903, 82—Land Act of 1870, 328—Ancient Monuments Protection Act of 1892, 515.

—, the system of note circulation, 204, 204—result of Mr Gladstone's policy, 295—measures of the Unionist administration, 296—establishment of a Department of Agriculture, 297—Land Purchase Act, *ib.*—result of the Liberal Administration, 309—disendowment of the Church in 1869, *ib.*

—, an arrested civilisation, 205, 79.

—, **The Real Needs of**, 205, 561—a many-sided problem, *ib.*—the Devolution policy, 562-564—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's speech, *ib.*—ministerial statements, 563—Sir A. MacDonnell's policy, 563—the Irish Reform Association, 564—Lord Dunraven's devolution scheme, 564-568—the financial aspect, 568—Mr Dillon's view, *ib.*—devolution of parliamentary functions, 569—rumours of Government Bill, 570—enquiry into Mr Plunkett's department, 570-572—rural congestion, 573-576—effects of the Land Act of 1903, 576—report of the Irish Estates Commissioners, 577—the Irish question, agricul-

IRELAND.

tural, 578—land purchase, *ib.*—peasant proprietorship, 579—reform of the peasant home-life, 580—effects of reform on emigration, 581—canals, *ib.*—education, 582—Dublin University, *ib.*—duty of the Opposition, 584.

Ireland, the Fishery Board, 206, 169—the Royal University, 538.

—, number of goats, 207, 115—Evicted Tenants Bill, 233.

—, **Mr Birrell's Record in**, 208, 283—condition of intimidation and lawlessness, 283, 288—cattle driving, 288, 290. *See* Birrell.

—, result of sectional pressure on the policy of the Government, 209, 260—Universities Bill, 263—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 304.

—, development of dairy-farming, 210, 258—result of the Light Railways Act, *ib.*

—, the Land Bill, 211, 620, 624-628—defects, 625—compulsory sale, 626-628—treatment of landlords, 630—'Ireland To-day and Tomorrow,' extract from, 631.

—, collection of national records, 212, 37—result of Home Rule, 283—rejection of the Home Rule Bill of 1893, 293.

—, number of deaths from cancer, 213, 60—character of plays, 369.

—, scheme for afforestation, 214, 93—system of Co-operative Banking established, 307-309.

—, mysticism the dominant note of the national literature, 215, 219—'Gaelic Union' founded, 221—'The Irish Literary Theatre,' *ib.*—reconstruction of the Abbey Theatre, *ib.*—railway strike, 583.

—, population, 216, 226—'Home Rule Finance,' 281—religious

IRELAND.

census, 588—result of Disestablishment, 591.

Ireland, result of the Home Rule Bill, 217, 267 *et seq.*—trade returns, 296—*income tax*, *ib.*—banking and railway returns, 297—Home Rule Bill, 562. *See* Ulster.

—, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, 218, 434, 454.

—, the Land Purchase Act, 219, 293-295—failure of the Devolution scheme, 295—average amount of taxation per head, 318—expenditure, 319—estimated taxable capacity, 321—result of granting Home Rule, 322-324, 327—value of the manufacturing industries, 323—the Government of Ireland Bill, 326—receipts from rates and Exchequer contributions, 332—number of acres of forest land, 442.

—, difference between the northern and southern peoples, 220, 102—fictitious claim to separate national existence, 267.

—, *The English in*, 220, 414—history of the first English colony, 415—invasion by Robert Fitzstephen, 416—Henry II lands at Waterford, 417—appoints Hugh de Lacy his viceroy, 418—progress of the colony, *ib.*—treatment of the Irish by the invaders in the reign of John, 419—political, legal, and social rights, *ib.*—period of consolidation and internal development, 420—works on, 420, 425, 430—constitutional government, 421—the fundamental law of the connexion, 422—social incidents, 423—the Marches, 424—causes for the process of decay, 424-426—the Statute of Kilkenny, 426—relations between the Irish and the colonists, 427—legislative measures, 428—as-

IRISH.

cendancy of the House of Kildare, 428-430—result of the downfall, 430, 432—'consolidation of the clans,' 430—attempts to force the Reformation, 431—dangers of a bureaucratic system of government, *ib.*—relations between the gentry of the Pale and the English official class, 432—policy of Charles I, 433—outbreak of the Rebellion, 433, 435—the Cromwellian Settlement, 434-437—disadvantages of James, Duke of Ormond, 434—policy of Charles II, 436-438—James II, 438—repeal of the Act of Settlement, 439.

Ireland, organisation of the National Volunteers, 221, 286-289—revolt of the Nationalist Volunteers, 510—Home Rule Bill passed, 515.

—, Archbishop, his influence over French ecclesiastics, 206, 303.

—, John, Dean of Westminster, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Irish Councils Bill, 208, 284, 286—withdrawal, 287.

— *History, Truth and Fiction in*, 210, 254. *See* History.

— *Life, The Lighter Side of*, 219, 26—the novels of C. Lever, 26-29—S. Lover, 29—J. S. Le Fanu, 30—female novelists, *ib.*—the novels of Miss E. Somerville and Miss V. Martin, 31-42—George A. Birmingham, 42-47—style of his writing, 43—creation of J. J., 43.

— party, position in the House of Commons, 212, 588.

— *Plays and Playwrights*, 215, 219. *See* Plays.

— *Race, The Origins of*, 205, 79—Dr Joyce's theory of 'arrested civilisation,' *ib.*—the six invasions, 81—evidence of a prehistoric race,

IRISH.

83—characteristics of the Iberian race, 84, 87—discovery of sculpturings on stones, 85—chain of ruined forts, 86—animals, 87—religion, *ib.*—the Celtic invasion, 88—92—union with Iberians, 90—trade, 92—introduction of Christianity, *ib.*—character of St Patrick's mission, 93—96—the golden period, 97, 101—Gaulish origin of art, *ib.*—civilising influences, 98—influence of the East, 99—Danish invasions, 100—'Island of the Saints,' 101—condition in the sixth to the ninth centuries, *ib.*

Irish University Question, The, 206, 536—the Robertson Royal Commission, *ib.*—that of 1906, *ib.*—the Trinity College, 537—the Royal University of Ireland, 538—Lord Dunraven's proposals, 539—views of the Irish bishops, 540—constitution of the governing body, 541—the Commission divided, 542—Mr Bryce's speech, *ib.*—protests against the Dublin Castle scheme, 543—alternative proposals, 544, 546.

Iron and steel trade, output, 202, 275.

Irvine, M. L., 'The Pepys of Mogul India,' 221, 78.

—, W., his edition of 'Storia do Mogor,' 212, 456, 476, 479.

— Shipbuilding Company, scheme of profit-sharing, 219, 518.

—, Sir Henry, his interpretation of the play 'Becket,' 219, 85.

—, Washington, his 'Life of Mohammed,' 208, 377—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757, 767.

Irwin, Sidney, 'Hazlitt and Lamb,' 204, 162—'Oliver Goldsmith,' 207, 303.

ITALY.

Isaacs, J. A., his advocacy of the Referendum, 214, 530.

—, Sir R., on the opposition of Ulster to the Home Rule Bill, 217, 564 *note*, 587—his dealings in Marconi shares, 219, 256—speech expressing regret, 267.

Isabel II, Queen of Spain, her character, 208, 15—marriage, *ib.*—evil influence of her mother, *ib.*—her reign, 16—scandals of her life, 17.

Isenbrandt, Adrian, identification of his pictures, 211, 169.

Ishams, history of the, 205, 546.

Islam and Mohammed, 208, 377. *See* Mohammed.

Ismail Pasha, character of his administration of Egypt, 209, 30—abdication, 31.

Isolation of Theology, The, 217, 346. *See* Theology.

Italian painters, their pictures at Windsor Castle, 213, 336—at Wilton House, 338—at Longford Castle, 344—the Mond Collection, 345—351.

Italy, protection of ancient monuments, 202, 508—Acts, 512.

—, influence of, on Erasmus, 203, 418—424.

—, strength of the navy, 205, 314, 325, 327—rate of shipbuilding, 326.

—, system of income tax, 206, 340, 344.

—, increase of naval expenditure, 207, 2.

—, **The Gardens of,** 207, 487—the Roman garden, 488—493—the 'villa,' 489—Pliny, 490—Varro, 491—discoveries of Pompeii, 492—influence of the Florentine renaissance, 493—effects on English

ITALY.

- gardening, 494—Boccaccio's account, 495—the Medici, 496-500—Dante's villa, 497—the Salviati, *ib.*—Paul II, 501—the Borghese Gardens, 502-506—Cardinal Farnese's building of the palace of Caprarola, 502—the genius of Vignola, 503—Tivoli, *ib.*—villa Lante, 504—the Quirinal, *ib.*—Frascati, 506—soulless imitations, 507—condition at the time of the French Revolution, 541—liberation from Austrian dominion, 594.
- Italy, number of dialects in, 208, 133—
—influence of the Romantic movement, 294—patriotism of the poets, 300.
- , the tombs of, 209, 128—national pension fund, 154—number of agricultural co-operative societies, 303.
- , Messina earthquake, 210, 499—
—position in the Near-Eastern question, 671—attitude towards Turkey, 686.
- , construction of railways, 211, 346—policy of nationalisation, 347—
—financial results, *ib.*—relations with Austria-Hungary, 581.
- , amount of taxation, 212, 502.
- , number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—progress of Socialism, 168—number of Dreadnoughts, 551.
- and Austria-Hungary, 214, 135—relations between, 135-139—
—desire to possess Trieste and the Trentino, 144—the Triple Alliance, 145—relations with France, *ib.*—
—growth of Irredentism, 146, 153—
—demand for a university at Trieste, *ib.*—views on the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 147-149—
—patriotic spirit of sacrifice, 149—
—Vol. 222.

ITALY.

- military preparations, *ib.*—strength of the navy, 152—number of troops on the frontier, 154—total strength of the army, 155—waning influence of Germany, *ib.*
- Italy, system of Popular Banks, 214, 304—establishment of Village Banks, 305—legislative measures for the protection of art treasures, 380-383.
- , number of steamers, 215, 14—
—average tonnage, *ib.*—style of architecture, 144, 153—relations with France and England, 259—
—result of the agricultural strike in 1908, 593, 596.
- , the *Sacre Rappresentazioni*, 216, 108—development of the opera, 110—the pastoral, *ib.*—of musical comedy, 116—naval expenditure, 241-244—occupation of Tripoli, 250—negotiations for peace, 253.
- , *The Making of*, 216, 374. See Cavour.
- , influence on R. Browning, 217, 79-83—character of art in the fifteenth century, 138—influence on French art, 145—result of the war with Turkey, 250-256—
—position, 256—inaction, 259, 261—cost of the war, 260—seizure of Rhodes, 263.
- , development, 218, 352—issue of postage stamps, 404—her policy, 577—rapid and brilliant successes, 577-579—occupation of the islands, 577—extent of the seaboard, 578—
—ambitious designs, 579.
- , introduction of the tobacco plant, or the 'herbe sainte,' 219, 135—percentage of forests to total land area, 442—annual yield, *ib.*—
—naval policy, 496, 498, 506—
—population, 584.
- , use of aircraft in Tripoli, 220, 565.

ITALY.

Italy declares war against Turkey,
221, 439—relations with Austria,
444—neutrality in the war, 449,
550.

Ito, Prince, his views of the Chinese
Revolution, 216, 538 *et seq.*

IZMIRLIAN.

Ives, George, 'A History of Penal
Methods,' extracts from, 221, 342,
347.

Izmirlan, Mgr, Patriarch of the Ar-
menians, his view of the Young
Turkish revolution, 210, 247.

J.

JABIRU.

Jabiru stock, extermination of, 214, 333.

Jackson, F. Huth, 'The Draft on London,' 213, 318—on the number of foreign bills, 215, 55.

—, Capt. H. S., Controller of the Navy, 205, 326.

—, Admiral Sturges, 'Great Sea-fights,' 202, 146.

—, T. G., 'Reason in Architecture,' extract from, 215, 146.

—, Admiral Sir T. S., 'Logs of the Great Sea-fights,' 203, 619.

—, W. W., his translation of 'Dante's Convivio,' 213, 402.

Jacobite Invasion, a Projected, 217, 370—works on, *ib.*—history of Prince Charles Edward's expedition, 371—loyalty of the Walsh family, *ib.*—preparations for the expedition, 373, 379—Duc de Richelieu chosen to take command, 374—his career, *ib.*—result of his delay in reaching Boulogne, 375–377, 380—capture of transports, 379—the Boulogne force, 381—Richelieu's instructions to officers, *ib.*—divided opinions on the possibility of invasion, 383—abandonment of the plan of crossing, 384—proposed withdrawal of the troops, 385—Richelieu's plans, 386—increase of obstacles, 387—departure of men-of-war, 388—defeat of Prince Charles Edward, 389.

Jacobs, I., on the necessity of defining Preference, 202, 575.

JAMES.

Jacobs, S. J., President of the Council of the Chambers of Commerce, 202, 577—on preferential trade with Great Britain, *ib.*

—, W. W., his play 'The Monkey's Paw,' 219, 92.

Jacopone da Todi: the Poet of the 'Stabat Mater,' 212, 53—his birth, 56—house, *ib.*—extravagant humanity, 57—at Bologna, 58—doctor of law, and poetic influences, *ib.*—his reckless expenditure, 60—mode of making money, *ib.*—his marriage, 61—death of his wife, 62—aberration, *ib.*—vagaries, 63—form of penance, *ib.*—his 'lauds,' 64, 67—Fifth Satire, 64—'Contemplation against Pride,' 65—restored health, 66—pilgrimages, *ib.*—mode of living, 67—received into the Franciscan order, *ib.*—poems on St Francis, 68—satires against the friars, *ib.*—imprisonment, 70—'Laud of the Five Gateways,' and his Latin hymns of the 'Stabat Mater,' 71—swan-song, *ib.*—death, 72.

Jacquet, Achille, his portrait of Descartes, 219, 50.

Jaffé, E., 'Das Englische Bankwesen,' 204, 204.

Jagow, Herr von, his assumption of the neutrality of Great Britain, 221, 549.

James I, King of England, condition of the navy, 202, 167—vagrancy and begging in the reign of, 209, 401

JAMES.

—his denunciation of the use of tobacco, 219, 140 *note*.

James the Second, A Courtier of, 203, 548—'Memoirs of the Earl of Ailesbury,' *ib.*—his birth, 549—character of his reminiscences, *ib.*—marriage, 550—appointed Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles II, *ib.*—treatment of James II, 551—on the horrors of the Western Assize, 552—capture of Monmouth, 553—succeeds to the title, *ib.*—his talent for 'contriving,' 554—renewed vows of loyalty, 555—dispute with Lord Peterborough, *ib.*—his conduct on the flight of James II, 556—journey to Faversham, 556–558—reception by the king, 558—return to Whitehall, 559—accompanies him to Rochester, 560—received by William of Orange, 561—relations with Lady Dorchester, 562—surrender to Queen Mary, 563—journey to St Germain's, 563–565—illness, 565—arrested and sent to the Tower, 566—life in confinement, 567—death of his wife, 568—release, *ib.*—exile, at Brussels, 569—second marriage, *ib.*—marriage of his daughter, 570—death, 571.

— — —, his administration of the navy, 205, 20—his defeat by the Irish, 220, 104–107—his accession, 438—policy in Ireland, *ib.*

—, Henry, 'The American Scene,' 208, 479; 211, 380.

—, Henry, **The Art of,** 212, 393—publication of his complete works, *ib.*—his early style, 394—the third manner, 396—form and the subject, *ib.*—complexity of the style, 397—originality of choice, *ib.*—studies of woman, 398–400—importance as an artist, 400—compared with Balzac, 401 *et seq.*—growth of a novel, 401—as playwright, 403—evolution of his creations, 404—sympathy with his

JAPAN.

creatures, 406—self-saturation, 407—the gift of vision, *ib.*—processes of mental 'radio-activity,' 408.

James, Henry, 'The Novel in "The Ring and the Book,"' 217, 68—'George Sand,' 220, 315.

—, Rear-Admiral, Journal of, 202, 146.

—, W., 'Varieties of Religious Experience,' 203, 477; 211, 112—his works on Pragmatism, 210, 379 *et seq.*—his essays on 'The Will to Believe,' 210, 383–385—'A Pluralistic Universe,' 216, 152—'Some Problems of Philosophy,' 153—his views on philosophy, 153–155—'Memories and Studies,' extract from, 217, 208, 219.

Jameson, H. Lyster, his researches into the causes of the formation of pearls, 202, 488–490.

—, Sir Starr, his views on the preferential trade question at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273, 275—his views on responsible government for Rhodesia, 220, 249—on the result of concessions, 251—Director of the Chartered Company, 550.

Jane, F. T., 'Fighting Ships,' edited by, 205, 324; 209, 476, 497; 211, 550; 213, 546—'The British Battle Fleet,' 218, 474.

Janitschek, H., 'Die Kunstlehre Dantés,' 213, 402.

Jansen, C., his 'Augustinus,' 213, 442.

Japan, result of the war with Russia, 202, 282, 587; 207, 2, 4; 212, 134—the classic art, 202, 612.

—, character of the victory over Russia, 203, 599–601—policy, 600—first Anglo-Japanese Treaty, 601—conditions of peace at the conference of Portsmouth, 605–607—the second Anglo-Japanese Agreement, 607.

JAPAN.

- Japan, The Battle of the Sea of,** 203, 297—I. *The Naval Lesson, ib.*—incompetency of the Russian navy, 298, 302—comparison between the battle of Trafalgar and Togo's victory, 298, 630—formation of the Baltic fleet, 299—301—vessels sunk by gun-fire, 301—superiority of the Japanese cordite powder, *ib.*—torpedoes, *ib.*—II. *The Results in Russia,* 303—interview of the Zemstvo delegates with the Tsar, 304—result, 305—strikes, 306—massacre of Lodz, *ib.*—mutiny in the Black Sea, 307—warnings on the fidelity of the troops, *ib.*—servile addresses received by the Tsar, 308—III. *The Balance of Power,* 310—relations between France and Germany, 310—312—grouping of the Powers, 313—319—alliance with Great Britain, 314, 601, 607—completion of cables, 319—European distrust of Great Britain, *ib.*—pacific nature of the treaty, 608—610.
- , treaty of alliance with England, 204, 288; 205, 328; 206, 513; 207, 5.
- , development of the navy, 205, 309, 315, 325—strength, 327.
- , naval construction, 207, 6—Indian students, 213—the Shinshu sect of Buddhism, 374.
- , **The Religion of,** 203, 98—works on, 99—Shintoism and Buddhism, *ib.*—ancestor-worship, 100—103—four chief forms, 101—derivation of the word Shinto, 103—characteristics, 104, 109—the Kojiki and Nihongi, *ib.*—deities, 105, 113—temples, 106, 111 *note*, 113, 115—priests, and mode of worship, *ib.*—three phases in its history, 107—tendency to unite religions, *ib.*—introduction of Ryō-bu Shinto, 108—revival of Shinto, 108, 120—Confucianism, 109—Taoism, 110—

JAPAN.

- Buddhism, 110, 121—variety of sects, 111—the Tendai, *ib.*—the Zen, 112—the Dharma-Kāya, or law body, *ib.*—the Jōdo sect, 114—the Shinshū or Monto sect, 114—116, 122—Nichiren sect, 116—Tenri or Heavenly Wisdom sect, 117—history of Christianity, 118—120—in search of a religion, 121—their moral force, 122—ideals, 123.
- Japan, treaty relations of 1905 with Canada, 209, 174—the battleship 'Satsuna,' 483 *note*.
- , Seismological Society of, 210, 478—effect of the victories on India, 693.
- , result of nationalisation of railways, 211, 353.
- , characteristics of the people, 212, 134—of paintings, 229. *See Art.*
- , cost of the war with Russia, 213, 313—number of Dreadnoughts, 551.
- , diminution of the fauna, 214, 332—destruction of birds, 333.
- , naval expenditure, 216, 241—244—result of contact with the West, 540—restoration of Imperial authority, 541—policy of exclusion, 544—Mode of education, 545—influence on China, 552—policy of self-restraint, 553.
- , cause of the war with Russia, 217, 210.
- , the forest area, 219, 454—system of 'forest-sharing' and 'Government Forest Reserve,' *ib.*—strength of the navy, 497, 507.
- , result of the policy of Germany, 221, 421—result of the war with Russia, 434—cost, 522—526.
- , **The Classical Drama of,** 221, 450—its origin, 451—analogy of the Noh with Greek plays, 452—with Shakespeare's plays, *ib.*—character

JAPAN.

- of the modern drama, 453—Umè-waka Minoru's revival of the lyric Noh, *ib.*—miracle plays, 454—the ancient Shinto dances or pantomime, 455—the *Saibara*, 457—*Kagura*, 458—epic balladry, 459—the *Dengaku*, 460—change in the form of the drama, *ib.*—characteristics, 461—463—sketch of the play 'Dojoji,' 463—'Atsumori,' 463—465—'Nishikigi,' 465—467—'Kinuta,' 467—473—'Hagoromo,' 473—477.
- Japan, cost of the war with Russia, 221, 522—526—number of cruisers, 578.
- Japanese art, character of, 205, 139—immigrants, employment of, in Canada, 209, 174—victories, effect on the natives of India, 223.
- Jaurès, M., leader of the socialists, 205, 282, 431.
- Java, gold exchange system, 220, 472.
- Jeanroy, A., 'Les Origines de la Poésie lyrique en France,' 218, 417, 425.
- Jebb, L., 'Small Holdings,' 207, 234.
- , Sir R., his Rede Lecture on Erasmus, 203, 412; 211, 410.
- , R., 'Colonial Nationalism,' 206, 9; 215, 265—his proposal to make the Colonial Conference 'a permanent institution,' 206, 17—'The Imperial Conference,' 215, 264; 220, 134—'The Imperial Naturalisation Bill,' 220, 1—'The Britannic Question,' 214.
- , R. C., 'Greek Literature,' 209, 504.
- Jeffrey, Francis, his criticism on Coleridge's *Christabel*, 210, 755 *note*.
- Jekyll, Gertrude, 'Wild and Garden Roses,' 221, 363.
- Jellicoe, Captain, director of Naval Ordnance, 205, 318.

JESUITS.

- Jellicoe, Admiral Sir John, in command of the Home Fleets, 221, 572.
- Jelliffe, S. E., translation of 'The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders,' 218, 145 *note*.
- Jellinek, Georg, 'Das Recht der Minoritäten,' 216, 1.
- Jennings, J. J., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.
- , L., 'Speeches of Lord Randolph Churchill,' 206, 241.
- Jerrold, Douglas, 'Beau Nash: A Comedy,' 216, 340.
- Jersey, Lord, appointed Ambassador to Paris, 218, 111—return to England, *ib.*
- Jerusalem, Ancient, 212, 73—works on, 74, 75, 79, 101—site, 75—identification of the three valleys, 76—78—the Harâm esh-Sherif, or 'Noble Sanctuary,' 78—site of Mount Zion, 78, 83—87—the Virgin's spring, 79—pool of Shiloah, *ib.*—source of supply, 80—identification of En-Rogel with Bir-Eiyâb, 81—site of the City of David, 82, 86—David's capture of the Jebusite city, 85, 90—history of Jerusalem, 87—the reign of Ikhnaton, 88—Abdihiba's letters, 88—90—meaning of the name Zion, 91—aspect of the city, 92—course of the city wall, 93—Solomon's buildings, *ib.*—preparations for the Assyrian invasion, 95—repair of the walls by Hezekiah, 96—position of the gate Genath, *ib.*—the building of an outer wall by Manasseh, 97—Nehemiah's work of restoration, *ib.*—traditional sites of Golgotha and the sacred Tomb, 98—Agrippa's wall, 99.
- Jervise, Andrew, 'Memorials of Angus and Mearns,' 212, 266—'The Land of the Lindsays,' *ib.*
- Jesuits, Society of, in India, 212, 463—their characteristics, *ib.*—persecution of the Capuchins, *ib.*—charges against, 464.

JEVONS.

Jevons, F. B., his view of totemism, 215, 100.

—, Prof. S., his influence on the mathematical method of political economy, 219, 409—'Principles of Science,' 221, 142.

Jewish religion, historical and teleological character, 220, 54.

Jews, measures of Russia against, 204, 254—persecutions, 205, 588—share in politics, 590—number of murders, *ib.*—reprisals against, 593.

Joachim III, the Ecumenical Patriarch of the Greeks, his view of the Young Turkish revolution, 210, 247.

—, H. H., 'The Nature of Truth' reviewed, 210, 389 *et seq.*

—, Dr. criticism on his playing, 205, 369.

Jobson, R., 'The Golden Trade,' 213, 87.

Jōdo sect, history of, 208, 114.

John, King, proposal to create him King of Ireland, 220, 418.

—, King of France, 'Roman des Déduits,' 209, 347-350.

Johnson, A. H., 'The Disappearance of the Small Landowner,' 218, 491.

—, Captain, on the superiority of the long rifle, 203, 258.

—, Prof. E. R., on the Panama route, 217, 322.

—, Richard, 'The Seven Champions of Christendom,' 218, 387.

—, R. M., 'The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy,' 208, 436.

—, Dr Samuel, his tribute to Oliver Goldsmith, 207, 346.

—, Dr., 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 72—number of defects, 73—various editions, 74, 75—history of his work, 75—collection of material, 77—publication, 78—criticisms

JONES.

against his 'Lives,' 79-85—his choice of poets, 79—reaction against the Classical School, 83—his method of writing, 85—characteristics, 85, 86, 97—his Life of Savage, 86—Cowley, 87; 211, 404—Waller, 208, 88—Denham, *ib.*—Milton, 89—Butler, 90—minor poets, 90, 92, 93—Dryden, 91—Prior, 92—Thomson, 93—Addison, 94—Pope, *ib.*—Collins, 95—Gray, 95-97—style, 97.

Johnson, Samuel, 214, 24. *See* Boswell. On the value of letters, 220, 390—his opinion of the poems of Gray, 396.

Johnston, Sir H. H., 'The Rise of the Native,' 212, 121—'The Preservation of Fauna and Flora,' 214, 324.

—, Rev. J. O., 'Life and Letters of Henry Parry Liddon,' 202, 458-461.

—, Leslie, 'Modern Mysticism: Some Prophets and Poets,' 220, 220.

—, R. E., 'Lion and Dragon in Northern China,' 216, 536.

Johnstone, James, 'British Fisheries, their Administration and their Problems,' 206, 171; 218, 433.

—, Dr R. W., his report on venereal diseases, 221, 171.

Joios of Tolosa, his pastoral, 219, 433.

Jokhang temple, 203, 214.

Joncières, X., his use of the word *Socialisme*, 212, 423.

Jones, Benjamin, 'Co-operative Production,' extract from, 219, 527.

—, Sir D. Brynmor, and Welsh Disestablishment, 216, 575—on the origin of endowments, *ib.*—his evidence before the Divorce Commission, 218, 233.

JONES.

- Jones, E. E., Constance, 'A New Law of Thought and its Logical Bearings,' 221, 141.
- , H. F., 'The Note-Books of Samuel Butler,' edited by, 220, 152.
- , H. Stuart, 'Art under the Roman Empire,' 204, 111—'The Remains of Ancient Painting,' 210, 429—'The Mysteries of Mithras,' 221, 103.
- , Inigo, style of his architecture, 215, 157—buildings, 158.
- , R., 'Studies in Mystical Religion,' 211, 102 *note*.
- , Sir William, his essay on the poetry of the Eastern Nations, 202, 445.
- , W. Lewis, 'Geoffrey of Monmouth and the Legend of Arthur,' 205, 54—'Early Welsh Poetry,' 212, 369.
- , W. Tudor, 'An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy,' 220, 365.
- Jonson, Ben, his criticism on the poetry of Donne, 204, 35—his influence on the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, 220, 41.
- Jordan, H. R., 'Blaise Pascal,' 213, 434.
- river, 213, 89—character of the water, *ib*.
- Jorga, M. N., on the Kutzo-Vlach dialect, 218, 485.
- Jose, Arthur, 'Australasia,' 215, 319.
- Joubert, J., his criticism on 'Gil Blas,' 215, 336.
- Journalism, Modern, 209, 524—journalists the Sophists of modern life, *ib*—their object, 525—irreconcilable judgments, 526—charges against, 526, 528—position of the

JUVENILE.

- newspaper press, 527—reporters, *ib*—political journalism, 529—system of party government, *ib*—characteristics of the average journalist, 530—style of anonymous, 531—'Life of John Delane,' 532—his management of the 'Times,' 537—support of the party in power, 538—raising the tone, *ib*—examples, 539—542—position of Delane, 543—latter-day journalism, 544—548—results of the halfpenny paper, 545—morbid sensationalism, 547—low ideals, 548.
- Jowett, Professor, on Matthew Arnold's style of writing, 202, 244—his criticism of art, 205, 129—'The Epistles of St Paul to the Thessalonians,' extract from, 210, 340, 344.
- Joyce, P. W., 'A Social History of Ancient Ireland,' 205, 79.
- Jubainville, M. de, his theory on the Celtic invasions, 205, 89.
- Judd, John W., 'The Coming of Evolution,' 216, 517 *note*—'The Student's Lyell,' edited by, *ib*.
- Julius Cæsar, proconsul of Gaul, 202, 524—his characteristics, *ib*—character of his rule, 525—measures of reform, *ib*—history of his campaigns, 217, 331—334.
- Juries, decisions by majority, 216, 10.
- Jury, system of trial by, 221, 344.
- Jusserand, J. J., 'Histoire littéraire du Peuple Anglais,' 203, 225; 216, 361—'English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages,' 209, 388.
- Juste, Jean, his designs, 217, 144.
- Justices of the Peace, duties of the, 208, 322, 326—change in the character, 331—their enforcement of the law, 211, 511.
- Juvenile Offenders Act of 1847, 205, 37.

K.

KAHN.

Kahn, Gustave, his symbolistic poetry, 211, 154.

'Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse,' destruction of, 221, 579.

Kaitish tribes, their beliefs, 203, 457.

Kalbeck, Herr Max, 'Johannes Brahms,' 205, 366.

Kalkoff, P., 'Die Vermittlungspolitik des Erasmus,' 203, 424 *et seq.*

Kampouriglos, D. Gr., 'History of the Athenians,' 207, 422.

Kant, criticism of his philosophy, 205, 417—his explanation of the cosmical system, 210, 360 *et seq.*—his view of morality, 211, 119—his 'Critique of Pure Reason,' 213, 449; 217, 390, 400—his doctrine of space, 216, 169—171—views on causal reasoning, 218, 161.

Kapadia, S. A., 'Wisdom of the East Series,' edited by, 208, 98.

Kapp, Frederick, 'Friedrich der Grosse und die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika,' 214, 10, 19.

Kapteyn, Prof., his assistance to Sir David Gill, with the catalogue of the stars, 221, 195.

Karénine, Mme Vladimir, 'George Sand, sa Vie et ses Œuvres,' 220, 315.

—, W., 'George Sand,' 216, 40.

Kassner, Rudolf, 'Die Mystik, die Künstler und das Leben,' 208, 24

KEITH.

Kaufmann, the Rev. M., 'Pascal's Apologia,' 204, 526—'Socialism and Modern Thought,' 212, 426—'Spinoza, Goethe, and the Moderns,' 217, 390.

Kautzsch, E., 'Die Heilige Schrift des Alten Testaments,' 206, 177.

Kayserling, Dr H., 'Soziale Kultur,' 219, 556, 572.

Keary, C. F., 'The Pursuit of Reason,' 215, 117.

Keats, John, his criticism of Lord Byron, 202, 450—his feeling for Gothic art, 206, 82, 86—his poem 'Sleep and Poetry,' 207, 443—a 'beauty-mystic,' 443—445—'Endymion,' 444—his lines on the moon, *ib.*—'Hyperion,' 445—criticism of his 'Endymion,' in the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 755.

Kebeisa, village, 212, 343.

Keble, John, on the spiritual nature of the Church, 205, 203—'The Christian Year,' 204—'Lyra Apostolica,' *ib.*—on the doctrine of Apostolical Succession, 206—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757—his article on Conder's 'Sacred Poetry,' 761.

Keeler, Charles A., 'Evolution of the Colours of North American Land Birds,' 213, 132.

Keith, A. Berriedale, 'Responsible Government in the Dominions,' 214, 529; 220, 2 note.

KELAART.

- Kelaart, Dr, his report on the Ceylon pearl-oyster fishery, 202, 487.
- Keller, Gottfried, style of his poetry, 221, 32.
- , Wolfgang, 'Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft,' edited by, 203, 221.
- Kelvin, Lord, his use of the soap-bubble in research, 219, 115.
- Kelynack, T. N., 'The Drink Problem,' edited by, 208, 568.
- Kemble, J. M., on the value of genealogy, 205, 531.
- Kennedy, A. J., 'Handbook of Settlements,' edited by, 221, 216.
- , J. M., his translation of 'The Gospel of Superman,' 218, 148.
- , Mr, his life of Parker, 216, 87.
- Kenny, Dr C. S., 'Outlines of Criminal Law,' 221, 340.
- Kensit, John, advice from Dr Creighton, 202, 482.
- Kent, Charles Foster, 'The Student's Old Testament,' 206, 173.
- Kenyon, F. G., 'Greek Papyri and Recent Discoveries,' 208, 333—'The Works of Robert Browning,' 217, 438.
- Ker, Prof. W. P., 'Epic and Romance,' 208, 554; 215, 495—'The Dark Ages,' extract from, 212, 377 *note*—'Dante,' 213, 409—his article on Gray, 220, 410—'English Mediæval Literature,' 221, 457 *note*.
- Kerr, Captain Mark, on the range of torpedoes, 218, 463 *note*.
- Kerridge, Thomas, President of Surat, 221, 93—amount of his salary, 98.
- Kettle, Prof., on the increasing expenditure of Ireland, 217, 285—cost of the Insurance Act, 287.
- Kew, Royal Gardens at, proposed amalgamation of botanical collec-

KIKUYU.

- tion with the Natural History Museum, 205, 494.
- Key, Ellen, 'The Woman Movement,' 219, 147 *et seq.*
- Khan, Sir Syed Ahmad, his loyalty to the British supremacy, 210, 693.
- Kharkoff, disorders in, 205, 602.
- Khartoum, fall of, 209, 40.
- Khasis, customs of the, 207, 195.
- Kheidhar, 212, 361—castle of, 362—364—plan, 367.
- Khilkoff, Prince, Russian Minister of Ways and Communications, 202, 287—his mode of conducting the war with Japan, *ib.*
- 'Khodainamak,' or Book of Kings, 211, 41.
- Khubbaz, castle of, 212, 345.
- Kidd, B., 'Social Evolution,' 209, 1.
- Kiddy, J. G., 'The Country Banker's Handbook,' 204, 187.
- Kids, method of treating, 207, 118, 124.
- Kieff, 'pogrom' in, 205, 594—600—number killed and wounded, 597.
- Kiel, result of the Peace of, 203, 262, 265.
- , Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, opened at, 207, 12—completion of the enlargement, 221, 445, 574.
- Kiepert, H., 'Formæ Urbis Romæ Antiquæ,' 209, 101.
- Kikuyu, The Issues of, 221, 233—**the first contingent of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 234—relations between the C.M.S. and French Missions, 234—236, 239—the Scottish Mission, 236—American Quakers, 237—history of Christianity in East Africa, from 1844, 238—240—the conference at Kikuyu, 240—'Proposed Scheme of Federation,' *ib.*—resolution of the Committee, 241—objections raised by Bishop Weston, 242—249.

KILDARE.

Kildare, House of, ascendancy in Ireland, 220, 428—result of the downfall, 430, 432.

Kilkenny, statute of, 220, 426.

Kimball, G. S., 'The Correspondence of William Pitt,' edited by, 209, 324.

Kimberley, siege of, 205, 163.

King, Bolton, 'A History of Italian Unity,' 216, 374.

—, Rev. J., protests against vandalism at Berwick-on-Tweed, 202, 498.

—, W. L. Mackenzie, his investigation into the number of Japanese in Canada, 209, 175.

Kinglake, A. W., his history of the Crimean War, 210, 768—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*—review of his 'Eothen,' 777—his article on 'Invasion of the Crimea,' 211, 308.

Kingsley, Rev. Charles, epigram on, 202, 7—on the number of mystics in England, 207, 427—attack on Newman, 217, 474.

Kipling, Rudyard, his tales of Indian life, 203, 49, 67—style of his writing, 50—'The Neolithic Age,' lines from, 448—'Finest Story of the World,' 220, 485.

Kirke, Colonel Percy, his 'Second Tangier Regiment,' 205, 3 note.

Kirkham, lines from his ballad, 218, 385.

Kirkman, Francis, his 'Famous and Delectable History of Don Belianis,' 206, 41.

Kirkpatrick, F. A., 'Trafalgar,' 208, 22.

Kirkup, Thomas, 'A History of Socialism,' 212, 412 *et seq.*

Kirriemuir, 212, 271.

KNOX.

Kitchener, Lord, result of his attack on Paardeberg, 205, 163-166—on the number of Sikhs serving in the army, 213, 201—his scheme of land defence for Australia, 216, 237—on the maintenance of adequate naval forces, 219, 494.

Kites, for military purposes, 220, 559.

Kittel, Rudolf, 'Studien zur hebräischen Archäologie und Religionsgeschichte,' 212, 73.

Kittredge, G. L., 'Cotton Mather's Election into the Royal Society,' 218, 32, 36—'Some Lost Works of Cotton Mather,' 32.

Klopp, Onno, 'Der Fall des Hauses Stuart im Zusammenhange der europäischen Angelegenheiten, 1660-1714,' 220, 438.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. C. M., 'The Political Evolution of the Hungarian Nation,' 210, 658.

Knight, E. F., 'South Africa after the War,' 203, 277.

Knightleys of Fawsley, pedigree of, 205, 542.

Knipe, Mr, second master at Westminster School, 218, 98—letter from Matthew Prior, 98.

Knott, C. G., 'The Physics of Earthquake Phenomena,' 210, 481.

Knowles, John, 'Life and Writings of Henry Fuseli,' 211, 410.

Knox, Howard V., 'Pragmatism: the Evolution of Truth,' 210, 379.

—, John, and the Scottish Reformation, 205, 169—works of David Laing, 170—Dr McCrie, 173—Prof. H. Brown, 175—relations between Queen Mary and Knox, 176—his trial on a charge of treason, 178—Dr Cowan's book, 179, 192—character of Knox, 180—Mr Lang's book, 181—criticism of the 'History of the Reformation,' 183—

KNOX.

- destruction of monasteries, 184—
accusations of falsehood against
the Queen Regent, 185-187—his
repetition of current slanders, 187
—self-deception, 188—his views on
the relations of Church and State,
189—Mr Mathieson's book, *ib.*—
Mrs MacCunn's works on 'Knox'
and 'Mary Stuart,' 191—humility
of Knox, 193—his relations with
his mother-in-law, *ib.*—last hours,
194.
- Knox, Philander, and the American
consular service, 215, 457.
- Knudtzon, J. A., 'Die El-Amarna
Tafeln,' 212, 88 *note*.
- Koch, Dr, his discovery of the
tubercle bacillus, 213, 54.
- Koebel, W. H., 'Argentina, Past and
Present,' 213, 451.
- Koepfel, Prof., on the characteristics
of Massinger, 220, 44.
- Köhler, Dietrich, 'Reformations-
pläne,' 220, 116.
- Kohler, Dr J., 'Zur Urgeschichte der
Ehe,' 203, 441.
- Kolsen, A., 'Guirant von Borneth,'
213, 402.
- Koran, the, 208, 380, 391. *See*
Mohammed.
- Korea, under the administration of
Japan, 203, 609.
- Korin, character of his art, 212, 233.
- Kossuth, M., his visit to England,
207, 584.
- Köster, A., 'Die Briefe der Frau
Rath Goethe,' edited by, 203, 494.

KWANNON.

- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von, on the beauty
of Terracina, 215, 383.
- Krapp, J. L., his mission work at
Mombasa, 221, 236.
- Kraus, F. X., 'Dante, sein Leben und
sein Werk,' 213, 402.
- Kromayer, J., 'Roms Kampf um die
Weltherrschaft,' 217, 329, 344.
- Kruger, Paul, declares war with Eng-
land, 204, 293—character of his
administration of the Transvaal,
209, 437.
- Kuhlmann, Baron von, Councillor
of Embassy, his opinion of England,
221, 447.
- Kulm, battle of, 219, 532.
- Kurbaki, M., his first impressions of
Tolstoy, 211, 184.
- Kurds, their characteristics, 210, 250
—treatment by the Young Turks,
216, 213.
- Kuroki, General, in command of the
Japanese army, 202, 282.
- Kuropatkin, General, in command of
the Russian army, 202, 284.
- Kurth, Godefroi, 'Histoire poétique
des Mérovingiens,' 208, 553.
- Kutzo-Vlachs, 218, 478—their history
and origin, 210, 681—dialect, 682
—influence of the Greeks, *ib.*—their
characteristics, 220, 521.
- Kuzmin, M., character of his plays,
217, 37.
- Kuzmisky, Senator, his report of
the pogrom in Odessa, 205, 600.
- Kwannon, the goddess of Mercy,
208, 113.

L.

LABERTHONNIÈRE.

Laberthonnière, Abbé L., 'Le Réalisme Chrétien et l'Idéalisme Grec,' 210, 588.

Labour and Capital, relations between, 215, 574—'Solidarity,' 575 *et seq.*—Colonies, views on, 204, 245—proposed establishment, 209, 407—Commission, result of, 210, 78—Co-partnership Association, 219, 514, 525.

—, disputes, system of wholesale industrial war, 213, 579—policy of conciliation, 215, 590—compulsory arbitration, 591.

— Exchanges, the Central, 204, 240—result of, 210, 569—establishment of, 213, 568.

—, Organised, and the War, 221, 478—action of the Triple Alliance of Labour, 479—result of the meeting of the Trades Unions, 481—the building strike in London, *ib.*—dock strike at Liverpool, 482—co-operation and loyalty, 483, 484—relief of distress caused by the war, 484—resignation of J. R. MacDonald, 485.

— party, exaggerated strength of the movement, 204, 582–584—disadvantages, 583—policy, 210, 623; 213, 577—dependent position, 212, 587—formation, 213, 167, 174—total number, 174—programme, 176—character of the members, 580—their opposition to the Insurance Bill, 215, 557—grievances, 217, 567—loss of influence, 568.

LAKE.

Labourers, agricultural, decrease in the number, 202, 260—condition, 218, 496–498, 503, 507—revolt, 498—hours of work, 507—housing, *ib.*—amount of wages, 507; 219, 589—scarcity of cottages, 219, 590—the value of ownership, 611.

Labrador, 216, 400—extent, 401, 412—formation, 401.

Labruzzi, C., his sketches of the Alban Hills, 218, 344.

Lacaussade, M., his translation of 'La Ginestra,' 218, 3 *note*.

Lacombe, Paul, 'Bibliographie des Travaux de M. Léopold Delisle,' 214, 483.

Ladysmith, siege of, 205, 149, 155.

Lafaye, Georges, 'Les Métamorphoses d'Ovide,' 210, 455.

Laforge, Jules, characteristics of his poetry, 211, 145—his gift of irony, *ib.*

Lagarde, P. A. de, his opinion of St Paul, 220, 46.

Lagden, Sir G., his history of Basutoland, 212, 125 *note*.

Lagrange, Father J. M., 'Historical Criticism and the Old Testament,' 206, 173.

La Hogue, battle of, 203, 629.

Laing, D., 'The Works of John Knox,' 205, 170.

Lake, K., 'The Earlier Epistles of St Paul,' 220, 45.

LAMAISM.

Lamaism theology, 203, 202—a combination of Vishnu and Sivaism, 208—similarity to the Roman Catholic Church, 214—sacerdotalism, 216—services, 218—character, 219—a division of Buddhism, 207, 372.

Lamb, Lady Caroline, her relations with Lord Byron, 212, 16.

—, Charles, his resemblance to Canon Ainger, 202, 191—his popularity, 204, 163—E. V. Lucas' edition of his life, 164, 167, 177—his offer of marriage to Miss Kelly, 164, 178—his sister Mary, 165—opinion of Coleridge's poetry, 166—compared with Hazlitt, 168, 180—his criticism of Shakespeare, 173—176—'Rosamund Gray,' 176—'Detached Thoughts on Books and Reading,' 179—his criticism of poetry, 181—passion for pictures, 182—tribute to Wordsworth, 184—on the condition of the child chimney-sweeper, 205, 34—on Sir J. Reynolds's 'Ugolino,' 211, 408—his description of a poor relation, 216, 306.

—, Mary, friendship with her brother, 204, 165—wit and wisdom, *ib.*—visit to Cambridge, 166.

Lamballe, Princesse de, her execution, 211, 59.

Lampedusa, the island, 202, 351.

Lampros, Sp. P., 'Medieval History of Athens,' and other works edited by, 206, 97; 207, 402.

Lamy, M., his criticisms of 'Histoire ancienne de l'Eglise,' 221, 18, 21—23.

Lancashire, statistics on the number of school-places, 204, 606.

Lanchester, F. W., 'Aerodynamics and Aerodnetics,' 217, 220.

Lanciani, R., his plan, 209, 103—the 'Storia degli Scavi di Roma,' 104—extract from 'Ruins and Excava-

LAND.

tions of Ancient Rome,' 106—'Wanderings in the Roman Campagna,' 218, 330.

Land Acts, Irish, 204, 297; 205, 576, 584; 211, 620, 624—628.

— **Campaigns, The Two,** 219, 582—Tables I-VII, 583—586—decline of the rural population, 587—pressure of foreign competition, *ib.*—causes of unremunerative agriculture, 588—need for capital, *ib.*—low rate of wages, 589—position of the labourer, *ib.*—scarcity of houses, 590—the break-up of large landed estates, 591—policy of statesmen, 592—the Government scheme, 593—result of the secret enquiry, 594—creation of Wages Boards, 595—597—of Land Courts, 597—602—the Unionist policy, 603—614—restoration of confidence, 605—the sale of farms, *ib.*—system of purchase, 606—extension of small holdings, 608—result of the Radical plan, 609—of the Unionist plan, 610—the reconstruction of village life, 611—result of ownership, 612—provision of allotments, *ib.*—powers of the Parish Councils, 613.

—, **the, and Co-operative Credit Societies,** 214, 299. *See* Co-operative.

— **Courts,** proposed establishment, 219, 597—602.

—, **ownership versus tenancy,** 218, 493—changes caused by the enclosure system, 494, 501.

— **Policy of the Government,** 207, 222—Small Holdings Bill for England and Scotland, *ib.*—definition of a small holding, 223—terms of purchase, 224—powers of the Crofters' and Congested Districts Commissioners, 225—method of obtaining, 226—result of the Small Holdings Act, *ib.*—recommendations of the Committee, 227—229—

LAND-TAXES.

provisions of the Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, 229-231—injustice and hardships of the Bill, 231-234—character of the Scotch Bill, 235-238—number of holdings, 238—object of the measures, 239—Land Values (Scotland) Bill, 240—proposed Valuation Bill for England, 242.

Land-taxes proposed, 211, 216.

Land Valuation Bill, 207, 242—value of, 205, 428.

—Values (Scotland) Bill, 207, 240.

Landells, Walter, 'The London Stock Exchange,' 217, 88.

Landlords and Agricultural Labourers, 216, 442. *See* Agricultural.

Landon, P., his work on Lhasa, 203, 192, 213.

Landor, Walter Savage, 'Tibet and Nepal,' 203, 193—his appreciation of the works of A. Trollope, 210, 225—compared to Leconte de Lisle, 211, 142.

Lane, William, his work for Labour in Australia, 206, 322.

Lane-Poole, Stanley, 'Moors in Spain,' extract from, 211, 488—'India in the Seventeenth Century,' 212, 456—'The Author of "Vathek,"' 213, 377—'Swift's Correspondence,' 218, 49.

Laressan, M. de, his article on the recent history of the French fleet, 209, 486.

Lang, Andrew, 'The Aborigines of Australia,' 203, 441—'John Knox and the Reformation,' 205, 181, 183—'Mystery of Mary Stuart,' 192—'Homer and His Age,' 209, 74—'The Secret of the Totem,' 207, 174; 215, 108, 109—his 'Life of Lockhart,' 210, 775 *note*—'Grass of Parnassus,' 215, 29—

LANGUAGE.

'Social Origins,' 100, 108—'History of Scotland,' 400—'Myth, Ritual and Religion,' 427, 437—his views on cricket, 217, 509.

Lang, Andrew, 218, 299—his sketch of the history of St Andrews, *ib.*—'Pickle the Spy,' 300—'The Companions of Pickle,' *ib.*—'Prince Charles Edward,' 301—'The King over the Waters,' 302—'History of Scotland,' 303—characteristics of the book, 303-306—'The Mystery of Mary Stuart,' 306—'The Gowrie Conspiracy,' 307—'John Knox and the Reformation,' *ib.*—'The Maid of France,' 308—'Custom and Myth,' 309—his early initiation of folklore, *ib.*—study of Greek literature, 310—influence of Prof. Tylor's works, *ib.*—his article 'Mythology and Fairy-tales,' 311—Bible reading, *ib.*—views on primitive forms of religion, 312-316—'Myth, Ritual and Religion,' 316—views on totemism, 316-318—his indulgence in *fumisterie*, 318—translation of the Odyssey, 319—'Homer and the Epic,' *ib.*—'Homer and his Age,' 320—'The World of Homer,' 321—Homeric Hymns, *ib.*—character of his poetry, 323-325—'Helen of Troy,' 325—'Old Friends,' *ib.*—'The Mark of Cain,' 326—his thirst for reading, and his retentive memory, 327—position as a critic, *ib.*—'Letters to Dead Authors,' 328—'History of English Literature,' 329—his biography of Lockhart, *ib.*

—, Dr A., his paper on the 'Conversion' of Calvin, 203, 430.

Langham, history of the, 205, 548.

Langlois, C. V., and H. Stein, 'Les Archives de l'Histoire de France,' 212, 32.

Language, a conventional element in literary art, 204, 33.

LANGUAGES.

- Languages, School of, at Cambridge, 204, 505, 517.
- Lansbury, Mr., on the effects of municipal relief on the unemployed, 202, 634, 642.
- Lansdowne, Lord, on the Anglo-Japanese Agreement, 203, 608, 609—on the question of privilege in the Houses of Parliament, 211, 256, 259—his proposal for regulating the relations between the Houses, 214, 285-287—his series of Resolutions, 215, 295—Reconstitution Bill, 296—character of his amendment, 303—his impression of George Wyndham, 219, 292—result of his measure closing the Indian mints to the free coinage of silver, 485—on the Home Rule Bill, 220, 276—his views on the Amending Bill, 221, 290.
- Lanz, Karl, 'Chronik des Edlen En Ramon Muntauer,' edited by, 206, 97.
- Lapayrère, Vice-Admiral de, Commander-in-Chief of the French Metropolitan Fleet, 221, 577.
- Larned, Professor J. N., 'Literature of American History,' edited by, 202, 90.
- Laroche, Hector, his translation of the 'Furioso,' 208, 126.
- 'Latali,' the condition of, 218, 133.
- Lateran, Council of 1215, 210, 535, 549.
- Latham, Charles, 'The Gardens of Italy,' 207, 487.
- Lathbury, D. C., his sketch of Gladstone's religious life, 213, 532 *et seq.*
- Lathrop, Julia, appointed director of the Children's Bureau, 221, 231.
- Latifi, A., his treatise 'Effects of War on Property,' 215, 20.
- Latin America, The Promise of, 213, 451. *See* America.

LAW.

- Latin, importance of the accent, 215, 79.
- Laughlin, J. L., 'Principles of Money,' 217, 490.
- Laughton, Prof. J. K., his naval biographies, 202, 146—introduction to the Armada papers, 156—'The Centenary of Trafalgar,' 203, 611.
- Laureateship, qualifications for the, 219, 233.
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, on the tariff policy of Canada, 202, 556—on the allegiance of nations to the Sovereign, 206, 8—on the scheme of preferential tariffs, 13—his views on the preferential trade question at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273, 274—his opposition to the title of 'Imperial Council,' 281—on the interval between the meetings, 282—his proposal of a fast steamship service with the Colonies, 294—his administration of Canada, 209, 177, 191—his objections to the proposed Imperial Council of Defence, 215, 280—his proposal of a Commission to visit all Dominions, 284—his views on the privileges of a British subject, 220, 2.
- Lavallée, Joseph, 'Le Livre de Chasse,' edited by, 209, 353.
- Laveleye, Emile de, 'Le Gouvernement dans la Démocratie,' 203, 170.
- Lavisse, E., 'Histoire de France,' edited by, 204, 438; 210, 527; 214, 348.
- Law, Trade-Unions and The, 204, 481.
- , Rt Hon. Bonar, M.P., his views on the opposition of Ulster to Home Rule, 217, 563, 572—on the Home Rule Bill, 573; 220, 275—the unscrupulous tactics of the Government, 217, 575—character of his leadership, 220, 216—his speech on the Home Rule crisis, 221, 284

LAW.

- reply to the Speaker, 286—on the postponement of the Amending Bill, 511.
- Law, Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald, his preface to 'The East End of Europe,' 210, 683.
- , William, a practical mystic, 207, 429—'The Serious Call,' 215, 130 *note*.
- Lawless, Miss Emily, 'Hurrish,' 219, 30.
- St Lawrence, The, 216, 398—its tributaries, *ib.*—strength and beauty, 399—the river mouth, 400—Labrador, *ib.*—the three principal Gulf Islands, *ib.*—the Laurentian hills, 401—the Saguenay, 402—the Quebec Channel, 404—the Montreal Channel, 405—the upper St Lawrence, *ib.*—the Great Lakes, 406—the Laurentian seasons, 407—the call of the water, 409—destruction of wild life, 410—enforcement of laws, 412—establishment of sanctuaries, 412–417—seals and whales, 413—the *Orca Gladiator*, or Killer, *ib.*—humpbacks, 414—the sport of harpooning, 417—a pageant of evolution, 418—historic associations, 419.
- Lawrence, C. M., 'Essays on Dante,' translation of Selections, 207, 58.
- , Sir Henry, on the assimilation of the Sikhs to Hinduism, 213, 206.
- , Rev. T. J., 'War and Neutrality in the Far East,' 208, 251.
- , W. J., papers on the Elizabethan theatre, 208, 444 *note*.
- , Mr., 'System of Agriculture,' 216, 444.
- 'Laws and Customs of War on Land, Regulations concerning the,' 215, 6.
- Lawson, W. R., 'Modern Wars and War Taxes,' 217, 216–218—his Vol. 222.

LEE.

- articles on the Marconi contract, 219, 261—character of his examination, 264.
- Layard, Sir Henry, his article in the 'Quarterly Review' on Cavour, 211, 307—criticism of Kinglake's 'Invasion of the Crimea,' 308.
- Layton, W. T., 'An Introduction to the Study of Prices,' 217, 487 *note*.
- Lea river, number of gallons of water drawn from the, 207, 381, 383, 389.
- , Lord Herbert of, and the Peelites, 207, 303.
- , Mr., 'History of the Inquisition,' 215, 175 *note*.
- Leaf, Walter, 'Firdausi and Homer,' 211, 39.
- Leathes, Stanley, 'The Cambridge Modern History,' edited by, 202, 88; 203, 411.
- Lebey, A., 'Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte et la Revolution de 1848,' 213, 104.
- Lecce, Walter de Brienne, Count of, Duke of Athens, 206; 108. *See* Athens.
- Lecky, W. E. H., 'Democracy and Liberty,' extract from, 216, 374—'History of England,' extracts from, 217, 278–280—'Map of Life,' 393—'History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century,' 220, 96.
- St Ledgers, Lord Ashley, on the number of Dreadnoughts, 219, 501.
- Lee, Guy C., 'True History of the Civil War,' 202, 119.
- , Sir S., 'Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century,' 203, 225—'Life of Queen Victoria,' 207, 559—'Ovid and Shakespeare's Sonnets,' 210, 455—'The French Renaissance in England,' 216, 367.
- , Vernon, 'Riddle of Music,' 204, 207.

LEE.

- Lee, Capt. W. L. Melville, 'A History of Police in England,' 211, 506.
- Lee-Warner, Sir W., 'The Native States of India,' 214, 205.
- Leech, Dr H. B., 'The Continuity of the Irish Revolutionary Movement,' 217, 266.
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, character of his novels, 219, 30.
- Lefébvre, M. Gustave, his discovery of papyri, 208, 338.
- Lefranc, Abel, 'Les dernières Poésies de Marguerite de Navarre,' 221, 379.
- Legard, Major D'A., his translation of 'Cavalry on Service,' 206, 457.
- Legonis, Emile, 'Auguste Angellier,' edited by, 211, 149.
- Lehmann, J. F., 'Taschenbuch der Kriegsflotten,' 205, 324.
- , Max, 'Scharnhorst,' 221, 394.
- Leibnitz, his conception of continuity, 210, 360.
- Leigh, Augusta, relations with her half-brother, Lord Byron, 212, 13—accusations against, *ib.*—her marriage, 15—visits Newstead, 17, 18—birth of a daughter, 18, 30—letters from Lady Byron, 22—24—her treatment of Lord Byron's letter, 28—30.
- , Miss G., 'Dante's Inferno an Autobiography?' 207, 58.
- Leighton, Baldwyn, 'A Brief Record of the late Edward Denison,' edited by, 206, 55.
- , Lord, on a national art, 205, 140.
- , John, 'Longsword, Earl of Salisbury,' 206, 50—his collections of Bacon's treatises, 221, 252.
- Lemaître, Frederick, his interpretation of the play 'Robert Macaire,' 219, 85.

LEOPOLD.

- Lemaître, Jules, 'Les Contemporains,' 203, 361—his methods of criticism, 362—style, 364—'Jean Racine,' 211, 136.
- Lemberg, occupied by the Russians, 221, 562.
- Lemieux, Hon. R., his mission to Japan, 209, 175—work in the Labour Department, 191.
- Lemon, Robert, 'Catalogue of a Collection of Printed Broad-sides,' 218, 374.
- 'Lennox, Life and Letters of Lady Sarah,' 209, 324.
- , Lady Sarah, her interest in politics, 212, 318.
- Lenotre, G., 'Last Days of Marie Antoinette,' 211, 57, 60 *et seq.* See Cléry.
- Leodgaresburg or Montacute Castle, 209, 85.
- Leopardi, Some New Versions of, 218, 1—his European reputation, *ib.*—inadequacy of translations, 2—characteristics of his poems, 3—7—literary environment, 4—sense of restraint, 5—denunciations of nature, 7—mental condition, 8—relations with a lady, 9—his poem 'Il Risorgimento,' 10—14—'Ode to Silvia,' 15—18—return to Recanati, 18—character of his mother, 19—declines an ecclesiastical career, *ib.*—'Le Ricordanze,' 20—24—'The Village Saturday,' 25—'After the Storm,' 26—'Canto Notturmo,' 27—30—views on religion, 31.
- , Countess Adelaide, her character, 218, 19.
- , Giacomo, article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 294.
- , Monaldo, 218, 4, 19.
- Leopold II, King of the Belgians, his administration of the Congo, 212, 127.

LEPITRE.

- Lepitre, Jacques François, his recollections of the imprisonment of Louis XVI, *211*, 67.
- Lepreux, Citizen, his denunciation of the members of the 'Conseil de Santé,' *218*, 367.
- Leredde, L. E., 'Photothérapie, Photobiologie,' *204*, 138.
- Le Roy, E., 'Dogme et Critique,' *210*, 580, 589.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A., 'L'Empire des Tsars,' *204*, 258.
- , Paul, 'The United States in the Twentieth Century,' *207*, 53—on the cost of wars, *213*, 312—'Le Collectivisme,' *215*, 573.
- Lesage, 'Gil Blas,' *215*, 335. *See* Gil.
- Lescot, Pierre, his work on the palace of the Louvre, *217*, 153.
- Lessing, G. E., his ideal of a 'national literature,' *216*, 355—'Nathan the Wise,' *217*, 410—influence of his writings, *221*, 41—'Minna von Barnhelm,' *47*.
- Letchworth, cost of construction of cottages, *205*, 472.
- , Garden City of, *216*, 496.
- Letter-writers, Ancient and Modern, *Some*, *204*, 390—decay of letter-writing, 391—Cicero's letters, 392—399—editions of Cicero, 399—Pliny, 400—404—the eighteenth century, 404—English letter-writers, *ib.*—Lord Chesterfield, 405—407—Gray, 407—Cowper and Bolingbroke, 408—Swift and Pope, *ib.*—Mrs Delany, 409—letter-writing in France, 410—the Duchess of Orleans, 410—414—Madame du Deffand, 414—417—Voltaire and Madame de Sévigné, 417.
- Levant Company, *221*, 81.
- Lever, Charles, his friendship with Anthony Trollope, *210*, 213, 220—'Harry Lorrequer,' *213*—'Charles

LIBYANS.

- O'Malley,' *214*—'The Dodd Family Abroad' and other novels, *221*—consul at Spezzia, *221*, 227—character of his novels, *219*, 26—29—his epitaph, 29.
- Lever, Sir William, his industrial village of Port Sunlight, *216*, 495—his system of partnership certificates, *219*, 517.
- Levy, Dr Oscar, 'The Complete Works of Friedrich Nietzsche,' edited by, *218*, 148.
- Lewes, Prof. Vivian B., 'Oil Fuel,' *220*, 179.
- Lewis, G. Pitt, 'The Insane and the Law,' *202*, 399.
- , J. W., 'A Territorial Army in Being,' *210*, 3.
- , Sir W. T., on the output of Welsh steam coal, *203*, 163.
- Leyden, Lucas van, his picture 'The Card-planers,' *213*, 338.
- Leyland, John, 'Blockade of Brest,' *202*, 146—'The Naval Annual,' edited by, *205*, 324.
- Lhasa, the Grand or Dalai-Lama, *203*, 208, 209. *See* Tibet.
- Liaoyang, battle of, *202*, 288—292—casualties, 292.
- Liberal party, character of their Colonial policy, *204*, 288—290—number of, in the House of Commons, 303—alliance with the Radicals, 307, 309; *210*, 623—their views on reform of the House of Lords, *213*, 296.
- Unionists, The, and the Duke of Devonshire, *216*, 258—formation of the party, 266, 268—result, 273. *See* Devonshire.
- Liberalism, character of its principles, *220*, 199—partisauship, 199—201.
- Libyans, characteristics of their horses, *206*, 569.

LICENCE.

- Licence duties, 211, 227.
- Licensing Bill, 209, 549—views of the working class on the, 212, 171.
- Act of 1737, 213, 353-355.
- Bill, Temperance, Justice, and the, 208, 568. *See* Temperance.
- Licenza, valley of the, 211, 445, 447.
- Lichfield, Lord, establishes the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 56, 70—Vice-Chairman of the City Council, 69.
- Lichtenberger, Henri, 'The Gospel of Superman,' 218, 148.
- Liddon, Henry Parry, compared with Bishop Creighton, 202, 458—his position in the Church, 459—defects of the perfect priest, 461—'Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey,' 205, 202.
- Liebermann, Dr, his edition of the Anglo-Saxon laws, 206, 410.
- Liebert, Lieut.-General von, member of the Navy League, 206, 391—his political views, *ib.*
- Liebig Concession in Rhodesia, 220, 251.
- Liège, fortification, 221, 553—number and design of the forts, 554—attacked by the Germans, 555—fall, *ib.*
- Lieven, Princess, her interest in politics, 212, 317.
- Light, coloured, influence on the coloration of birds, 213, 147-149.
- Light-treatment of Disease, 204, 138—Finsen's discoveries, 138, 154—composition of light, 139—influence on chemical compounds, *ib.*—on living organisms, 140—on bacteria, 141-143—electric arc-light, 143, 148—development of insects and animals, 144—production of pigment, 145—effect of exposure to light, 146—experiments

LINGARD.

- with *infusoria*, 147—development of modern electric light, *ib.*—effect of the actinic or chemical rays, 148—red-light treatment of small-pox, 149-153—use of light in the treatment of Lupus, 153-157—Finsen's apparatus, 156—drawbacks in the method of treatment, 157—various lamps, 158—sensitising substances injected into the skin, 159.
- Liliencron, Detlev von, his 'Adjutantentritte,' 221, 32—career, 33—method of writing, *ib.*—character of his verse, 34-36.
- Lilley, A. A., 'Twenty-four Years of Cricket,' 217, 499.
- , A. L., his translation of 'Quello che vogliamo,' 210, 581—'The Programme of Modernism,' *ib.*
- Lilly, W. S., on the authorship of 'Julius Exklusius,' 203, 423 *note*—'Democracy in Switzerland,' 212, 180—'Fouché,' 217, 512.
- Lincoln's Inn, 209, 365, 369—post of Treasurer, 374.
- Lindau, R., character of his prose-tales, 221, 44.
- Lindley, John, 'Rosarum monographa,' 221, 363.
- Lindner, Prof. Theodor, 'Weltgeschichte,' 219, 5.
- Lindsay, Capt. A. B., his translation of 'The Battle of Tsushima,' 207, 1.
- , A. D., 'The Philosophy of Bergson,' 216, 152.
- , Principal Thomas M., 'History of the Reformation,' 210, 346—'Martin Bucer,' 220, 116.
- Linen industry of Scotland, 215, 404.
- Ling, Princess Der, 'Two Years in the Forbidden City,' 216, 536.
- 'Lingard, John, Life and Letters of,' extract from, 216, 466.

LINGFIELD.

- Lingfield colony for epileptics, 210, 183.
- Lipps, Theodor, 'Grundlegung der Ästhetik,' 204, 219.
- Lisbon earthquake, 210, 477.
- Lisle, L. de, his 'Poemes et Poésies,' 211, 141—compared with W. Lander, 142—characteristics of his style, *ib.*
- List, Friedrich, his advocacy of 'nationality,' 202, 255—his preface to 'National System of Political Economy,' *ib.*—his view of a nation without navigation, 209, 479.
- Liszt, Franz, character of his musical compositions, 203, 104—criticisms on his music, 205, 364.
- Literary Criticism, Recent, in France, 203, 359. See France.**
- **History, Recent, Elizabethan Age in, 216, 353. See Elizabethan.**
- Literature, Contemporary, the French Revolution in, 218, 353. See French.**
- , definition of the term, 203, 2.
- , **The, of Egotism, 205, 215. See Egotism.**
- **of the French Renaissance, The, 204, 438—works on, 439 et seq.—Miss Sichel's books, 440–443—A. W. Whitehead, 443—character of the Renaissance, 444—influence of the Reformation, *ib.*—tendency of Humanism, 445—the writings of Rabelais, 447–452—Montaigne, 452–456—Marot, 456—T. Schilet, *ib.*—Du Bellay, 457—Ronsard and Malherbe, *ib.*—influence of the Pleiad, 458—pioneers of the Classical School, 459.**
- , **Originality and Convention in, 204, 26—meaning of the terms, 27—commonplace, 28—G. Tarde's 'Laws of Imitation,' *ib.*—W. Bagehot's view of imitation and inven-**

LLOYD.

- tion, 30—law of mediocrity, 31—consent of instinctive forces, 33—language, *ib.*—influence of conventionality, 34—result of excess of individuality and convention, 35—school of Master-singers in Germany, 36–38—rhythm and sympathy the elements of poetry, 38—the future of convention, 39—permanent forms, 40—centrifugal and centripetal forces, 41, 43—primitive life, 42—poetic justice, *ib.*
- Little, Prof. A. G., 'Roger Bacon,' 221, 259, 262.
- , W., his definition of golf, 212, 103.
- Litzmann, Herr Bernhard, 'Clara Schumann,' 205, 366, 367.
- , Berthold, 'Das deutsche Drama,' 220, 94.
- Livanas, Dimitri, lament over, 220, 502–505.
- Liverpool, Report on Secondary Education in, 202, 201, 210, 218.
- Golf Club, The Royal, 212, 105.
- , settlement of the dock strike, 221, 482.
- Livesey, Sir George, his system of profit-sharing, 202, 64; 219, 513, 516, 519–521—speech at the Crystal Palace, 202, 67—on the transmission of gas, 203, 160.
- Livet, C. L., 'Précieux et Précieuses,' 206, 217.
- Livingstone, Dr, his discovery of the source of the Upper Congo, 204, 52—his appeal to missionaries for Central Africa, 221, 233.
- Llanover, Lady, 'Correspondence of Mrs Delaney,' 204, 390.
- Lloyd, A., 'Historical Development of the Shushi Philosophy in Japan,' 208, 110 note.

LLOYD.

Lloyd, Col. E. M., 'Canning and Spanish America,' 211, 254.

— George, Rt Hon. D., M.P., *See* George.

—, S. S., 'The National System of Political Economy,' translation of, 202, 250.

Lloyd's and Insurance, 220, 441—growing habit of insurance, *ib.*—history of Lloyd's, 442—collection and dissemination of news, *ib.*—the reports, 443—use of stations, *ib.*—signal-stations, 444—function of the agents, 445—work of the London Salvage Association, *ib.*—case of the 'Oceana,' 446—importance of accurate news, *ib.*—cases of mistakes, 447—the Captain's Register, 448—trade movements, *ib.*—Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 449—construction of vessels, *ib.*—members of the Committee, 450—the Royal Exchange, *ib.*—the Lutine Bell, 451—the Casualty Book, *ib.*—business of the brokers, 452—the underwriters, 453—tendency towards co-ordination, 454—rigorous code of honour, 455—different types of ships and various risks, 455–457—committee of management, 457—election of chairmen, *ib.*—funds of the underwriting members, 458—extension of non-marine business, 459—war insurance, 460—strikes, 461–463—holiday rain scheme, 463—aviation and race-horses, *ib.*—coronation day, 464—General Election, *ib.*

Lluch, D. Antonio Rubrö y, 'Lo Navarros en Grecia,' 206, 119.

Loane, M., 'The Queen's Poor' and other works, 212, 156—extracts from, 156, 164.

Lobel or Lobelius, his work on tobacco, 219, 138.

Lobingier, Hon. Charles Sumner, 'The People's Law,' 214, 520.

LOCKHART.

Local Government, 208, 322—works on, 322, 323—the duties of justices of the peace, 322—larger powers of county councils, 323—the Municipal Corporation Act, 324—boards of guardians created, 325—justices and licensing, *ib.*—quarter sessions, 326—sanitary authorities, 327—the lost opportunity of 1888, 328—creation of county councils, *ib.*—results of over-loading, 329—powers of the county officials, *ib.*—spending powers, 330—changed character of justices, 331—a state of transition, 332.

— Government Board, the, 204, 19, 63—its functions, 221, 64—system of administration, *ib.*

— Taxation Returns for England and Wales, 204, 14.

Loch, C. S., secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 70—extract from 'Old Age Pensions and Pauperism' on reduction of pauperism, 209, 159.

Lock, R. H., 'Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution,' 211, 14, 21.

Lockhart, John Gibson, 'The Life of Sir Walter Scott,' 209, 212—editor of the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 762—his birth and career, *ib.*—political views, 763—literary works and marriage, *ib.*—his method of dealing with articles, 763, 781—his views on Catholic Emancipation, 764—repeal of the Corn Laws, 766—his contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 767 *note*, 779—his correspondence with Croker, on Sterling's article on Tennyson, 775 *note*—his character as a critic, 779—his article on 'The Doctor,' *ib.*—views on Crabbe, 780—and Theodore Hook, *ib.*—character as an editor, 781—intimacy with Carlyle, 783—verses, *ib.*—friendship with

LOCKROY.

- Murray, *ib.*—personal appearance, 784—his illness and death, *ib.*—his 'Life and Letters,' 218, 329.
- Lockroy, M., on shipbuilding in France, 205, 313.
- Lodge, Thomas, his historical romances, 206, 29—'Rosalynde,' 30.
- Lodz, massacre of, 203, 306.
- Logic of Thought and the Logic of Science, 221, 128—Dr F. C. S. Schiller's 'Formal Logic,' 129—133—development of the science of logic, 133—Dr C. Mercier's 'A New Logic,' 135—the Aristotelian syllogism, *ib.*—Dr A. T. Shearman's 'The Scope of Formal Logic,' 137—the essence of logic, syllogistic logic, 138—is the syllogism a *petitio principii*? 139—Dr B. Bosanquet's 'Logic or the Morphology of Knowledge,' 140, 145—development of methodology, 142—Dr P. Coffey's 'The Science of Logic,' 143—principles of methodology, 145—development of certain methods of research, 146.
- Loisy, Alfred, 'L'Evangile et l'Eglise,' 210, 333, 580—'Antour d'un Petit Livre,' 580; 217, 19—'Simplex Réflexions,' 210, 582 *et seq.*—his article on the Mithraic ceremonies of initiation, 221, 117 note, 121 note.
- Lombard's Kop, battle of, 205, 150.
- London, amount of rates, 204, 15—Trades Council, views on emigration, 245—population, 207, 385—scheme for obtaining a water-supply from Wales, 391—prevalence of cancer in districts, 213, 59—centre of the international financial system, 303, 308; 215, 59; number of houses built, 216, 504—organisation, 505—empty houses, 509—settlement of the building strike, 221, 481.
- County Council, financial position, 204, 11, 12—cost of the

LONDON.

- steamboat service on the Thames, 205, 422, 427. *See* County.
- London, The Declaration of, 211, 464; 214, 539. *See* Declaration.
- , North-Western Railway, use of funds for political purposes, 213, 581—583.
- , The Royal Commission on University Education in, 218, 532. *See* University.
- Salvage Association, work of the, 220, 445.
- Scottish Golf Club, 212, 105.
- Stock Exchange, 217, 88. *See* Stock.
- Tithes Bill, 211, 275.
- Traffic Branch of the Board of Trade, report on the change from horse to motor traction, 220, 183.
- University Reform, I, 219, 204—Report of the Royal Commission, *ib.*—the external system, 206, 215—revision of the method of governing, *ib.*—control of the separate institutions, 207—the Professoriate, *ib.*—Faculty, 208, 213—Academic Council, 208—the Senate, 209—the Court, 209—212—organisation of the teaching of Technology, 213—influence of concentration of Colleges, 214—examination of students, 215—218—relations between teachers and students, 218—constituent colleges, 219—II, problems in medical education, 220—the training of students, 222—proposed constitution of a Faculty of Medicine, 224—number of schools, *ib.*—advantages of the hospital training, 227—plan of University Departments, 228—establishment of special clinics, 229.
- , the water-supply, 207, 381—average consumption, 381, 385.
- , A. K. H., 'Angélique of Port-Royal,' 204, 526.

LONDON.

- London, J., 'The God of his Fathers,' 203, 69.
- Long, Rt Hon. Walter, M.P., his scheme for the unemployed, 202, 630—on the speed-limit of motor-cars, 205, 512—on Devolution, 564 *et seq.*—the Ulster Covenant, 217, 562.
- Longden, J. H., 'The Future of Rhodesia: Against the Charter,' 220, 536.
- Longford, Castle, pictures at, 213, 340-344.
- Longinus, 'On the Sublime,' 203, 10.
- Lonsdale, Lord, sale of the Quorn horses, 206, 211.
- Loo, G. H. de, 'Exposition de tableaux flamands,' 211, 156.
- Loreburn, Lord, his faith in party government, 212, 304—'Commerce and Property in Naval Warfare,' extracts from, 215, 10, 16—his views on the Home Rule Bill, 220, 272.
- Lords, House of, difficulty of its position, 205, 300—relations with the House of Commons, 302; 207, 297; 211, 256—conspiracy against, 205, 304.
- , renewal of agitation against, 206, 292.
- , The Main Function of the House of, 206, 432—to safeguard the sovereignty of the nation, *ib.*—working of the Constitution, 421—when the Peers must give way, 422—the rejection of the Home Rule Bill, 423—the right or duty of the Lords to reject Bills, *ib.*—submission to the ascertained will of the people, *ib.*—Parliament the sovereign power, 425—need of reform of the House of Lords, 426—end, mend or bend it, 427—proposals to adjust relations, 428, 429—W. Churchill's plan, 429-432—other suggestions for reform, 432—con-

LORDS.

- sequences of a constitutional change 433—principles of the Lords in regard to legislation, 434—the Trades Disputes Act, 435—the Referendum, 436.
- Lords, House of, result of the attack on, 207, 300.
- , inability to amend a Money Bill, 211, 260, 265, 276, 278, 328—power to reject, 278.
- , House of, and the Budget, 211, 325—rejection of the Franchise Bill of 1884 and the Home Rule Bill of 1893, *ib.*—conditions of the Finance Bill of 1909, 326—majority in favour, 327—obscurity of constitutional rights, and method adopted in 1861, *ib.*—right of rejection, 328—inability to amend, *ib.*—consequence of rejecting the Bill, 329, 331—result of a general election, 329, 330—question of expediency, 331—effect of the new taxes, 332.
- , their rejection of the Budget, 212, 281—proposal to abolish legislative authority, 286-294, 597—character and talents of members, 292—reforms needed, *ib.*—result of the abolition of the veto, 594—schemes for the reform, 594, 602, 605; 213, 254-261; 217, 577; 218, 559, 561—result of their rejection of the Budget, 212, 596; 213, 503; 217, 590—partisanship, 212, 603.
- , value of its legislative work, 213, 242—Bill for the reform of the, 243—qualities of members, 251—exclusive character, 252—conservatism, 253—result of the abolition, 254, 256—its merits as an institution, 299—need for reform, 302, 519.
- , their rejection of the Budget, 214, 276—resolutions for reform and reconstitution, 284—plan of defence to be adopted, 296—policy towards the Parliament Bill, 297.

LORDS.

Lords and Commons, 214, 576—breakdown of the Lower House, *ib.*—tyranny of the party system, 577—Mr Belloc's book, *ib.*—results of the system, 578—closure and guillotine, 579—growing weakness of the private member, *ib.*—need for modification and compromise, 580—character of the members, 581—methods of improving the House, 582—advantages of Grand Committees, *ib.*—evils of the caucus, 583—the Central Office, 584—the partisan electorate, 585—the Referendum, 586—system of voting, 587—promises of demagogues, 588—advantages of the Referendum, *ib.*—objections, 590—592—reform of the Upper House, 592—character of its members, 593—procedure and debates, *ib.*—need of more Liberals, 594—disadvantages of an elective Second Chamber, 595—proposed reform, 595—597.

—, **The Duty of the**, 215, 289—result of proposals for Tariff Reform, 289—291—unpopularity of the Unionists, 291—prestige of the House of Lords, *ib.*—result of their rejection of the Budget of 1909, 292—attitude of the Conservative leaders on the Home Rule Bill of 1886, 293—Mr Balfour's character as a leader, 294, 298—Referendum, proposals, 295—want of foresight of the Unionist leaders, *ib.*—character of the Reconstitution Bill, 296—298—the Parliament Bill, 299—301—position of the Speaker, 301—preservation of the Appeal to the People, 302—definition of a Money Bill, *ib.*—character of Lord Lansdowne's amendment, 303—creation of peers, *ib.*

—, **House of**, decisions of the Privy Council, 216, 16—instances of dissent, 17—20.

LOVE.

Lords, character, 218, 554, 559. *See* Parliament Act.

Lotbinière, H. G. *Joly de*, 'Forestry in England and Abroad,' 219, 441.

'**Lothair**,' 217, 156, 168—170, 173.

Lothar, Rudolph, 'Das deutsche Drama der Gegenwart,' 220, 95.

Loti, Pierre, character of his works, 203, 49.

Lotze, R. H., his philosophy of religion, 217, 349.

Loubet, President, result of his visit to Rome, 205, 267.

Louis XIV, King of France, his reception of the Earl of Ailesbury, 203, 565—his views on the English occupation of Tangier, 205, 16—18—etiquette of his Court, 210, 648—his policy for the succession to Spain, 220, 105—designs against Ireland, 105—108.

— **XVI**, King of France, his flight to Varennes, 207, 546—imprisonment, 548; 211, 58—execution, 207, 550—his character, 210, 649—knowledge of geography, 211, 65—death, 69—number of speeches at his trial, 218, 359.

— **XVIII**, King of France, his restoration, 217, 521—re-enters Paris, 530.

—, **Paul**, 'Histoire du Socialisme Français,' 212, 409.

— **Philippe**, Queen Victoria's impression of him, 207, 581.

Louisburg, capture of, in 1745, 202, 98.

Louise, H.R.H. Princess, President of the National Trust Society, 214, 161.

Lovat, Lord, his scheme for afforestation, 214, 103.

Love, Colonel H. D., 'Vestiges of Old Madras,' 219, 338.

LOVENJOUL.

- Lovenjoul, Vicomte de Spoelberch de, his works on Honoré Balzac, 206, 126 *note*—'La Véritable Histoire d'Elle et Lui,' 216, 29.
- Lover, Samuel, character of his novels, 219, 29.
- Low, A. Maurice, on the American Press, 211, 383 *note*.
- , S., 'The Governance of England,' 206, 423; 213, 234 *et seq.*
- Lowe, Robert, his speech on the Reform Bill of 1866, 211, 636.
- Lowell, A. L., 'Governments and Parties in Continental Europe,' 203, 175 *note*; 212, 193 *note*, 205, 304—'Government of England,' 209, 529, 544; 210, 604; 211, 393; 212, 304, 540; 213, 235—'The Referendum in the United States,' 214, 520-529.
- Lowrie, Mr., 'Handbook to Monuments of the Early Church,' extract from, 209, 121.
- Lowther, Rt Hon. J. W., M.P., his expression of regret to Mr Bonar Law, 221, 286.
- Lo-zang or the Eloquent, assumes the Grand Lamaship, 203, 208-210—his palace Potala, 210.
- Lubbock, Percy, 'Coventry Patmore,' 208, 356—'George Meredith,' 212, 207—'The Poetry of William Morris,' 215, 482—'Robert Browning,' 217, 437.
- Lucas, E. V., 'The Life of Charles Lamb,' 204, 164, 167, 177—'Selection from Cowper's Letters,' extract from, 218, 50.
- , *Reginald*, 'Lord Beaconsfield's Novels,' 207, 153—'George II and his Ministers,' 214, 251-253—'Lord North,' 221, 296.
- Lucaire, Achille, 'Innocent III,' 210, 527 *et seq.* See Innocent.

LUTINE.

- Lucilius, wit and humour of his verses, 215, 41.
- Ludovici, A. M., translation of 'The Young Nietzsche,' 218, 148.
- Ludwig, Dr., 'Vittorio Carpaccio,' 208, 494 *et seq.*
- St Luke his characteristics, 220, 48.
- St Luke's Hospital for the insane, established, 202, 404.
- Lully, G. B., his birth and career, 216, 112—operas, *ib.*—recitatives, 113.
- Lunacy Act of 1890, 202, 410, 420, 421.
- Commission established, 202, 409—work of the Commissioners, 411, 414—need for the increase in the number, 412, 417—legal members, 414—cost, 420.
- Commission or Board of Control, 210, 187—members, *ib.*—method of appointment, 188. See Feeble-minded.
- Lunatic, objections to the term, 210, 174.
- Lunatics, pauper, number of, 204, 13—cost, *ib.*
- Lunéville, peace of, 203, 516.
- Lupus, treatment of, 204, 153-157.
- Luscombe, Sir John, elected chairman of Lloyd's, 220, 457, 458.
- Lushington, Sir Godfrey, on the funds of trade-unions, 204, 493.
- Luther, Martin, his relations with Erasmus, 203, 430—'Liber vagatorum,' edited by, 209, 396—his 'Reformationsschriften,' 210, 350—religious genius, 351—relations with Erasmus, 214, 410—his 'Ninety-five Theses,' 220, 118—disputes with Zwingli, 124.
- Lutine Bell, in the Royal Exchange office, 220, 451.

LUTZEN.

- Lützen, battle of, 221, 413.
- Lützen-Bautzen campaign, 219, 546, 553.
- Lützw, Count, 'History of Bohemia,' 210, 656.
- Luxemburg, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—invaded by the Germans, 221, 448, 550.
- Luzzati, Signor, his system of Popular Banks, 214, 304.

Lyall, Rt Hon. Sir Alfred, 'The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava,' 202, 321 *et seq.*—'Asiatic Studies,' 207, 182 *note*; 215, 113 *note*—'Tennyson,' extract from, 212, 384 *note*—'Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India,' 213, 187.

—, Sir Alfred, 219, 179—his characteristics, 179, 181, 188, 198—advocacy of a strong and capable government, 180, 196—study of history, 180—his poems, 181, 197—constitutional scepticism, 181, 188—study of the Oriental mind, 182—sense of humour, 184—contrast between the Eastern and Western habits, 185—religion of the Moslem and the Hindu, *ib.*—a man of action with literary tastes, 186—his character as an administrator, 187—attitude on the Ilbert Bill, 189—192—the Afghan controversies, 192—views on the Mahdi's rebellion, 193—his gifts as a statesman, thinker and poet, 194—character of his letters, 195—ancestry, *ib.*—life in India, 197—undervalues his powers of official work, 198—appearance, 199—diplomatic gifts, 200—demeanour and temperament, *ib.*—conversation, 201—his poems 'Siva' and the 'Meditations of a Hindu Prince,' 202—views on religion, 203.

LYTTTELTON.

Lyall, W. R., Dean of Canterbury, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Lyell, Sir Charles, 'Antiquity of Man,' 207, 176—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757—'Principles of Geology,' 216, 517.

Lyly, John, 'Euphues,' 206, 29—compared with Ariosto, 208, 150.

Lyman, William Denison, 'The Columbia River,' 213, 80.

Lynch, H. F. B., on the Baku massacre, 202, 592 *note*.

Lyndwood, W., his 'Provinciale,' 217, 418—translation of his will, *ib.*—text-book of mediæval English Canon Law, 419—views on decretals and provincial canons, 420, 421.

Lyne, Sir William, his views on preferential trade, 202, 571; 207, 273 *note*, 275.

Lyons, Lord, his character as an ambassador, 220, 306—at Washington, 307—Paris, 307—312—on the relations between France and England, 311—resigns his post, 312—death, *ib.*

Lyte, Sir Henry Maxwell, Deputy Keeper of the Rolls Office, 212, 38.

Lyttelton, Rt Hon. A., M.P., his speech at Glasgow, 202, 319—his Encyclical Despatch to the self-governing colonies, 206, 17—19; 207, 281—replies, 206, 19—21—his scheme for the Colonial Conference, 511, 513—on the Marconi affair, 219, 267.

—, Lady, on the character of Queen Victoria, 218, 201, 203—her admiration of Prince Albert, 202—her tribute to the memory of Sir A. Lyall, 219, 201.

—, Sarah, Lady, extracts from her Letters, 213, 3—5.

LYTTON.

Lytton, Bulwer, 'The Caxtons,' 210, 213—his contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 301.
 —, Lord, lays the foundation stone of Aligarh College, 204, 562.
 —, *The First Earl of*, 206, 437—his parents, *ib.*—memories of childhood, 438—under the care of Miss Greene, 439—education, 440—his sympathy with children, *ib.*—'Clytemnestra,' 441—his vivid imagination, 442—gift for poetry, 443—his father's criticism, 444—humility, 445—diplomatic experi-

LYTTON.

ences, 446—second secretary at Vienna, 447—successful missions, *ib.*—'a political pessimist,' 448—Viceroy of India, 448-450—friendships, 450, 451—'Commercial Treaty with Austria,' 452—his poem 'Tannhäuser,' *ib.*—the aim of poetry, 453—his opinions of poets, 454—his personality, 455, 456—characteristics of his verse, 455.

Lytton, Lord, British Ambassador in Paris, his promotion of commerce and trade, 215, 445.

M.

MABILLEAU.

Mabilleau, Léopold, 'Histoire de la Philosophie Atomistique,' 219, 104.

Mably, Abbé de, on the abolition of privateering, 214, 1.

—, M., his theory of State ownership, 212, 427.

Mabuse, his picture the 'Adoration of the Magi,' 211, 177—portraits, 178.

—, J., his picture of the children of Christian II of Denmark, 213, 341.

Macan, Dr R. W., 'Herodotus,' 210, 115 *et seq.*

—, Turner, 'The Shahnameh,' 211, 50.

Macauley, Colman, his visit to the Tibetan frontier, 214, 54.

—, G. C., 'The English Bible,' 215, 505.

—, Lord, his essay on Milton, 210, 169—aversion to J. W. Croker, 751—review of his 'History,' 752—his views on educated women, 219, 150 *note*—on Milton, 220, 357.

—, Mr, his monograph on 'Francis Beaumont,' 220, 40.

—, Zachary, editor of the 'Christian Observer,' 210, 733.

Macauliffe, M. A., 'The Sikh Religion, its Gurus, Sacred Writings and Authors,' 213, 187 *et seq.*

Macaws, their colours, 213, 157.

MacBride, E. W., 'Zoology,' 202, 485.

MACEDONIA.

MacCarthy, Desmond, 'The Author of "Erewhon,"' 220, 152.

MacCunn, F. A., 'John Knox,' 205, 185, 191—'Mary Stuart,' 191—'Sir Walter Scott's Friends,' 213, 48.

Macdonald, Sir John, character of his administration of Canada, 209, 180, 187.

—, J. Ramsay, on the average annual income per head in India, 219, 487—'The Awakening of India,' 491—'The Socialist Movement,' 220, 203—resigns the leadership of the Labour Party, 221, 485.

MacDonald, Mrs R., her views on the minimum wages-limit, 210, 76.

MacDonnell, Sir A., his policy, 205, 563.

Macdonell, Sir J., 'Some Plain Reasons for Immunity from Capture of Private Property at Sea,' extracts from, 215, 7, 10, 16.

Macdonnell, J. R., on rifle-practice, 203, 247.

MacDougal, Dr D. T., 'Species and Varieties,' edited by, 211, 16.

Macedonia, Greek settlements, 210, 678—ethnographical character, 679—population, *ib.*

—, The Devastation of, 220, 506—character of the Bulgarian rule, 507—population, *ib.*—severity of the devastation, 508, 523—number and condition of the refugees, 509, 517—accusations against the Greeks, 509—depositions of the

MACEDONIAN.

- refugees, 510, 517—barbarity of the Greeks, 511—523—alleged atrocities of the Bulgarians, 511—the 'Intercepted Greek Letters,' 511 *note*, 521—case of Doxato, 513—Serres, 514—sack of Bulgarkuei, 518—systematic plan of the Greeks, 521.
- Macedonian question, 220, 487—yield of tobacco, 501.
- MacGregor, A. G. Murray, translation of 'Une famille royaliste irlandaise et française,' 217, 370.
- MacKail, J. W., 'The Life of William Morris,' 204, 358; 215, 482—'Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology,' 215, 27.
- Mackarness, Dr, his Housing of the Working Classes Amendment Bill, 205, 489.
- Mackay, Sir James, 220, 476. *See* Incheape.
- , T., 'The Reminiscences of Albert Pell,' edited by, 209, 301.
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, character of his musical compositions, 210, 511, 522—at the Royal Academy of Music, 512.
- , Bishop C. F., his Mission to Central Africa, 221, 234.
- , Sir George, his 'Aretina,' 206, 42.
- , Prof. J. S., his 'Lectures on Humanism,' 210, 381 *note*.
- MacLagan, E. R. D., 'The Prophetic Books of William Blake,' edited by, 208, 25.
- Maclean, W. F., his opposition to British preference, 218, 179.
- MacLennan, J. F., his work on primitive marriage, 215, 435—his works on the survival of totemism, 218, 316.
- MacMahon, Marshal, elected President of the French Republic, 210, 97—his Cabinets, 104, 105, 108—110

MAGIC.

- relegated to the position of a constitutional President, 110—resignation, 111.
- Macphail, Dr, 'Essays in Fallacy,' extract from, 219, 145 *note*.
- Macpherson, Hector, 'Scotland's Battles for Spiritual Independence,' 204, 421; 215, 417 *note*.
- , James, 'Ossian,' 215, 429.
- , W., editor of the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 306—his career, *ib*.—death, 307.
- Macy, Jesse, 'Party Organisation and Machinery,' 203, 170.
- Madagascar, the forest area, 219, 457.
- Maddison, A. J. S., 'The Law Relating to Child-saving and Reformatory Efforts,' 205, 29.
- Madelin, L., 'Fouché,' 217, 512 *et seq*.
- Madison, B. H. M., 'A History of the Northern Securities Case,' 207, 28.
- Madras, siege of, 219, 345—development, 346—population, 483.
- Maensac, Pierre de, the troubadour, 219, 429.
- Maeterlinck, M., on Ibsen as a dramatic poet, 205, 391, 392—'Wisdom and Destiny,' extract from, 212, 566—his *Märchen*, 220, 83—'Monna Vanna,' 84.
- Magersfontein, battle of, 205, 157.
- Magic and Religion, 207, 174—the science of man, 174—176—discoveries of relics, 176—definition of folklore, 178—explorations in the Malay Peninsula, 179—the pagan races, 180—beliefs, *ib*.—definition of magic, 181—sympathetic or 'mimetic,' *ib*.—distinction between primitive religion and magic, 182—belief in a supernatural power, 183—superstitious practices on building a house, 185—animistic beliefs in ritual attending sowing, 186—in tin, 187—Orang-utan tribes, 188

MAGNETISM.

- their dwellings and dress, 189—food, *ib.*—use of weapons, 190—monogamous customs, *ib.*—birth of a child, 191—name-superstition, 191–193—customs on a death, 193—characteristics, 194—customs of the Khasis, 195—matriarchy or rule of the mother, *ib.*—religion, 197—use of the egg, *ib.*—system of polyandry in the Nilgiri Hills, 198—the Todas, *ib.*—marriage customs, 199—beliefs about gods, *ib.*—origin and history, 200—ordination of the *palol*, or dairyman priest, *ib.*—marriage customs in Madras, 201.
- ‘Magnetism, animal,’ meaning of the term, 218, 132.
- Magnus, Albertus, his comments on Aristotle, 221, 259.
- , Laurie, ‘School,’ edited by, 202, 197—his translation of ‘Greek Thinkers,’ 204, 63.
- Maguire, Mr, Director of the Chartered Company, 220, 548—his declaration of policy, *ib.*
- Magyars, 210, 658—the dominant race of Hungary, 659—population, *ib.*—language, 660—number in Austria-Hungary, 211, 613.
- Mahaffy, Prof. J. P., ‘The Flinders Petrie Papyri,’ 203, 335—‘A History of Classical Greek Literature,’ 209, 520—his Introduction to ‘Revolutionary Ireland,’ 220, 415 *note*.
- Mahan, Admiral, on the victory of Nelson, 203, 612—his views on the effect of blockade, 215, 20—the right of maritime capture, 22—on Pitt’s war policy, 216, 324—‘Influence of Sea-power on History,’ extract from, 217, 474 *note*.
- Mahāyāna, or ‘Great Vehicle,’ form of Buddhism, 203, 193. *See* Tibet.
- Mahmud Shevket Pasha, his reconstruction of the Turkish army, 214, 457—career, 458—character, 459

MAITLAND.

- principles of his Army Bill, 459–461—assassination, 219, 283.
- Mahomed Ali, ‘Thoughts on the Present Discontent,’ 209, 219.
- Mahon, Lord, ‘Letters of Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield,’ edited by, 204, 405—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 210, 768.
- Maine, Sir Henry, ‘Popular Government,’ 203, 170; 212, 538, 542—on the conservatism of democracy, 204, 575—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 211, 322—and the Referendum, 212, 538—‘Ancient Law,’ 581 *note*—‘The Early History of Institutions,’ 216, 443—his opinion of the Ilbert Bill, 219, 190.
- Maitland, Frederic William, 206, 401—his qualifications for research work, 402—career, 403—influenced by Sidgwick, 404—a witty speaker, *ib.*—member of the Apostles’ society, 405—his article on the reform of law, 406—‘Justice and Police,’ 407—‘Shallows and Silences of Real Life,’ 408—work as a legal historian, *ib.*—‘Bracton’s Note-book,’ 409—on England’s unused historical treasures, 410—the Selden Society, 411—literary contributions, 411, 418—the ‘Year Books of Edward II,’ 412—‘History of English Law before the time of Edward I,’ 412—‘Domesday Book and Beyond,’ 414; 207, 142, 143 *note*, 146—Lyndwood 206, 415—‘Elizabethan Gleanings,’ 416—the Ford lectures, *ib.*—the Rede lecture, 417—critical characteristics, 418.
- , his lectures on ‘Township and Borough,’ 203, 59—essays on the Middle Ages, 210, 768—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ *ib.*—‘Justice and Police,’ 211, 506—‘The Laws of the Anglo-Saxons,’ 214, 485—essay on Roman

MAITLAND.

- Canon Law, 215, 534; 217, 417, 419 *et seq.*—The Anglican Settlement, 216, 79—his view on the character of the United States, 221, 310.
- Maitland, Fuller, J. A., 'A Century of English Music,' 210, 501.
- Majority Rule, History of, 216, 1—in early times, 2—system in the United States, 3-6—in Denmark, 6—rights of a Corporation, 7—election of members of Parliament, 9—ecclesiastical elections, *ib.*—juries, 10—divisions on Bills in Parliament, from 1547, 11-14—Provisions of Oxford, 14—Constitution of the Kingdom document, 15—compromise system, 16—in the House of Lords, *ib.*—instances of dissent, 17-19—Sir T. Smith's treatise on decision by majority, 19—system in the Councils of the Church, 20-26—reasons for the acceptance of majority rule, 26—attitude adopted by the Crown, 27.
- Making of Scotland, The, 216, 397. *See* Scotland.
- Malaga, battle of, 205, 27.
- Malay beliefs, 207, 180, 184. *See* Magic.
- Peninsula, character of the primitive drama, 209, 522.
- Malcolm, Sir John, ambassador to Persia, 210, 757—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*
- Malherbe, F. de, at the Hotel de Rambouillet, 206, 229—lines from, *ib.*
- Malkin, H. C., 'Privileges of the House of Commons in regard to Finance,' 211, 256.
- Mallard, M., his experiments on fire-damp, 214, 415, 422.
- Mallarmi, S., character of his poetry, 211, 148.

MANNING.

- Mallet, Sir Louis, 'Free Exchange,' 204, 482.
- , Robert, his investigations into earthquakes, 210, 477—his map, 495.
- Mallock, P. D., his invention of his casting-reel, 207, 517.
- , W. H., 'A Critical Examination of Socialism,' 212, 409; 213, 177, 180.
- Malmesbury, Lord, his 'Memoirs of an ex-Minister,' 204, 317—on Palmerston's refusal to be leader of the House of Commons, 207, 307 *et seq.*
- Malthus, T. R., his 'Essay on Population,' 210, 757—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*
- Malvezzi, Countess Terisa Carniani, her relations with Leopardi, 218, *o.*
- Manchester, Report on the supply of trained teachers, 202, 218.
- Unity of Oddfellows, membership, 217, 46.
- Manchuria, invasion of, 202, 282.
- Mandonnet, Père, his views on Bacon's 'Opus Tertium,' 221, 267.
- Mangey, his edition of 'Philo Judæus,' 221, 11.
- Manjusri, the worship of, 203, 200.
- Manley, Mrs., 'The New Atlantis,' 206, 45.
- Manners, Lord John, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322.
- Mannhardt, Wilhelm, his knowledge of folk-lore, 215, 434.
- Manning and Newman, 206, 354—works on, 355-357—Cardinal Manning, 357—his characteristics, *ib.*—personality, 358—his work for Roman Catholicism, *ib.*—Catholics and the universities, 361—founds the 'Catholic University,' 362,

MANOR.

369—his mysticism, 362-364—attitude on the papal troubles in Italy, 363—resemblance to Gladstone, 364-366—papal infallibility, 367—democratic sympathies, *ib.*—need of a Civil priesthood, 368—contrasted with Cardinal Newman, 379-383—his views on him, 216, 466, 474.

Manor, The English, 207, 129—its history, 130—influence of the Celts, *ib.*—the Romans, 131-135—formative elements, 135—class distinctions, 136—grouping of the people, 137—the family holding, *ib.*—villages or 'tuns,' 138—a township, 138, 147—division of the land, 139-141—by-laws, 141—labourers, *ib.*—the town-moot, 142—principle of patronage, 143—private jurisdiction granted to local lords, *ib.*—landowners, 144—tribute or rent, *ib.*—demesne land, 145—duties of the reeve, 145, 148—feudal rule under the Norman Conquest, 146—combination of 'vill' and manor, 147—rights of the lord, *ib.*—administration, 148, 150—services, 149—society, *ib.*—the three courts, 150.

— houses, erection of, 215, 151.

Mansell, Mr, his expedition against the Algerian pirates, 205, 3.

Mansion House Fund, scheme for the unemployed, 202, 630—report of the Committee of 1904, 635—result, 206, 64.

Manteuffel, Field-Marshal von, Governor-General of Alsace-Lorraine, 206, 262—his conciliatory policy, 263.

Manucci, Niccolao, 'Storia do Mogor,' 212, 456; 221, 78.

Manuel II, Emperor, his fortifications and reforms in the Morea, 203, 125.

Manufacturers' Association, Canada, Vol. 222.

MARGUERITE.

opposition to British preference, 218, 175, 179-187—number of members, 180—result of the Halifax Convention of 1902, *ib.*—views on preferential tariffs, 183—Toronto Convention of 1907, 185—Montreal Convention of 1908, 187.

Manzel, Dean, his analysis of the character of the Deity, 213, 276.

Marat, Jean Paul, funeral oration on, 218, 371.

Marathon Race, 211, 491.

Marcère, M. de, 'Le Seize Mai et la Fin du Septennat,' 210, 114.

Marche, A. L. de la, 'Le treizième siècle,' extract from, 218, 432.

Marconi Affair, The, 219, 256—speculative dealings of the Ministers, 256-258—impropriety of their conduct, 258—the case of Mr Taylor, 260—the spread of rumours, 261—views of the Press, *ib.*—action of Ministers in Parliament, 263—investigations of the Select Committee, *ib.*—examination of Mr Lawson, 264—Mr Maxse, *ib.*—the Ministers, 265—their line of defence, *ib.*—reports of the chairman and Lord R. Cecil, 266—character of the Ministers' speeches expressing regret, 267, 268—result of the debate in the House of Commons, 268—Mr Lloyd George's denunciation of his critics, 269.

— Trans-Atlantic service, 220, 149, 151.

Marcy, Mr, his views on the practice of privateering, 214, 16, 19.

Marengo, battle of, 221, 398.

Margaritifera vulgaris, 202, 491.

Marguerite, Queen, The Soul of, 221, 376—her book the 'Mirror of the Sinful Soul,' 376, 389—'Heptameron,' 377, 386-388—her double-sided nature, 378—the circumstances of her life, 379—love for

MARIA.

her brother, 379, 382—marriage with the Duc d'Alençon, 380—her poems, 380, 382, 390, 392—marriage with Henry of Navarre, 381—relations with her daughter Jeanne, 381, 383—beset by calamities, 382—death of her brother, *ib.*—her illness and death, 384—religious beliefs, 384—393—her Humanism, 385, 391—tributes to her, 388—philanthropy, 389—love, the keynote of her character, 393.

Maria Cristina, Regent of Spain, character of her rule, 208, 19.

Maricourt, Peter of, his influence on Roger Bacon, 221, 257, 271.

Marie Antoinette, Queen, her character, 210, 648, 649—relations with Fersen, 649—imprisonment in the Temple, 211, 58—system of private signals, 63—execution, 69—portrait, 71.

Mariéton, P., 'Une Histoire d'Amour,' 216, 32.

Marine Biological Association, work of the, 206, 171.

— Insurance Companies, 220, 452.

Marines, Royal, establishment of the, 205, 11.

Mariotti, Filippo, 'La Legislazione delle Belle Arti,' 202, 497.

Marivaux, P. C. de, 'Marianne,' 206, 47—characteristics of his writings, *ib.*

Markham, Sir Arthur B., 'The Coal Strike,' 216, 554.

—, Violet R., 'The New Era in South Africa,' 203, 277.

Marlborough, John, Duke of, character of his naval strategy, 205, 26.

—, Sarah, Duchess of, her interest in State affairs, 212, 311—character, 312.

MARTI.

Marlowe, Christopher, his advocacy of blank verse, 216, 364.

Marmion, Simon, a painter of miniature, 211, 169.

Marmont, Marshal, his military capacity, 219, 22—in command of the army in Portugal, *ib.* See Peninsular War.

Marmontel, J. F., influence of his 'Mémoires,' on J. S. Mill, 213, 279.

Marriage law of the aborigines of Australia, 203, 449.

—, the future of, 209, 18—22.

—, law of, 213, 537—540—under Church law, 215, 531—its relation to the Church of England, 217, 182—changes after the Reformation, 196.

Married Women's Property Acts, result, 210, 282.

Marriott, J. A. R., 'Canning and his friends,' 211, 233—'Second Chambers, an Inductive Study in Political Science,' 213, 234—'Cavour and the Making of Italy,' 216, 374.

Marschall, Baron, his views on Anglo-German relations, 221, 424.

Marshall, Dr, on the limitations of the mathematical method in political economy, 219, 411.

—, Mr, 'The Horse in Norway,' 206, 566.

—, R. D., his statistics on planting, 214, 111.

—, William, 'Historic Scenes in Forfarshire,' 212, 266.

Marston, John, his tragedy 'Sophonisba,' 214, 76 *note*.

Martens, Kurt, 'Literatur in Deutschland,' 221, 41, 48.

Marti, Karl, 'Kurzer Hand-Commentar zum Alten Testament,' edited by, 206, 173.

MARTIN.

- Martin, Charles Trice, 'Minutes of Parliament of the Middle Temple,' translated and edited by, 209, 364.
- , Fred, 'History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain,' 220, 441.
- , Percy F., 'Porfirio Diaz—Soldier and Statesman,' 211, 526—'Mexico of the Twentieth Century,' 213, 451—'Through Five Republics,' 480—'British Diplomacy and Trade,' 215, 442.
- , Rudolf, 'Die Zukunft Deutschlands: eine Warhung,' 209, 264, 579.
- , Sir T., his translation of the odes of Leopardi, 218, 2.
- , Miss V., 219, 30. *See* Somerville.
- v. *Machonochie*, case of, 213, 535.
- Martineau, James, result of his study of German metaphysics, 213, 270.
- , Miss, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 297.
- Martinengo-Cesaresco, Countess E., 'Cavour,' 216, 378.
- Marx, Karl, 'Das Kapital,' 212, 432-435—founds the International Workmen's Association in 1864, 213, 160—revival of his doctrine of Socialism, 162—its theoretical character, 165—collapse of his theory, 177-180.
- Mary, Queen of England, her treatment of the Earl of Ailesbury, 203, 563—her death, 218, 104—medal struck in commemoration, 105.
- II, Queen of England, *Some Unpublished Letters of*, 214, 70—method of correspondence, 72—her assumed name, 73—number of letters, *ib.*—style and spelling, 74—correspondence with Frances Apsley, 74-90—her marriage, 78—

MATHER.

- state entry at the Hague, 79—portraits, 84—marriage of Princess Anne, 87.
- Mary Queen of Scots, her relations with Knox, 205, 176.
- Mason, J. F., on the value of agricultural co-operation, 209, 316.
- , W., his poem 'Caractacus,' 212, 370—'The Poems of Mr Gray, to which are prefixed Memoirs of his Life and Writings,' 220, 398.
- , W. B., 'Hand-book to Japan,' 208, 99.
- Maspero, M., on the merits of Menander, 208, 339.
- Massachusetts, result of the Referendum, 214, 523.
- Massacres, *The Russian*, 205, 586. *See* Russian.
- Massena, Marshal, his position at the battle of Bussaco, 219, 16—at Santarem, 17-19—retreat from Sabugal, 19. *See* Peninsular War.
- Massignon, Louis, his ground plan of the Castle of Khaidhar, 212, 362 *note*.
- Massinger, his collaboration with Fletcher, 220, 43—'The Roman Actor,' 44.
- Masson, Prof., on the life of Milton, 220, 358, 360—on his religious views, 362.
- Masterman, C. F. G., 'The Condition of England,' 212, 153, 157 *et seq.*—his resignation, 221, 512.
- , N., 'Chalmers on Charity,' edited by, 202, 624.
- Masulipatam, headquarters of the East India Company, 219, 343.
- Matabei, character of his art, 212, 232.
- Mather, Cotton, 218, 32—his birth, *ib.*—father, 33—at Harvard College, *ib.*—defence of Theocracy, 34—the

MATHER.

- punishment of witchcraft, 35—loss of public influence, *ib.*—his literary works, 36, 44—introduction of inoculation for smallpox, 36—character of his diary, 37—religious views, 38, 44—celestial visions, 40—vigils, 41—the ‘Magnalia Christi Americana,’ 45—‘Angel of Bethesda,’ 46—‘Biblia Americana,’ 47—last words, 48.
- Mather, Increase, 218, 32—Minister of the Second Church of Boston, 33—President of Harvard College, *ib.*—defence of Theocracy, 34.
- , Richard, 218, 32.
- Matthews, Prof. Brander, his definition of Drama, 219, 82.
- Mathieson, W. L., ‘Politics and Religion from the Reformation to the Revolution,’ 205, 189; 215, 400—works on Scottish history, 400, 407, 411—‘Scotland and the Union,’ 215, 403—‘Awakening of Scotland,’ 407, 411, 415.
- Mathuisieulx, H.-M. de, ‘À travers la Tripolitaine,’ 217, 249.
- Matys, Quentin, his portrait of Peter Egidius, 213, 342—of Erasmus, 214, 409.
- Mau, Prof., on the ‘ornate’ and ‘intricate’ style of architecture, 204, 120.
- Maude, A., ‘The Life of Tolstoy,’ 211, 183.
- Maughan, Cuthbert, ‘Lloyd’s and Insurance,’ 220, 441.
- Mauleon, Savarie de, the troubadour, 219, 432.
- Maulvi Mehdi Ali, his adoption of English customs, 204, 560.
- Maura, Señor, his Electoral Reform Bill, 213, 589.
- Maurepas, M. de, his definition of an author, 215, 339.

MAYNIAL.

- ‘Mauretania,’ cost of the increase of speed, 218, 471.
- Maurice, Major-General Sir F., ‘The Balance of Power,’ 221, 544 *note*.
- Maurice, F. D., extract from his ‘Life,’ 217, 362 *note*—his influence on the Settlement Movement, 221, 216.
- Maurier, G. Du, his friendship with Canon Ainger, 202, 181.
- Maurras, C., ‘Kiel et Tanger,’ 215, 352—‘Les Amants de Venise,’ 216, 32.
- Mavrogordato, John, ‘Letters from Greece,’ 220, 483.
- Maxim, Sir Hiram S., ‘Monte Carlo, Facts and Fallacies,’ 204, 463.
- Maximilian I, King of the Romans, ‘Das Jagdbuch Kaiser Maximilian I,’ 209, 360–362.
- Maxse, Mr, editor of the ‘National Review,’ his evidence on the Marconi shares, 219, 264.
- Maxwell, Rt Hon. Sir H., ‘The Story of the Tweed,’ 213, 95—‘The Life and Letters of the Fourth Earl of Clarendon,’ 220, 306, 314.
- , Prof. J. C., his lectures at Marischal College, 221, 176.
- May, Miss Florence, ‘Life of Johannes Brahms,’ 205, 366.
- , Sir T. Erskine, ‘A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usages of Parliament,’ 211, 258 *et seq.*—his review on ‘Democracy in Europe,’ 322.
- , Vice-Admiral Sir William, in command of the manœuvres, 205, 322.
- Maybury, Mr, his improvement of the roads of Kent, 210, 150.
- Maynial, Edouard, ‘La Jeunesse de Flaubert,’ 221, 320.

MAYREDER.

- Mayreder, Frau Rosa, 'A Survey of the Woman Problem,' 219, 159.
- Mázaris, his 'Dialogue of the Dead,' 203, 125.
- Mazzini and Italian independence, 216, 393.
- Mazzoni, Guido, the 'Master Pageny,' 217, 143—his designs, *ib.*
- McClean, Frank, his gift of a spectro-scope to the Cape Observatory, 221, 196.
- McClintock, Sir F. L., 'Old North Trail,' 215, 110 *note*, 115 *note*.
- McCormick, A. D., his Himalayan pictures, 208, 281.
- McCowen, Molyneux, his letters written by Swift, 218, 54.
- McCrie, Dr, his biography of John Knox, 205, 171, 173.
- McDonnell, Lord, on the amount contributed to Ireland, 216, 288.
- McDougall, W., 'An Introduction to Social Psychology,' 210, 357—'Body and Mind,' 216, 162.
- McKechnie, W. S., 'The Reform of the House of Lords,' 212, 550; 213, 234—'The New Democracy and the Constitution,' 220, 201.
- McKenna, Rt Hon. R., M.P., on the relative strength of the British and German fleets, 213, 549—on the Naval Estimates, 216, 242—on Welsh Disestablishment, 575—on the Home Rule Bill, 220, 273.
- McKinley, W., 'The Tariff,' 202, 269, 271.
- McLean, Prof. S. J., Minister of Customs, on preferential trade with Great Britain, 202, 571—'President Roosevelt and the Trusts,' 207, 28—'Canadian Problems and Parties,' 209, 168—'Presidential Election of 1908,' 448.

MEDICINE.

- McLennan, J. F., his essays on totemism, 215, 106.
- McMaster, Prof., on the effect of slavery in the United States, 202, 100.
- McMurtrie, James, on the working of thin seams of coals, 203, 146.
- McNeill, Alexander, his views on preferential trade with Great Britain, 202, 554—on the policy of reciprocity, 218, 176 *note*.
- McTaggart, J. Ellis, 'The Ethics of Henry Sidgwick,' 205, 398.
- Meat, annual import of, 214, 104.
- Meaux, Vicomte de, 'Souvenirs Politiques,' 210, 102, 114.
- Meccah, religion of, 208, 394.
- Mecklenburg, Duke Adolf-Friedrick, 'In the Heart of Africa,' 214, 342 *note*.
- Medd, J. C., 'Woods and Forests,' 214, 91.
- Medici, Lorenzo de, his villa, 207, 498—character, *ib.*
- Médicis, Catherine de, 214, 348—biographical advantages of assassination, *ib.*—her education and career, 349–351—her letters, 351—regency, 352—courses open to the Government, 353—weakness of the Crown, 354—Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 355—its causes, 355 *et seq.*—opposition of Huguenots, 356—the Guises, 357—treaty of Rochelle, *ib.*—wars, civil and patriotic, 358—foreign complications, *ib.*—invasion of the Netherlands, 359–361—war with Spain, 361—comparison with Elizabeth, 362—excuses for Catherine, 362–364—fall and death, 365—character, 365–371.
- Medicine, School of, at Cambridge, 204, 503—'systems' of, 218, 119.

MIEVEAL.

- Medieval Sport**, 209, 343—treatise by Emperor Frederick II, 344—'Le Livre du Roy Modus, 345, 354—'Libro de la Monteria,' 346—'Roman des Déduits,' 347—350—'Le Livre de Chasse,' or 'Gaston Phœbus,' 350—354—'Master of Game,' 354—360—'Das Jagdbuch Kaiser Maximilian I,' 360—'La Chasse Royale,' 362.
- Mediterranean, England in the**, 205, 1. See England.
- Mehemet Ali, revolt of, 207, 574—577.
- Melanesians, their belief in a supernatural power, 207, 183.
- Melbourne 'Age,' views on preferential trade with Great Britain, 202, 576, 578—extracts from, 206, 319—views of the 'Argus,' 202, 576, 578—of the Tradeshall Council, 579.
- , Lord, friend and counsellor of Queen Victoria, 207, 567—his opinion of Sir R. Peel, 569—his views on the question of retaining the Ladies-in-Waiting, 570—private correspondence with Queen Victoria, 579—paralytic seizure, 580—death, *ib.*—his views on women, 218, 192—method of training Queen Victoria, 194, 205—207—characteristics, 195, 205—equality, 196—attitude towards the monarchy, *ib.*—his ministry, 220, 299.
- Meleager, his epitaphs, 215, 37—the greatest love-poet, 38—humour, *ib.*
- Melihoff, General Louis, favours the granting of a restricted constitution in Russia, 204, 252, 272.
- 'Melisande,' 'From December to December,' 205, 225—her gift for verse, *ib.*—for criticism, 226—style, 228—views of marriage, 232—of religion, 233, 241.
- Melozzo da Forli, 'Sixtus IV and his Court,' 221, 498.

MEREDITH.

- Melville, Andrew, on the Church of Scotland, 204, 422.
- , Lewis, 'Life and Letters of William Beckford,' criticised, 213, 384—'Bath under Beau Nash,' extracts from, 216, 345, 349, 350.
- Memling, identification of his pictures, 211, 166.
- Menander, discovery of his works, 208, 338, 347—character of his plays, 339—342.
- Mendel, his law on breeding, 211 27—discovery of segregation, 28—theory of 'dominance,' 32.
- Mendelssohn, B., his works, 210, 507.
- Mendip range, 209, 79.
- Menetrier, P., 'Cancer,' 213, 54.
- Menger, Dr Anton, 'The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour,' 212, 424, 430.
- Mental Deficiency Bill, 221, 69.
- disease, treatment of, 218, 131.
- Mentz, F., und Alf. Erichson, 'Bibliographische Zusammenstellung der gedruckten Schriften Butzer's,' 220, 116.
- Mercantile fleet, earnings of the, 207, 267.
- 'Mercator,' 'Die Nationalitätenfrage und die Ungarische Reichsidee,' 210, 667 *note*.
- Mercier, Dr Charles, 'A New Logic,' 221, 135—'Criminal Responsibility,' 344.
- Mercury, its use in skin diseases, 221, 166.
- Meredith, George, 'Beauchamp's Career,' 210, 214.
- , George, 212, 207—character of his art, 208—210—weakness as a novelist, 210—relative interest in character, *ib.*—grasp of actuality, 211—rendering of real life, 212—

MEREDITH.

- consistency of tone, 213—indifference to background, *ib.*—method of handling a story, 214—change of structure in his later novels, 215—portraits of women, 216—his heroes, 217—minor creations, 218—portrayal of middle life, *ib.*—unique grasp of international contrast, 219—the brain his central doctrine, 221—‘nature poems,’ 222—‘Hymn to Colour,’ 222, 578—spirit of comedy, 223—‘A Reading of Earth,’ lines from, 578.
- Meredith, George, on the characteristics of Thackeray, 216, 429.
- , H. O., ‘Protection in France,’ 202, 262.
- Merejkowski, D., ‘Tolstoy as Man and Artist,’ 211, 191.
- Meres, Francis, his ‘Palladis Tamia,’ extract from, 210, 463.
- Merignhac, A., ‘Traité de Droit Public International,’ 208, 251.
- Merivale, Herman, contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 211, 297.
- Merlin, the poetry of, 212, 369, 381.
- Mermeix, M., ‘Le Socialisme,’ 212, 409—‘Le Syndicalisme contre le Socialisme,’ 215, 577.
- Merrill, S., ‘Ancient Jerusalem,’ 212, 79, 99.
- Meslier, Jean, ‘The Testament,’ 212, 427.
- Mesmer, Dr, his system of animal magnetism, 218, 132.
- Meshippus* group of fossil horses, 206, 550.
- Messina, earthquake at, 210, 499.
- Mestizo*, meaning of the word, 213, 456 note.
- Metcalfe, J., ‘The Case for Universal Old Age Pensions,’ 209, 149.
- Methodism, movement of, 202, 56.

MEYER.

- Methodology, principles of, 221, 142, 145.
- Methuen, Lord, his operations in the Boer war, 205, 156.
- , Sir Paul, British Ambassador to Portugal, his promotion of trade, 215, 445.
- Métin, Albert, ‘La Colombie Britannique,’ 209, 168—‘Le Socialisme sans Doctrines,’ 215, 325.
- Metropolitan Board of Works (Money) Bill, 211, 273.
- Metsys, Quentin, his career, 211, 176—his picture the ‘Madonna Enthroned,’ *ib.*—portraits, 177.
- Metternich, Prince, his characteristics, 219, 471—compared with Sir R. Peel, *ib.*
- Mévil, A., ‘De la Paix de Francfort à la Conférence d’Algésiras,’ 215, 352.
- Mexico, rebellion in, 204, 321.
- , Republic established, 211, 526—monetary reform, 533—construction of railways, 534—economic condition, 535—condition of the ‘peon’ class, 537—relations of Church and State, 538—separation laws, 539—reorganisation of the army, 541—electoral reforms, 542—illiteracy of the people, 544.
- , historical development of, 213, 465–467.
- , relations with the United States, 215, 458, 460.
- , the forest area, 219, 458—amount of timber imported, *ib.*
- Meyer, André, ‘Étude Critique sur les Relations d’Erasmus et de Luther,’ 214, 410.
- , Prof. A. O., ‘England und die katholische Kirche,’ 216, 85–87.
- , C. F., character of his poetry, 221, 31.

MEYER.

- Meyer, Hugo Richard, 'Municipal Ownership in Great Britain,' 209, 409.
- , Richard M., 'Goethe,' 206, 488.
- , 'Die deutsche Literatur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts,' 221, 28.
- , Sir William, his translation of 'Administrative Problems of British India,' 214, 205.
- Meyer-Förster, 'Alt-Heidelberg,' 220, 89.
- Meyerbeer, G., character of his musical compositions, 203, 85.
- Meyerhold, his play 'Vanka the Seneschal,' 217, 36.
- Meyerson, E., 'Identité et Réalité,' 217, 359.
- Meynell, Hugo, his work in developing the foxhound, 206, 204.
- , W., 'Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional Biography,' 207, 153, 172.
- , Wilfrid, 'The Works of Francis Thompson,' edited by, 220, 228.
- Miall, Bernard, his translation of 'The French Revolution,' 215, 166.
- Mice, inoculation against cancer, 213, 69.
- Michael Angelo, his illustrations to the 'Commedia,' 211, 397—bas relief of the death of Ugolino, 398.
- Michael, Prof. Wolfgang, 'William Pitt the Elder,' 214, 351.
- Michel, Francisque, 'La Chanson de Roland,' edited by, 214, 116—his literary works, 487 *note*.
- Michelet, M., on the characteristics of the people of the Ardennes, 202, 372.
- Migeon, Gaston, 'Manuel d'Art Musulman,' 212, 225.

MILITIA.

- Mijatovitch, M., 'A Royal Tragedy,' 218, 285 *note*.
- Mikhailovitch, Grand-Duke Alexander, on the effects of the administration on the people, 203, 309.
- Mildmay, Anthony, his character, 215, 124—death, 137—epitaph, *ib*.
- , Lady, her birth and childhood, 215, 119—early training, 120—marriage, 122—affection for her father-in-law, 123—financial difficulties, 124, 128—description of her daily life, 125—religious views, 126, 138—birth of a daughter, 126—views on education, 127—system of charitable relief, 129—her books of prescriptions, 130—various remedies, 130-133—reception of King James I, 133—her personal superintendence of household matters, 134—housekeeping books, *ib*.—grandchildren, 135—appearance, 135, 137—maxims, 136—on the character of her husband, 137—her death, *ib*.—epitaph, 138.
- , Mary, her birth, 215, 126—marriage, 126, 128—children, 135.
- , Sir Walter, his views on Popery, 215, 123—characteristics, *ib*.
- Miles, Lieut., his evidence on the Greek atrocities, 220, 510.
- Miletitch, Dr L., 'Atrocités Grecques en Macédoine,' 220, 515.
- 'Militarism,' meaning of the term, 203, 342.
- Military motor vehicles, War Department subsidy scheme, 220, 188-192.
- 'Military and Naval Situation,' views on compulsory service, 214, 568, 569, 571.
- Militia, strength of the, 203, 332—organisation, 353—expenditure, 354.

MILK.

Milk, average yield of a goat, 207, 111, 118, 123-125—quality, 112—result on infants, 113—dearth of, in rural districts, 115—sale of, 209, 309.

Mill, Hugh Robert, 'The Siege of the South Pole,' 205, 356—'British Rainfall,' 207, 387 note.

—, James, 'History of British India,' 221, 102.

—, John Stuart, on local administration, 202, 217—his opinion of the Radicals, 204, 308—aspect of religion, 536—scientific optimism, 205, 237—essay on Liberty, 421; 210, 279, 285—on taxation, 206, 334, 336—'The Subjection of Women,' 210, 298; 219, 148.

—, John Stuart, 213, 264—his views on education, *ib.*—lack of full humanity, 265—manner of delivering his speeches, 266, 284—a logical machine in early life, 266—account of his reading, 267—appearance, 268—characteristics, 268, 278—letters of advice, 269—opinion of Hegel, 270—the 'saint of Rationalism,' *ib.*—on the feeling of mental loneliness, 271—three episodes of quasi-religious influence, 272—friendship with Mrs Taylor, 273—marriage, *ib.*—death of his wife, 274—his desire to accept a form of Theism, *ib.*—views on religion, 275-277—intellectual modesty, 277—literary works, 278—honest individualism, *ib.*—power of independent criticism, 279—stages of his intellectual growth, 279, 280—influence on intellectual candour, 281—impressions of Wordsworth and Southey, 282—opinion of the 'speculative Tories,' 283—political views, 284—Parliamentary career, 285—causes of his popularity, 286—reasons for the decline of his influence, 287-290—effect of his 'Essays on Religion,' 287-289—

MILLS.

value of his political utterances, 291—a great critical thinker, *ib.*

Mill, John Stuart, 'Principles of Political Economy,' 215, 74—on the result of increase in the quantity of money, 217, 485—his mental attack, 218, 8, 14—extract from his 'Autobiography,' 14—'Essay on Nature,' 31—his criticism of the 'Wealth of Nations,' 219, 408—his inductive logic, 221, 142.

—, Mrs, her characteristics, 213, 273—death, 274.

Millais, Sir J. E., a member of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 204, 363—his picture 'Cymon and Iphigenia,' 364, 368—relations with Holman Hunt, 365—member of the Cyclographic Club, 367—'Lorenzo and Isabella,' 372—his illustrations of Trollope's novels, 210, 220.

—, John Guille, 'Life and Letters of Sir J. E. Millais,' 204, 358.

Millar, Hepburn, his 'Literary History of Scotland,' 215, 411, 422.

—, J. H., 'Andrew Lang,' 218, 322.

Mille, Pierre, 'Le Congo Léopoldien,' 204, 45.

Miller, G. W., on the quality of coal for the navy, 203, 162.

—, John, his views on the Reform Bill of 1832, 210, 764.

—, Dr W. Allen, co-operation with Sir W. Huggins, 212, 441.

—, W. H., his library at Britwell Court, 218, 374.

—, William, 'The Princes of the Peloponnese,' 203, 109—'The Dukes of Athens,' 206, 97—'Florentine Athens,' 207, 402.

Mills, James, 'Calendar of the Judiciary Rolls,' edited by, 220, 420.

—, John, his 'Life of a Foxhound,' 206, 214.

MILLS.

Mills, Prof., his conversion to syndicalism, 221, 204.

Milman, H. H., Dean of St Paul's, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757, 767; 211, 297—his review on Newman's 'Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine,' 210, 771.

—, L., 'Sir Christopher Wren,' 215, 158.

Milmine, Georgine, 'The Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the History of Christian Science,' 218, 136.

Milne, Admiral Sir Berkeley, Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, 221, 577.

—, Professor John, his study of earthquakes, 210, 478 *et seq.*—map, 495.

Milner, Lord, and South Africa, 203, 277—his scheme of reconstruction, 278—miscalculations, 279—revision of his policy, *ib.*—aim of federation, 280—the Rand and the Veld, *ib.*—labour supply question, 281—population and organisation, *ib.*—administration of the Veld, 282—work of the Agricultural Department, 283—finances, 284—railway policy, *ib.*—building of schools and orphanages, 285—criticisms on his policy, *ib.*—repatriation, 286—capital expenditure, *ib.*—creation of the Intercolonial Council, 287—native question, 288—charge of want of sympathy, *ib.*—treatment of the Boers, 289—self-government question, 290—features of the new constitution, 292—organisation of political parties, 293—merits of representative government, 295—settlement of the war contribution, *ib.*

—, on the revival of trade in South Africa, 204, 377—the vote of censure on, 388, 586—on the annual value of lands, 207, 244—his policy

MIND-CURES.

of reconstruction in South Africa, 209, 437—views against the destruction of the House of Lords, 213, 238—extract from 'Speeches in Canada,' 215, 272, 282—'The Nation and the Empire,' 220, 197, 211, 212, 214, 216—signs the declaration against the Home Rule Bill, 573.

Minoru, Umëwaka, his revival of the Japanese drama, 221, 453.

Milton, John, lines from, 206, 79; 210, 195—'Life of,' 208, 89—lines from his sonnet 'On the New Forces of Conscience,' 520—his lyrical poetry, 210, 419—'Paradise Regained,' lines from, 428—on the use of the term 'druid' for poet or bard, 212, 370—characteristics of his poetry, 219, 244, 246.

—and Dante: a Comparison and a Contrast, 210, 157—celebrations in honour of Milton, *ib.*—of Dante, 158—their attitude towards women, 159–162—characteristics of their poetry, 162–164—prose, 165—love of music, 167—lack of humour, 168—association with men in matters of public interest, *ib.*—comparison of their chief works 'Divina Commedia' and 'Paradise Lost,' 169.

—and Vaughan, 220, 353—Milton's influence on the poems of Vaughan, 355—character of his prose pamphlets, *ib.*—political views, 357—'Tenure of Kings and Magistrates,' 358—blindness, *ib.*—pamphlet, 'Church Government,' 360—religious views, 362—idealism, 364.

Min, the worship of, 210, 50.

Mind-Cures from a Scientific Point of View, 218, 118—fascination for the mysterious, 119—various 'systems' of medicine, *ib.*—general ignorance, 120—relation of the

MINERS.

brain to mind, 121—the controlling organ of the whole body, 122—number of cells, 123—registration of impressions, 124—process of 'representation,' 125—'subconscious' and 'super-conscious' mind, *ib.*—effect on the body of brain mental stimulus, 126–128—cases of cure by mental influences, 128—methods of the quack-doctor, 129—acquisition of resistiveness and immunity, 130—principle of expectancy, *ib.*—treatment of mental disease, 131—effect of morbid depression, *ib.*—system of 'mesmerism' and 'animal magnetism,' 132—'hypnotism,' 132–135—condition of 'Latah,' 135—methods of 'Christian Science,' 136–142, 146—life of Mrs Eddy, 136–138—her book 'Science and Health,' 139–141—dogmatic egotism, 140—on the action of drugs, *ib.*—disease of 'hysteria,' 142—Theosophy, 143—'Psycho-Analysis,' *ib.*—'Emmanuel Movement,' 144, 147—Dr Dubois' work on Psychic Treatment, 145—modes and forms of mind-cure, 146.

Miners Conference at Southport, their claim for a minimum wage, 216, 557—result of the ballot, 558—regulations against malingering, 563—schedule of minimum rates, 565.

Mines, Coal, number of explosions, 214, 416—Royal Commission appointed, 417.

—, condition of child-labour in, 205, 32.

—, drifting contact, dangers of, 208, 246.

Miniature-painting, school of, 211, 170.

Minimum wage, demand for a, 216, 557—merits of the question, 559—cost of granting, 562—Act, 564, 570.

MITHRAS.

Mining shares, depreciation in the market value, 207, 263, 265.

Ministry, A Tessellated, 206, 275.
See Tessellated.

Minns, Ellis H., 'A Literary History of Russia,' edited by, 211, 180—'Scythians and Greeks,' 221, 122 *note*.

Mino-Owari, earthquakes, 210, 493, 494.

Minsk, disorders in, 205, 603.

Minsky, N. M., his essays 'By the Light of Conscience,' 217, 32—play 'Alma,' 33.

Mint, The Royal, reports on, 208, 527, 535, 538.

Minto, Lord, character of his legislation in India, 209, 245—his method of administration in India, 214, 214—loss of reputation, 215.

Mir Jumla, Nawab of the Carnatic, 219, 345—his relations with the East India Company, *ib.*

Mirabeau, his character, 215, 182.

Mirski, Prince Sviatopolk, his policy, 204, 262—liberty to the Press, 263.

Mississippi River, 213, 100—its union with the Missouri, 101.

Missouri River, its union with the Mississippi, 213, 101.

Mitchell, Arthur, his translation of 'Creative Evolution,' 216, 152.

—, Dr Chalmers, his introduction to 'Beasts and Men,' 214, 324.

Mitford, Hon. Iris, method of feeding her goats, 207, 121.

Mithras, The Mysteries of, 221, 103

—history of the worship, 104—result of the fall of the Empire of Darius, 105—contact with the Greeks, 106—sculptures, *ib.*—the Hedderheim relief, 107, 120—Hellenistic theology, 108—influence of the Stoic philosophy, 110—the

MITRA.

doctrine of Posidonius, *ib.*—conditions essential to a conquering creed, 112—the liturgy, 112–115—formulae of initiation, 113–115—symbols of the cult, 115—the ‘Mithraic Communion,’ 116—ordeals of the initiates, 117—the ‘triple Mithras,’ 118—his birth from a rock, *ib.*—legend of the Slaying of the Bull, 119–121—moral code, 121—creed of the soldier, 122—progress in the West, 123—introduction into Rome, 123–125—compared with Christianity, 125.

Mitra, S. M., ‘Indian Problems,’ 209, 247, 154—‘Anglo-Indian Studies,’ 219, 492.

Modder River, battle of, 205, 157.

Modern Forces in German Literature, 221, 27. *See* German.

Modernism, battle of, 218, 81—views on, 85.

—, **The Meaning of,** 210, 571—the fixed policy of the Papacy, 572—gradual centralisation, 573—victory of infallibilism, *ib.*—its financial basis, 574—repression of free criticism, *ib.*—Galileo, 575—decadence of papal autocracy, 576—the new apologetic, 577—position of the Pope, 578—dethronement of tradition, 579—Newman’s opinions, *ib.*—history of the movement, 580—works on, 580–582, 588–591—analysis of M. Loisy’s writings, 582–586—liberties taken with the authorities, 586—the controversial philosophy of Modernism, 587 *et seq.*—Modernist statements criticised, 589–593—‘faculty-psychology,’ 593—their position in the Roman Church, 594—condemnation of the movement, 595—Mr Tyrrell’s claims, 596—an impassable chasm, 597—denial of the supernatural, *ib.*—inconsistencies, 598—measures against, 599—future consequences, 599–603.

MOMMSEN.

‘Modus, Le Livre du Roy,’ 209, 345, 354.

Moëlle, Claude, his account of the imprisonment of Louis XVI, 211, 67.

Moghal Empire, history of the decline, 219, 339.

Mogul art, character of the, 212, 237.

Mohammed and Islam, 208, 377—biographies of the Prophet, *ib.*—the Prince of Teano’s history of Islam, 378 *et seq.*—comparative scarcity of original notes about Mohammed, 379—the register of pensioners, 380—the Koran, 381—its supernatural inspiration, 382—tradition, 383—effects of modern criticism, 384—the Prophet’s origin, 385—was he an impostor? 386—his system, 387—brigandage, 388—morality, 389—a religious opportunist, *ib.*—the ceremonies of Islam, 391–393—theistic notions of God, 393—regulations, *ib.*—the Meccan religion, 395—result of his doctrines, 396—‘General Aspects of the Arab Conquests,’ 398.

Mohl, Jules, ‘Le Livre des Rois,’ 211, 39.

Molecules, or elementary particles, 219, 113—average velocity of a hydrogen, 114—distance apart, 114, 116—size and number, 116.

Molesworth, Rev. W. N., on parliamentary reform, 204, 306.

Molmenti, Signor, ‘Vittorio Carpaccio,’ 208, 494 *et seq.*

Moltke, Count von, on the Austro-Prussian War of 1866, 213, 328—his reform of the Ottoman army, 214, 456.

Mommert, Carl, ‘Siloh; Brunnen, Teich, Kanal, zu Jerusalem,’ 212, 81 *note*.

Mommsen, Prof., ‘Staatsrecht,’ 202, 521.

MOMMSEN.

- Mommson, T., Roman History** since, 217, 323—his influence on history, 323, 327—power of work, 324—double personality, *ib.*
- Monardes, Nicolas, his work on the habit of smoking tobacco, 219, 137.
- Monasteries, characteristics of the buildings, 215, 150.
- Mond Collection, the, 213, 344-351.
- Money Bill, 211, 264—definition of a, 215, 301.
- , 'The Quantity Theory of,' 204, 199; 217, 482.
- Monk, F. D., Minister of Public Works in Canada, 218, 177—his opposition to British preference, *ib.*
- , Prof., editor of the 'Hippolytus,' 210, 757—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*
- Mönkemeyer, Dr Paul, on the Elizabethan stage, 208, 445-448.
- Monnier, his characteristics, 215, 182.
- Monochrome birds, 213, 150.
- Monogamy, origin of, 219, 162.
- Monopoly, the grant of, 205, 433.
- Monro, Prof. W. S., his evidence on the Greek atrocities, 220, 510, 522.
- Monroe doctrine, 213, 460—result of the, 215, 459.
- Mons, battle of, 221, 556.
- Monson, Sir William, The Naval Tracts of, 202, 145, 153 *note*, 157.
- Montagnini, Mgr Carlo, his papers on Roman diplomacy, 218, 84.
- Montagu, Charles, 218, 98—letters from Matthew Prior, 101, 107, 110.
- , Edwin S., 'Canada and the Empire,' 202, 546.
- , F. C., 'The Old Poor-law,' 202, 624.
- , James, 218, 98.

MONUMENTS.

- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, the Letters of, 209, 194, 213.
- Montaigne, Michel E., his influence on French literature, 204, 453—scepticism, 453-455—inconsistencies, 454—compared with Pascal, 543-546—character of his essays, 205, 216—his optimism, 236—friendship with Etienne de la Bœtie, 206, 451—on the fables of Ovid's Metamorphoses, 210, 457—character of his prose writings, 216, 368.
- Montalembert, M., criticism of his 'Des Intérêts Catholiques,' 211, 290.
- Monte Carlo, the gambling rooms at, 204, 461. *See* Gambling.
- Montégut, Emile, 203, 371—his methods of criticism, 372.
- Montenegro, military service, 218, 264—declares war with Turkey, 267. *See* Balkan War.
- Montessus de Ballore, M. de, his seismological work, 210, 496—map, 498.
- Monteverde, C., his 'Orfeo,' 216, 111.
- Montgaillard, Abbe de, his method of writing his 'Histoire de France,' 208, 422.
- 'Monthly Review,' 210, 733.
- Montmorenci, Mathieu de, his character, 210, 645.
- Montrose, 212, 270—school at, 273.
- Monuments, Our Neglected,** 202, 497—historic remains at Berwick-on-Tweed, *ib.*—injured or destroyed, 498—remains at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 499—destruction of the tithe-barn at Peterborough, 500—the Whitgift Hospital at Croydon, 501—how foreign countries regard their ancient monuments, 502—machinery for preserving them, 503—public opinion the eventual arbiter, 504—care of monuments in

MONYPENNY.

Germany, 505, 508-510—the official machinery, 506—the Austrian Commission, *ib.*—the French, 506-508—Italy, 508—other countries, 510—foreign legislative enactments, 510-514—British, 514-516—Ireland, 515—the London County Council inventory, 517—need for a royal commission, 517-519—case of Penrith, 518—a permissive Act, 519—what the Government might do, 520.

Monypenny, W. F., 'The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield,' 218, 210—'The Two Irish Nations,' 220, 96.

Moor, Mr, his support of the preferential trade question at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273, 275.

Moore, Canon Aubrey L., 'Science and the Faith,' 211, 422.

—, E., 'Time-references,' 207, 65.

—, G. E., 'Principia Ethica,' 205, 407.

—, John Bassett, 'A Digest of International Law,' 208, 251.

—, S., extract from his poem 'For Dark Days,' 210, 198.

—, T. Sturge, 'William Blake,' 208, 24—'Gustave Flaubert,' 221, 320.

—, Tom, his paraphrase of the epitaph on Anacreon, 215, 31, 37—his 'Life of Byron,' 212, 313 *note*—'Life of Sheridan,' extract from, 314 *note*.

—, W. Harrison, 'The Referendum in Australia,' 214, 529.

Moorland, cultivation of, 214, 102.

Morant, Mr, his appointment on the Board of Education, 202, 201—his memorandum on the 'Regulations for the Training of Teachers,' 214.

Moratorium, proclaimed, 221, 529.

MORLEY.

More, Mrs Hannah, her Christian philanthropy, 209, 99.

—, Henry, a mystical poet, 207, 452.

—, Sir Thomas, 'Utopia,' 212, 425.

'Morea, Chronicle of,' 203, 110.

Moréas, Jean, characteristics of his poetry, 211, 154—'Les Stances' and 'Iphigenia in Aulis,' *ib.*

Morel, E. D., on the administration of the Congo Free State, 204, 59—'Great Britain and the Congo,' 212, 127.

—, Léon, his translation of 'In Memoriam,' 210, 315 *note*.

Morel-Fatio, A., 'Libro de los Fechos,' 206, 97.

Morelly, M., his theory of collective utility, 212, 427.

Morgan, Prof. J. H., 'Home Rule Problems,' extract from, 217, 275.

Morgarten, battle of, 212, 183.

Morin, Dom, his literary works, 221, 13.

Morison, Mary, 'The Correspondence of Henrik Ibsen,' edited by, 205, 375.

—, Sir Theodore, 'An Indian Renaissance,' 204, 553—'The Economic Transition of India,' 219, 485.

Morley, Henry, his translation of part of the 'Gododin,' 212, 386 *note*.

—, Lord, on Matthew Arnold, 202, 246—character of his administration of the India Office, 206, 278; 209, 234, 245, 254—his friendship with Lord Lytton, 206, 450—'Life of William Ewart Gladstone,' 207, 308, 329; 213, 523—his views on the absolutism of Prussia, 210, 287—reforms in India, 692 *et seq.*—his faith in party government, 212, 304—and the Referendum, 562.

MOBLEY.

Morley, Lord, India Under, 214, 203. See India.

—, his views on the Reference to the People Bill, 214, 590—his collaboration in 'the peccant paragraphs,' 220, 584, 588—refusal to resign, 588—his resignation, 221, 512.

Morris, Father John, Master of the Novices, 218, 78—his characteristics, *ib.*

—, Miss May, 'The Works of William Morris,' 215, 482 *et seq.*

—, William, his study of medievalism, 204, 354.

—, William, **The Poetry of, 215, 482—his decorations of the Red House at Upton, 483—gift of knowing what he wanted, 484—character of his art, 484, 504—his poetry, 485—'The Defence of Guenevere,' *ib.*—dramatic power, 486—'Sir Peter Harpdon's End,' *ib.*—'Jason,' 488—his medievalism, 489, 494—style, 490—493—'The Earthly Paradise,' 491, 497—'The Lovers of Gudrun,' 493—496—personality, 495—influence of Iceland, 497—500—'Sigurd,' 499—501—his work as a translator, 501—'News from Nowhere,' 502—his delight in beauty, 503—'Love is Enough,' *ib.*—'The Freeing of Pharamond,' 504.**

Morrison, Cotter, 'Service of Man,' 212, 580.

—, J. M., his translation of the odes of Leopardi, 218, 2.

—, W. W., 'Juvenile Offenders,' 205, 29.

Morse, John T., junr., 'The United States through Foreign Spectacles,' 211, 367.

Moryson, Fynes, extract from his 'Itinerary,' 220, 97.

MOTOR-CARS.

Mosaics, ancient, 210, 453.

Moseley, Sir Alfred, his Industrial Report, 202, 62, 84.

—, H., his publication of Milton's book of verse, 220, 355.

Moslem religion, simplicity of the, 219, 185.

Moslems, relations with the Christians, 210, 244.

Mossman, Mr, organises meteorological services in the S. Orkneys, 205, 337.

Mostaert, Jan, identification of his pictures, 211, 166.

Motor-car, The, and the Public, 210, 141—the Automobile Association, 142—disregard of the opinions of the reckless motorist and the infatuated anti-motorist, 143—evils of reckless and inconsiderate driving, 144—disregard of the rule of the road, 145—demand for stern and rigorous punishment, 146—general speed-limit, 147, 156—local speed-limits, 148—increased cost of the roads, 149—evils of dust, 150, 153—problem of road-making, 151—redistribution of the burden of road-maintenance, 152—cost of material, 153—advent of motor-cars into Great Britain, 154—motorists' mistaken view of their position, *ib.*—probable result of an action brought by a dairyman, 155.

Motor-cars, The Regulation of, 205, 511—Mr Gurney's steam-carriage, *ib.*—the toll system, 512—the Act of 1896, *ib.*—the speed limit, 513, 522—526—the Act of 1903, 513, 514—motorists and the general election, 515—Report of the Royal Commission, 515—528—character of roads, 516—cost of their maintenance, 517, 527—question of taxation, 518—the dust nuisance, 519—521—the law and practice in foreign

MOTOR-OMNIBUS.

countries, 523—their use in collecting agricultural produce, 526—dangers to life and health in towns, 528—statistics of accidents, 529—no need for further legislation, *ib.*—the motor-omnibus, 530.

Motor-omnibus, number of accidents, 210, 149.

— service, advantages to agriculturists, 209, 309.

— **Transport: A National Question**, 220, 178—demand and supply of petrol, 179—employment of alternative fuels, 180—yield of oil shale, 181—coke-oven gas, 182—‘stripping’ spirit from coal gas, bituminous and cannel coals, *ib.*—increasing use of motors, 183—use of alcohol as a fuel, 184—work of the committee of the Imperial Motor Transport Council, 185—cost of operating motor vehicles, 186—improvement of roads, *ib.*—essential features in the vehicles, 187—type of independent tractor, *ib.*—free provision of expert information and advice, 188—military motor vehicles, 188–192—War Department subsidy scheme, 189–192—agricultural motors, 192.

Moulin-Eckart, Dr, ‘Englands Politik und die Mächte,’ 209, 597 *note*.

Moulins, Maître de, identification of his pictures, 211, 170.

Mouse-cancer, experiments on, 213, 68–71.

Moyes, Mgr, on the reasons for the Pope’s condemnation of the Modernists, 210, 594.

Mozart, W. A., his influence on opera, 203, 82—character of his operas, 216, 117—‘Die Zauberflöte,’ *ib.*

Mozley, Dr, on the connexion of guilt with original sin, 211, 425.

Muhammadans, their distrust of European civilisation, 204, 554—

MUNICIPAL.

number in India, 212, 145—character of the religion, 147.

Muir, Sir William, his ‘Life of Mohammed,’ 208, 377.

Mulatto, meaning of the word, 213, 456 *note*.

Müller, Dr Julius, his views on the theory of original sin, 211, 425 *note*.

—, K., ‘Kirchengeschichte,’ 203, 411.

—, Max, his system of mythology founded on meteorology, 215, 432—his work on Indian philology, *ib.*

—, Otfried, his ‘Prolegomena to a Scientific Mythology,’ 215, 433.

Mulready, W., his design for ‘covers and envelopes,’ 213, 396.

Mulvey, Thomas, ‘Memorandum to the Hon. W. J. Roche, M.P., Secretary of State of Canada,’ 220, 21.

Mummery, A. F., ‘My Climbs in the Alps and Caucasus,’ 208, 279.

Munday, Anthony, his translations of foreign romances, 218, 386.

Municipal Corporation Act, 208, 324.

— Corporations (Ireland) Bill, amendment of the House of Lords, 211, 267.

— debts, increase of, 204, 9, 10.

— **Socialism**, 205, 420—reaction from the Manchester school ideal, 421—society as developing, *ib.*—Mr Bernard Shaw and municipal trading, 422 *et seq.*—the connexion between Socialism and Progressivism, 423—the elimination of profits, *ib.*—topsy-turvy economics, 425—capital and credit, 426—London County Council steamboat service, 427, 431—change in land-values, 428—municipal capitalisation, 429—borrowing and indebtedness, 430

MUNICIPAL.

—an application of socialistic principles, *ib.*—municipalism and the use of capital, 431—private enterprise discouraged, 432—effects of municipal monopoly, 433—State monopolies, 434—railways, *ib.*—competition 'for the field,' 435—uses of municipal and State debts, 436—effects of the monopoly of electricity, *ib.*—Poplar and West Ham extravagance, 437—the fanaticism of municipal monopolists, 438.

Municipal Trade, 209, 409—meaning of the words 'socialistic,' 'socialist,' and 'socialism,' 410—result of transference of rights and properties to the State, 410—412, 422—advantages, 412—financial results, 413—419—gains to a city, 415—losses, 417—increase of taxation, 417, 426—parties affected by additional taxation, 419, 420—avoidance of waste, 420—competition, 421—investment of capital, *ib.*—employment of labour by municipalities, 423—privileges of the workman, 424—the stimulus of personal gain, 425—method of civic administration, *ib.*—municipal trade more costly than private, 426—American corruption, 427—restrictions in the functions of municipalities, 428—Report of the National Civic Federation, 428—430.

Munro, J. A. R., 'The Campaign of Marathon,' 210, 118.

—, Prof. J. E. C., extract from 'The Probable Effects of an Eight Hours' Day on the Production of Coal and the Wages of Miners,' 208, 159.

Münsterberg, Dr Hugo, his books on America, 211, 369.

Müntz, Eugène, correspondence with Lady Dilke, 205, 448, 450—his history of the Renaissance, 448. Vol. 222.

MUSIC.

Murat, Prince, 'Lettres et Documents Joachim Murat,' 212, 240.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 'The Basis of Ascendancy,' 212, 121.

Murray, Gilbert, 'The Wanderings of Odysseus,' 202, 344—'The Rise of Greek Epic,' 209, 72; 214, 122—his scheme for the freedom from censorship of plays, 213, 373—'Andrew Lang,' 218, 319—his lectures on the four stages of Greek religion, 221, 108.

—, Graham, 'A Selection of Circular Letters of the Scotch Education Department,' 202, 200.

—, John (the second), 210, 734—and the founding of the 'Quarterly,' *ib.*—outline of his life, 735—removes to Albemarle Street, 759—his literary circles of visitors, *ib.*—character, 782—fame as a publisher, *ib.*—characteristics, 783.

—, John (the third), 210, 783—his collection of Swift's letters, 218, 53.

—, Lord, his dealings in Marconi shares, 219, 256—leaves for South America, 268.

—, R. H., 'The Evolution of the Ulsterman,' 220, 96—'Revolutionary Ireland and its Settlement,' 106, 415 note, 438.

—, Capt. Stewart L., 'Our Food Supply in Time of War,' 203, 572.

Murshid Quli Khan, Subahdar of Bengal, 219, 358.

Murtel, Comte de, 'Types révolutionnaires,' 217, 512.

Musca carnaria, experiments on, 204, 144.

Muscovy Company, 221, 81.

Music, A Century of English, 210, 501—neglect of music in 1809, 502—foundation of the Philharmonic Society, *ib.*—position of England

MUSIC.

among musical nations, 503—concerts, 503, 517—composers, 504, 511, 518—Crystal Palace concerts, 505—Handel festivals, 506—Mendelssohn's works, 507—Gounod's 'Redemption' and Sullivan's 'Golden Legend,' *ib.*—choral ballads and oratorios, 508—opera, *ib.*—Sullivan's 'Tempest,' 510—Wagner, 511, 520—'Associated Board' for examinations, 512—the Royal College of Music, *ib.*—infantile performers, 513—welcome extended to foreigners, 514—Church music, *ib.*—archæological researches, 516—the works of Bach, 517—German influence, 519—Society of British Composers, 520—recent awakening, 521—Savoy and other operas, 522—England a musical country, 524.

Music and Drama, 216, 103—earliest examples of choric songs and dances, 105—Greek tragedy, 106, 111—Comedy, 107, 116—revival in Western Europe, 107—*Sacre Rappresentazioni*, 108—'Favola di Orfeo,' 109—the work of Florentine reformers, 110—113—influence of Lully, 112—form of secular tragedy, 113—Rameau, 114—Gluck, 115—Italian musical comedy, 116—operatic style of Mozart, 117—Weber, 118—Wagner's autobiography, 119—his works, 120—style, 121—Folk-opera based on national legend, 122—R. Strauss, 123—'Salome,' *ib.*—'Elektra,' 124, 126—his style, 125—'Pelléas et Mélisande,' 127.

—, **The Riddle of, 204, 207**—works on, 207—209—two sets of psychological phenomena, 208—nature and amount of emotional expression, 210—the power of sound, rhythm, and pace, 211—214—'emotional memory,' 214—217—problem of form in music, 217—effect on the soul, 219—visual forms, 219—

MYSTICAL.

221—existence of musical form in space, 221—223—difference between the emotional and the æsthetic elements, 224—226.

Music, The Romantic Element in, 205, 357—division into 'Classical' and 'Romantic,' *ib.*—the formula, 358—revolutions in the art, 359—sonata and binary forms, 360—the 'two-subject' form, 361—use of it by Bach, Haydn, and Mozart, *ib.*—works on, 362, 366—J. Brahms, 363, 364—Liszt, 364—music-colourists, *ib.*—critics' views of composers' motives, 365—367—Brahms and Frau Schumann, 366—369—Tchaikovsky's silent romance, 369—the present stage of musical art, 370—Bach a Romantic, 371—great composers not new form-makers, 372—need of a scientific definition, 373, 374.

—, Royal Academy of, 210, 512.

—, Royal College of, foundation of, 210, 512—'Patrons' Fund,' 520.

Musset, A. de, his relations with George Sand, 216, 30, 33—37—character, 33—idealism, 41—rupture of his relations with George Sand, 220, 324.

—, P. de, 'Lui et Elle,' 216, 31.

Mutation theory, 211, 9, 13 *et seq.*

Myers, Edward, his translation of 'Historical Criticism and the Old Testament,' 206, 173.

—, Prof. F., his 'Essay on Virgil,' 207, 344.

—, F. W. H., 'Science and a Future Life,' 212, 567, 574.

Myres, J. L., his discoveries in Cyprus, 202, 353.

Mystical Element of Religion, The, 211, 101. See Religion.

MYSTICISM.

Mysticism, meaning of the term, 211, 112—characteristics, 113-116—the true language of, 219, 170.

— in English Poetry, 207, 427—
in the English character, 428—
some English mystics, *ib.*—the
term indefinable, 429—aim of the
mystic, 430—transcendental feel-
ing, 430, 433—symbolism, 431, 432
—poet-seers, 433—love-mystics,
433-442—Shelley, 434-436—Brown-
ing, 436-441—compared with Eck-
hart, 438—Rossetti, 441, 442—
beauty-mystics, 442-450—Keats,
443-445—Vaughan, 445—Words-
worth, 445-450—philosophical mys-
tics, 450—Donne, 450-452—Henry
More, 452—Tennyson, 453-455—
Blake, 455-457—'mystic reason,'
458.

—, Modern: Some Prophets and
Poets, 220, 220—works on, 222
—definition of mysticism, 223-
225—three stages of the 'Mystic
Way,' 225—the works of Francis
Thompson, 227-232—R. Tagore,
232-236—M. Fairless, 236—ten-
dency of an 'immanent' type of
religious experience, 237—their
love for children, 238—apprecia-

MYTHS.

tion of nature, 239—character of
their faith, 240—view of God, 241
—esoteric attitude of mystics, 242
—of Miss Underhill, 243—J. Cor-
delier, 244—common attitude to
reality, 245.

Mythological Study, The Growth
of, 215, 423—the allegorical method,
ib.—historical or euhemeristic
method, 424—explanation of the
legends, 425—system of totemism,
426, 436—Fontenelle's views on
myths, 427—De Brosse, 428—
Voltaire, *ib.*—connection with ro-
manticism, 429—Celtic folk-lore,
430—symbolism, *ib.*—influence of
the literature of India, 431—the
Vedic school, 432—Max Müller, *ib.*
—the Grimm brothers, 433—Ger-
man mythology, 434—Mannhardt,
ib.—effects in England, 435—Mr
Tylor's 'Primitive Culture,' 436—
H. Spencer's 'Principles of Socio-
logy,' 437—A. Lang's 'Myth Ritual
and Religion,' *ib.*—works of Robert-
son Smith, *ib.*—J. G. Frazer's
'Golden Bough,' 439—reaction
against the anthropological method,
440.

Mytilus edulis, 202, 488.

N.

NÄFELS.

Näfels, battle of, 212, 184.

Namur, fortifications, 221, 553.

Nanak, founder of the Sikhs, 213, 188.

Nansen, Fridtjof, 'Norway and the Union with Sweden,' 203, 263.

Napier, Mrs Alexander, 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets,' edited by, 208, 74.

—, William, 'History of the War in the Peninsula,' 219, 1.

Napoleon I, Emperor, his plan of invading England, 203, 612. *See* Trafalgar. His campaigns in Italy, 207, 554—at the castle of Mombello, 555—signs the treaty of Campo Formio, *ib.*—reception in Paris, 556—expedition to Egypt, *ib.*—First Consul, 558—his Act of Mediation, 1803, 212, 189—relations with Fouché, 217, 527–529—his plan for the invasion of Portugal, 219, 8—his campaigns of 1803, 536—character of his army, 537–543—the cavalry, 543. *See* Eighteen Hundred.

— III, Emperor, his Coup d'État, 204, 319—Queen Victoria's liking for him, 207, 570—his *coup d'état*, 585—makes war on Austria, 592—his characteristics, 213, 108, 115—appearance, 108—policy, 113—and the liberation of Italy, 216, 386 *et seq.*

Napoleonic Literature, Recent, 208, 417, 418—the Cambridge Modern History, 419–421, 437—first

NASH.

projects of Bonaparte, 421—uncertainties of history, 422—M. Sorel's history, *ib.*—'Lord Gower,' 423, 425, 429—blunders about courtesy titles, 424—Dr Rose's works, *ib.*—many homonymous persons, 425—the 'British Agent at Tilsit,' 425–429—dates of the secret convention, 428—the Stafford House Letters, 429–431—the invasion of England, 432–435—'The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy,' 436—the battle of Maida, *ib.*—the exiles at St Helena, 438—H. A. L. Fisher's books, 438–441—the marriage of Jerome, 441—'Napoléon à Bayonne,' *ib.*

Narvaez, his rebellion and treachery, 208, 13—character, 14. *See* Spain.

Nash, Thomas, 'Unfortunate Traveler,' 206, 28.

—, D. W., 'Talesin or the Bards and Druids of Britain,' 212, 372, 375 *note.*

—, Beau, and Bath, 216, 331—eighteenth century Bath, *ib.*—the visit of Nash to Bath, 332—wit and readiness, 334–336—his gambling, 335—means of livelihood, *ib.*—love of a jest, *ib.*—'King of Bath,' 336—characteristics, *ib.*—his duties of Master of the Ceremonies, *ib.*—gallantry, 337—views against duelling, *ib.*—popularity at Tunbridge, 338—statues erected in his honour, 338, 339—extravagance, 339—attitude towards rank, *ib.*—personality, 340—the hours of fashion, *ib.*—

NASYMTN.

entertainments, 341-344—contrary criticisms, 344—the baths, 344-347—'The Code of Behaviour,' 347—boots and dancing, 348—gambling, 349—notable visitors, 350—change of fortune, 351—grant of a pension, *ib.*—moderate fare, *ib.*—sufferings from gout, 352—his death and public funeral, *ib.*

Nasyntn, Charles, war correspondent to the 'Times,' 209, 535.

Natal, provisional acceptance of the Act of Union, 210, 730—appeal to the referendum, *ib.*

—, naturalisation laws, 220, 15—result of responsible government, 530—growth of population, 539.

Nation, The Appeal to the, 212, 281

—rejection of the Budget by the Peers, *ib.*—controversies on their legal right, 282—use of a latent power, 283—dangers resulting from the introduction of Home Rule, 283-286—preservation of the House of Lords, 286-292—supremacy of the House of Commons over finance, 288—characteristics of the Budget, *ib.*—policy of the Ministry, 289-294, 303—need of two Chambers, 290—distinguished members of the House of Lords, 292—reforms needed, *ib.*—result of the rejection in 1895 of the Home Rule Bill, 293—evils of the policy of Socialism, 294-296—reasons for the distrust of the Government, 296-300—result of the Trade Disputes Act of 1906, 296—old-age pensions, 297—Irish Councils Bill, 298—variations of the rights of Irishmen with the changes of political parties, 299—national defence, *ib.*—the burden of taxation, 300—tone of public life lowered by the Ministry, 301—responsibility of Mr Asquith for the utterances of his colleagues, *ib.*—attempts of Mr Lloyd George to excite social animosity, 302—

NATIVE.

examples of his reckless malignity, *ib.*—corruption of classes the vice of modern democracy, 303—faith in party government, 304—Lord Cromer's advice to Unionists, 305—errors of the Ministry, 306-308.

Nation, The, and Modern Art, 205, 126. *See* Art.

National Congress of India, organisation, 209, 240—the Moderates and Extremists, 241.

—Defence and Scharnhorst, 221, 394. *See* Scharnhorst.

—Deposit Friendly Society, membership, 217, 46.

—Provident Insurance Scheme, 209, 151.

—'Revival,' 220, 197, 202, 209.

—Rifle Association, 203, 246.

—Service League, scheme of compulsory service, 214, 572.

—Settlement and the Home Rule Crisis, 220, 266. *See* Home.

—Well-Being and Tariffs, 202, 250. *See* Tariffs.

Nationalisation of British Railways, The, 211, 333. *See* Railways.

Nationalism, meaning of the term, 220, 288.

Nationalist party, Irish, 210, 623—influence of the, 218, 553.

Native, The Rise of the, 212, 121—result of invasion by the conquering race, 122—influence of Christianity, 123, 131—the international conscience, 124—influence of the Jesuits in checking the destruction of negroes, *ib.*—teaching of European missionaries, 125—creation of Basutoland, *ib.*—increase of its negro population, 126—result of the Belgium administration of the Congo, 127-131—demand for

NATIVES.

rubber, 127—the Fuegians, 131—characteristics of a type of man, 132—ideals of the Imperialist twenty years ago, 133—result of education, 134—of the Russo-Japanese war, *ib.*—relations between black and white in North America, 135—the West Indies and tropical America, 136—uprise of the Amerindian, *ib.*—future types of the twenty-first century, 137—nigritic intermixture, 138—the future of the Turkish Empire, 139—organisation of Morocco, 140—protests against the British occupation of Egypt, 141—the Indian Empire, 142—difficulties of the administration, 143—measures of reform, 144—elections to the Imperial and Provincial Councils, *ib.*—the Hindus, 145—Brahmans, 146—Muhammadans, 147—Afghan raids, 148—reasons for the Hindu dislike of British rule, 149—treatment of Indian students, 150—of the middle classes, *ib.*

Natives, their use of tobacco, 219, 142.

Natural History Museum, 205, 491.

See British.

— Selection, views on, 211, 21—creative power, 24 *et seq.*

Naturalisation Bill, The Imperial, 220, 1—meaning of the term, 2—anomaly to be rectified, 2, 11—rights or privileges of a British subject, 3—responsibilities or liabilities, *ib.*—political rights, 4—use of the term 'citizen,' 5—report on the interpretation and administration of the naturalisation laws, *ib.*—case of 'double nationality,' 6—principles of Common Law, *ib.*—Statute Law, 7—admission of foreigners to British subjecthood, *ib.*—Act of 1844, 8—of 1870, *ib.*—disqualifications of aliens, 9—status of wives and children, 10—

NAVAL.

proposed remedial measures, 12, 15—question of constitutional principle, 13—character of the colonial laws, 14—Aliens Act of 1905, 15—misapprehension of the question, 17—character of the Bill, 18–21—objections of the British Government, 19—twofold purpose, 21—attitude of Canada, 21–24.

'Nauticus,' 'Jahrbuch für Deutschlands See-Interessen,' edited by, 205, 324, 331; 211, 566 *note*.

Naunton, Sir Robert, his 'Fragmenta Regalia,' 205, 556.

Nauru, Island of, occupied by the British, 221, 564, 580.

Naval Agency and Distribution Bill, 211, 274.

'Naval Annual,' 207, 6, 26; 209, 483, 492; 215, 474.

— Conference, International, 214, 23.

— Conference of London, draft code of prize-law, 211, 464, 467.

— Crisis, The, 213, 546—Mr Lloyd George and naval expenditure, *ib.*—naval policy of foreign countries, 547—growth of the German fleet, 548—ministerial admissions, 549—grave facts, 550—other continental naval developments, 551—casual accidents, 552—pre-Dreadnoughts, 553—tables, 553–555—improved armour, guns, and projectiles, 555–557—pre-Dreadnoughts deteriorating, 557—comparisons with Germany, 558—swift scouts, 559—new cruisers, 560—torpedo-boat destroyers, 561—short and long service men, 562—dock accommodation, 562–564—no accepted standard of naval strength, 565—need to educate the nation, 566.

— Defence Act of 1889, 211, 551, 574.

NAVAL.

Naval Flying School, at Eastcheap, 220, 562.

— Prize Bill, 211, 274.

— **Situation, The, 205, 307**—a tendency to pessimism, *ib.*—strength of the navy, 308—condition of foreign, *ib.*—effect of the Spanish-American war, 309—Russian and German naval expenditure, *ib.*—German Naval Act, 310—increase of expenditure in England, *ib.*—the situation in 1901, 311—subsequent improvement, 312—naval construction in France, 313—the *entente cordiale*, 314, 328—the Italian fleet, 314—the rise of Japan, 315—progress at the Board of Admiralty, 316—work of Sir John Fisher, 317—Sir Percy Scott, 318—Commander Robinson's views on the fleet, *ib.*—development of the German fleet, 319, 329–332—Lord Goschen's opinion of it, 320—the two-Power standard, 322–324, 331—table of comparisons, 325—rates of shipbuilding, 326—the 'Dreadnought,' *ib.*—estimates of strength in 1910, 327—the alliance with Japan, 328—need for an invincible British fleet, 333.

Navarrese Company, conquests of the, 206, 119.

Navy, The Tudors and the, 202, 145. See Tudors.

— Records Society, work of the, 202, 146.

—, consumption of coal, 203, 162—efficiency, 329—protection of commerce, 580.

—, expenditure, 204, 4, 5; 207, 2; 216, 230; 221, 59.

—, influence of the, under the Commonwealth, 205, 4—grant of pensions, 10—establishment of the Royal Marines, 11—registration of seamen, 11 *note*—enforcement of discipline, 12—examination for lieutenants, *ib.*—average tonnage

NAVY.

of ships, 13 *note*—want of funds, 14.

Navy, the German, 207, 8–18—the British, 18–27.

—, condition of the, 209, 253, 496

—, cost of the, 211, 207.

—, **The Needs of the, 211, 550**—the two-power standard, *ib.*—history of the principle, 551—German Navy Acts, 552—inadequate British outlay, 554—comparisons of naval expenditure, 555—the crisis of March, 556—the situation saved, 557—a new standard of strength needed, *ib.*—the true value of international friendship, 558—re-interpreting the two-power principle, 559—naval activity of the United States, *ib.*—'two keels to one,' 560–564—Lord C. Beresford's intervention, 562—comparisons with Germany, 563—in tonnage, 565—and fighting power, *ib.*—estimated positions in 1912, 567—need of more ships, 568—officers and men, 569—the system of short and long service, 571—high standard of the *personnel*, *ib.*—a scheme of expansion needed, 572—torpedo craft and small cruisers, 573—shipbuilding construction, 574—number of auxiliary ships, 575—docking accommodation, 576—efficiency of the fleet, 577.

—, strength of the, 214, 567.

—, **The Whole-World Needs of the, 219, 493**—area of the British Empire, *ib.*—progress of steam navigation, 494—strength of the Navy, 495, 501–503—adoption of the Two-Power Standard, 495—withdrawal from the Mediterranean, 496—scheme for an Imperial patrol in the Pacific Ocean cancelled, 497—expansion of the German, Italian, and Austro-Hungarian navies, 498, 506—ships of the new type, 499—the Canadian ships, 500—number of Dreadnoughts and

NAVY.

- pre-Dreadnoughts, 501-503—question of Imperial naval defence, 503, 506-508—increasing expenditure, 504, 506—contribution given by the Oversea Dominions and India, 505.
- Navy, value of, in time of war, 221, 567—reorganisation of the Home Fleet, 569—mobilisation, 571—result of the lack of swift cruisers, 581.
- Neander, Johannes, 'Tabacologia,' 219, 134 *note*.
- Near-Eastern Question, The, 210, 654, 674. *See* Austria-Hungary, and Turkish Empire.
- Nebulae, meaning of the term, 212, 443—planetary, 444—gaseous and doubtful, 446.
- Necker, Marshal, extracts from pamphlets on, 218, 370.
- Needham, Dr, on the position of the Lunacy Commission or Board of Control, 210, 187.
- Negroes, result of conferring political rights, in the United States, 210, 295.
- Neidhardt, Mr, City Prefect at Odessa, 205, 600—appointed Vice-governor of Nizhny-Novgorod, 602.
- Neill-Reynolds Report on the Chicago Packing Industry, 207, 42.
- Nelson, Lord, his victory of Trafalgar, 203, 611. *See* Trafalgar.
- Nemi, village of, 218, 343.
- Neo-Classics, influence of their writings, 203, 13, 15.
- Neo-Slav movement, 210, 657.
- Neohipparion group of fossil horses, 206, 550, 551.
- Nero, Emperor, his characteristics, 202, 540—character of his rule, 541—site of his villa at Subiaco, 211, 451, 454—the two dread portents, 453.
- Nether Stowey, 209, 98.

NEW ZEALAND.

- Netherlands, The, facilities of transport, 209, 135—wines, *ib.*—characteristics, 137, 138—the women, 140.
- , population, 219, 584.
- Nettlecombe Court, 209, 90.
- Nettlefold, J. S., 'Practical Housing,' 216, 493.
- Nettleship, R. L., his definition of true mysticism, 207, 431.
- Nevill, Lady Dorothy, her 'Reminiscences,' extract from, 212, 580 *note*.
- Nevin, John, on the working of thin seams of coals, 203, 146.
- New South Wales, the Euahlayi tribe, 203, 443, 450.
- , the working classes, Free-traders, 206, 306—number of Labour members, 307—House of Representatives, 310—Senate, *ib.*—Compulsory Arbitration Act, 317—demands of the Labour party, 322.
- , system of old-age pensions, 209, 156.
- , adoption of the Referendum, 214, 535.
- , growth of population, 220, 539.
- York Stock Exchange closed, 221, 527.
- Zealand, Preference in, 203, 166—'Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act' passed, *ib.*—opinions on the Bill, 167-169—attitude of the Labour party, 168—the Press, 169.
- , Compulsory Arbitration Acts in, 206, 319-322—naval contribution to England, 506—preferential trade, *ib.*
- , Sir J. Ward's views on preferential trade, 207, 289.
- , system of old-age pensions, 209, 155, 160.
- , evasion of the Minimum Wage Act, 210, 76.
- , reduction of the forests, 214, 101—destruction of the *Sphenodon* reptile, 344.

NEW ZEALAND.

New Zealand, naval defence, 215, 278.

—, Imperial defence offer, 216, 233.

—, the forest area, 219, 456—
development of the industry, *ib.*—
the growth of the 'Kauri' pine, 456.

—, naturalisation laws, 220, 14, 15—growth of population, 539.

—, **Syndicalism in**, 221, 200—
result of the Industrial Concilia-
tion and Arbitration Act, *ib.*—the
I. W. W. teachings, 202—riots be-
tween the miners and engine-
drivers, *ib.*—views of the Federa-
tion of Labour, 203—their series
of resolutions, 204—plan for a
general strike, 204, 206—at-
tempt to undermine the loyalty of the
police, 205—wages of seamen and
waterside workers, 206—dispute
between the Union Steamship Com-
pany and shipwrights, 207—com-
mencement of the strike, 208—
result of the call for special con-
stables, *ib.*—treatment of the
strikers, 209—212—conclusion of the
strike, 212—influence on politics,
ib.—cost of the strike, 213—amend-
ment of the Industrial Act, 214.

'New Zealand,' the battle-cruiser,
219, 498, 499.

Newbolt, Henry, 'The Year of Tra-
falgur,' 203, 621—his poem 'Clifton
Chapel,' 203, 123—'A New Depart-
ure in English Poetry,' 210, 193—
lines from, 219, 187.

Newcastle, the Duke of, and the
Peelites, 207, 304, 322, 323—his
relations with Pitt, 209, 331.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, medieval forti-
fications, proposed destruction, 202,
499.

—, site of, 205, 123.

Newfoundland, Fisheries question,
206, 284.

NEWMAN.

Newfoundland, result of the Naval
Reserve Force, 215, 278.

—, an 'island of the sea,' 216, 399
—size, 400.

—, the forest area, 219, 451.

'New-Idealism,' philosophy of, 220,
365—characteristics, 368.

Newman, Ernest, 'Gluck and the
Opera,' 216, 115 *note*.

—, Cardinal, his theory of 'Devel-
opment,' 205, 211, 214—'On
Romanism,' 211—his impressive
personality, 206, 369—life of retire-
ment, *ib.*—succession of apparent
failures, 370—372—writings, 371—
373—their influence, 373—religion
and church policy, 374—376—an
intellectual leader, 376—obedience
to the authorities, 378—contrasted
with Cardinal Manning, 379—383—
his use of the evolution theory in
religion, 210, 336—338—'The De-
velopment of Christian Doctrine,'
577, 579—review on the book, 771.

—, John Henry, 216, 458—Mr
Ward's biography, *ib.*—his emo-
tional temperament, 459—skill in
verbal fence, 460—the Oxford
Movement, 461—464—war against
'Liberalism,' 462—Tractarianism,
463—his moderate learning, 464
—position among Catholics, 465
—official antipathies, 466—a phase
of fetishism, 467—'Essay on De-
velopment,' 468, 479—his philoso-
phical position, 469 *et seq.*—com-
plex personality, 471—disillusion-
ment, *ib.*—discouragement and
insults, *ib.*—depression, 472—views
on propaganda, 473—Kingsley's
attack, 474—the 'Apologia,' *ib.*—
Papal Infallibility, 475—elevation
to the Cardinalate, 477—his position
and influence in the Church, 478.

—, —, compared with Father
Tyrrell, 218, 72—on the value of
letters, 220, 390.

NEWNES.

- Newnes, Sir George, fits out an antarctic expedition, 205, 334, 341.
- Newport, Mr., 'Paying Poultry,' 202, 140.
- Newspapers, the penny, 209, 544—the halfpenny, 545—result of sensational copy, 546.
- Newton, Bishop, his criticism of Dr Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 83.
- , Sir Isaac, his discoveries on the atomic theory, 219, 110—his 'Principia,' 221, 174.
- , Lord, 'The House of Lords (Reform) Bill,' 206, 432—'Lord Lyons: a Record of British Diplomacy,' 220, 307.
- Ney, Marshal, his evacuation of Galicia, 219, 11. *See* Peninsular War.
- Niagara Falls, 213, 90, 99-101.
- Nibby, A., 'Analisi Storico-topografico-antiquaria della carta de dintorin di Roma,' 211, 441.
- Nicaragua, system of paper currency, 220, 471.
- Nicarchus, wit and humour of his verses, 215, 41.
- Nice, cession of, 216, 391.
- Nichiren sect, the worship of, 208, 116, 122.
- Nicholas I, Emperor of Russia, his visit to Queen Victoria, 207, 580.
- II, Emperor of Russia, on the importance of law, 202, 584—measures for the freedom of the press, 585—the right to petition, 586—result of his policy, 605, 606—his reception of the Zemstvo delegates, 203, 304—disbelief in the dangers of civil war, 306—addresses from his peasants, 308—succeeds to the throne, 204, 258—his policy, *ib.*—ukase and rescript,

NIETZSCHE.

- 264—announces the grant of a constitution, 267—manifesto, 268.
- Nicholls, Rev. Norton, letter from Gray, 220, 409.
- Nichols, F. M., 'The Epistles of Erasmus,' 203, 412; 214, 394 *et seq.*
- , Sir G., on the Poor-law administration, 202, 626.
- Nicholson, Sir Frederick, 'Report on Co-operative Credit Societies,' 214, 318.
- , J. S., 'History of the English Corn Laws,' 202, 260—'A Project of Empire,' 215, 268—'The Rise in Prices,' 217, 482—'The Vagaries of Recent Political Economy,' 219, 406—criticism of his article on 'The Vagaries of Recent Political Economy,' 220, 174-176—note by, 176.
- , Rupert, on the result of a meeting on Preference, 202, 574.
- Nicolas, Sir Harry, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.
- Nicolay, Mr., on the Civil War in the United States, 202, 100.
- Nicole, Professor, his fragment of Menander, 208, 338.
- Nicot, Jean, his re-introduction of the tobacco plant into France, 219, 135.
- Nicoulland, Charles, 'Memoires de la Countess de Boigne,' 210, 628.
- Nield, J., 'A Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales,' 206, 25—his translation of 'Science and Religion,' 217, 346, 390.
- Niese, 'Keltische Wanderung,' 205, 88.
- Nietzsche, F., 'Zarathustra,' 209, 1—his definition of a feeble and strong will, 212, 170 *note.*
- , Friedrich, The Philosophy of, 218, 148—character of his writings, 148-152—his use of aphorisms, 149—autobiography,

NIETZSCHE.

150—the surface meaning of his doctrines, 152—‘immoralism,’ 153—discovery of the problem of values, 153–155—what constitutes the meaning of ‘strength,’ 156–158—extract from ‘Will to Power,’ 157, 165—process of degeneration, 158—evolution of the ‘Superman,’ 159—the meaning of pessimism, 160—observations on causal reasoning, 161—‘Schopenhauer on Education,’ 162—truth is false, facts are ‘fakes,’ 163–165—forms of ‘pragmatism,’ 164—‘humanism,’ 166.

Nietzsche, his opinion of St Paul, 220, 46—influence on the drama, 80, 83—character of his prose writings, 221, 41.

Niger, exploration of the, 213, 87.

Nihilists, assassinations in Russia, 204, 252.

Nile, the, 213, 83—a river of mystery, 84.

‘Nimrod,’ ‘The Chace, the Turf, and the Road,’ 206, 197 *et seq.*—his contributions to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 210, 769.

Nineteenth Century, Society and Politics in the, 212, 309. *See* Society.

Nineteenth-century Spain, 208, 1. *See* Spain.

Nisard, Désiré, his work on French Literature, 203, 378.

Nisbet, J., ‘Burma under British Rule and Before,’ 207, 460.

Nissen, Heinrich, ‘Italienische Landeskunde,’ 215, 389 *note*.

Noailles, Vicomte de, ‘Marins et Soldats français en Amérique,’ 202, 110.

Nocard, Prof., on the freedom of goats from tuberculosis, 207, 114.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Noel, the Rev. Conrad, ‘Socialism in Church History,’ 212, 425.

Nogara, Dr B., his description of the Odyssey landscapes, 204, 119 *note*—his introduction to ‘Le Nozze Aldobrandini, etc.,’ 210, 430.

Nogi, General, his siege of Port Arthur, 202, 293.

Nolan, Rev. E., ‘The Greek Grammar of Roger Bacon,’ edited by, 221, 269.

Noldeke, T., ‘Das Iranische National-epos,’ 211, 40, 45.

Nolhae, Pierre de, ‘Erasme en Italie,’ 203, 420 *et seq.*; 214, 401—Curator of the Palace of Versailles, 205, 451—his friendship with Lady Dilke, *ib.*

Nonconformists, their grievances against the Education Act of 1902, 204, 592—number of, in Wales, 216, 586, 588. *See* Wales.

Nordau, Max, ‘Degeneration,’ extract from, 220, 223.

Nordenskjöld, Dr Otto, his antarctic expedition, 205, 337.

Nordez, Mons. Le, Bishop of Dijon, unpopularity in his diocese, 205, 268—summoned to Rome, 269.

Norman architecture, 215, 149. *See* Architecture.

North, Lord, character of his administration, 221, 299—his characteristics, 300.

North Sea, fisherman, area of the, 206, 153—amount of fish caught, 159.

—fishing, 218, 439, 440 *note*—decline in productivity, 441—destruction caused by unrestricted fishing, *ib.*—legislation for the protection, 443–447—Conference at the Hague, 449.

‘Northamptonshire Families,’ 205, 532. *See* County.

NORTHBROOK.

- Northbrook, Lord, his mission to Egypt, 209, 38.
- Northcliffe, Lord, 'Motors and Motor-driving,' edited by, 205, 511.
- Northcote, James, 'The Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds,' 211, 405.
- Northumberland, 205, 103—John Hodgson's history, 103—106—character of the work, 104—committee formed to finish the work, 106—markings of the inscribed stones, 108—remains of the Roman Wall, 109—Castle of Bamborough, 110—112, 115—Norman conquest, 112—abbeys, *ib.*—raids of the Scots, 113—erection of 'peel-towers,' 113, 119—ruin of Dunstanborough, 114—Alnwick and Warkworth Castles, 116—118—county houses, 119—barbarous condition of the country, *ib.*—destruction from border-raids, 121—townships, 122—farmhouses, *ib.*—pit-village, 123—coal trade, *ib.*—characteristics, 124.
- Northup, Prof. C. S., Introduction and Notes to 'Essays and Criticisms by Thomas Gray,' 220, 399, 409.
- Norway and Sweden, 203, 262. *See* Sweden.
- Norway, salmon-fishing in, 207, 517.
- , system of government, 212, 291.
- , number of socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.
- , character of the literature, 215, 243.
- , percentage of forests to total land area, 219, 442—annual yield, 443—export of timber, 448.
- Notes, issue of, 221, 528.
- Nourrisson, M., on Spinoza's religious views, 217, 400.
- Noury, D., on the reserve ally of the Triple Alliance, 215, 257.

NYANG-TÖ-KYI-PHU.

- Nova Aurigæ, discovery of, 212, 450.
- Coronæ, discovery of, 212, 448.
- Novara, defeat of, 216, 383.
- Novati, Francesco, 'A Milanese Codex of the Lauds of Brother Jacopone,' edited by, 212, 53.
- Novel, Historical, Growth of the,** 206, 25—publication of the first, *ib.*—origin of English novels, 26—number of novelists, 27—Elizabethan school of romance, 28—other forms of prose fiction, 29—J. Lyly's 'Euphues,' *ib.*—Sidney's 'Arcadia,' 30—the works of Lodge and Green, *ib.*—J. Barclay's 'Argenis,' 31—H. d'Urfé's 'Astrea,' *ib.*—introduction of real characters, 33—influence of Madame de Rambouillet, 34—transition towards realism, 35—works of La Calprenède, *ib.*—M. de Scudéry's 'Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus,' 36—Madame de La Fayette's 'Princesse de Clèves,' 37—Sorel's 'Francion,' 39—Scarron's 'Roman Comique,' *ib.*—other works, 40—character of English fiction in the seventeenth century, 41—43—Bunyan's 'Pilgrim's Progress,' 43—depiction of low life, 44—works of Defoe, *ib.*—Mrs Manley, 45, 46—Marivaux, 47—Prévost, *ib.*—reasons for the delay of the historical romance, 48—works between 1750 and 1810, 49—Scott the real creator of historical romance, 50—52.
- Novikow, J., 'War and its Alleged Benefits,' 217, 213—216—his hatred of war, 214—references to England, 215.
- 'Nurrundere,' the being, 203, 459—his titles, *ib.*
- Nyang-tö-kyi-phu, the buried monks of, 203, 219.

O.

OAKESMITH.

- Oakesmith, J., 'The Religion of Plutarch a Pagan Creed of Apostolic Times,' 212, 563.
- Ober-Ammergau Passion play, 209, 521.
- Oberholtzer, Dr, on the Referendum in America, 214, 522.
- O'Brien, William, M.P., his 'Recollections,' 204, 293—relations with Mr Redmond, 212, 589—his views on the exclusion of Ulster, 220, 280.
- Ocean Island, 216, 77.
- 'Oceana,' work of the salvage steamer, 220, 446.
- Ocellated Turkey, need for the protection, 214, 346.
- O'Connor, G. B., 'Elizabethan Ireland,' 210, 258, 264.
- Odessa, 'pogrom,' in, 205, 600-602.
- Odysseus, The Wanderings of, 202, 344—M. Bérard's theory, *ib.*—the 'Odyssey' one of the 'Nostoi,' 345—a 'Mediterranean Pilot,' *ib.*—study of topology, 346—the position of Mycense, *ib.*—'la loi des Isthmes,' 347—the case of Troy, 348—Homeric ships starting in the night, 349—'La Course,' 350—Lampeduza and Delos, 351—uncertainty of M. Bérard's theory of Phœnician influence, *ib.*—the Mediterranean never possessed by one Power, 352—the evidence of Crete, 353—Cyprus, *ib.*—Palestine and Egypt, 354—the sea-power of Phœnicia, *ib.*—Greek words of Phœnician origin, 355—'systems

OLD-AGE.

- of doublets,' 356-359—chronology, 360-362—references to Phœnicians in Homer, 361—the Spring of the Bear, 363-365—Porto Pozzo, 365—the Doves' Rock, 366—the harpooning of Achæans, 367—the pierced rock, 368—examination of the theories, 368-370.
- Odyssey, the, origin and date, 209, 54. *See* Homer.
- Oechsli, Wilhelm, 'The Referendum in Switzerland,' 214, 509.
- Oehler, R., 'Nietzsche's Briefe,' extract from, 218, 150.
- Ogilvie, Rev. J. N., 'Report of the Foreign Mission Committee to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland,' 221, 233.
- Ogle, A., 'The Canon Law in Mediæval England,' 217, 413 *et seq.* *See* Roman Canon Law.
- O'Gorman, Mervyn, 'Airships and Aeroplanes,' 217, 220.
- O'Hagan, Lord, on the work of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 62.
- Oil, mineral, substitution for coal, 203, 150.
- painting, invention of, 211, 160.
- Okakura, Mr, the Japanese art critic, 212, 227.
- Old and the New Whigs, The, 204, 301. *See* Whigs.
- Old-age Pensions Bill, 206, 69; 210, 566—amendments in the House of

OLD-AGE.

- Lords, 211, 277—cost, 208; 219, 319, 324—result, 212, 297.
- Old-age Pensions, 209, 144, 262—**support of the theory, 145—Poor Law of 1834, *ib.*—outdoor relief, 146, 162—number of paupers, *ib.*—Mr Booth's scheme of an universal pension of 5s. per week, 147–150—Mr Acland's view on poverty, 150—Bills in Parliament, 151—proposals of T. Paine and Dr F. Colquhoun, *ib.*—Canon Blackley, 152—Royal Commission of 1893, *ib.*—Lord Rothschild's Committee, 153—the Chaplin Committee, *ib.*—systems in foreign countries, 154—New Zealand, 155, 160—New South Wales, 156—Mr Asquith's 'Bill to Provide for Old-age Pensions,' 157, 262—reservations, 157—provisions, 158—Mr Loch on the reduction of pauperism, 159—Charity Organisation policy, 160—effect on the character of the poor, 161—cost, 163—Mr Sutherland's scheme, 164—Lord Avebury, *ib.*—rate of interest on deposits, 165—in connexion with national defence, *ib.*—Bill passed, 167.
- Oldham, R. D., on the velocity of preliminary tremors of earthquakes, 210, 487.
- O'Leary, Dr, his account of the sack of Bulgarkeui, 220, 518–520.
- Olhagarray, Pierre, 'Histoire de Foix, Béarn, et Navarre,' 221, 376.
- Olipphant, Mr, 'Englische Studien, The Works of Beaumont and Fletcher,' 220, 39.
- Oliver, F. S., 'Alexander Hamilton,' 206, 23—'The Alternatives to Civil War,' 220, 279.
- Ollivier, E., history of 'L'Empire Libéral,' 213, 104—his father, 106—republican views, *ib.*—transformation of his views, 107—impressions of the Emperor, 108—founds a

OPPENHEIMER.

- Third Party, 109—political views, 110—his great scheme of Liberal reform, *ib.*—framed on a basis of confidence, 111—the Mexican expedition, 112—on the policy of Emperor Napoleon III, 113—the ruin of the Liberal Constitution, 120—the causes of the Franco-Prussian war, 120–129—his pacific intentions, 121—difficulties of his position, 127—protest against mobilisation, 128—Declaration of Appeal to the Powers, 129.
- Olympic Games, ancient and modern, 211, 490.
- Oman, C. W., 'A History of England,' edited by, 216, 79, 307—'A History of the Peninsular War,' 219, 3—'Wellington's Army,' 6 *et seq.*—'1813,' 531.
- St Omer, Castle of, 206, 106—destruction, 116.
- Omnibuses, motor, number of accidents caused by, 205, 529.
- Omond, T. S., 'A Study of Metre,' extract from, 215, 90.
- Omori, Dr, professor of seismology at Tokyo, 210, 486.
- Oncken, Hermann, 'Germany under William II,' 219, 556—his pamphlet 'Deutschland und England,' 580.
- Oppenheim, Prof. H., 'Text-book of Nervous Diseases,' 218, 142—definition of hysteria, *ib.*
- , Dr L., 'History of the Administration of the Royal Navy,' 202, 152; 205, 5 *note*—his introduction to Monson's 'Naval Tracts,' 202, 153 *note*, 157—his views on 'the Flota policy,' 161—condemnation of Queen Elizabeth's policy, 162—'International Law,' 208, 251.
- Oppenheimer, Sir Francis, 'Report on the Trade and Commerce of

OPERA.

- the Consular District of Frankfurt, 212, 490.
- Opera, history of, 203, 81-85.
- Opposition party, system of, in Parliament, 210, 611.
- Orange, Prince William of, his reception of the Earl of Ailesbury, 203, 561—his marriage, 214, 78—state entry at the Hague, 79.
- Free State, grant of responsible government, 204, 380.
- —, adoption of the Act of Union, 210, 730.
- —, growth of population, 220, 539.
- 'Orang-Malāyn,' or true Malays, 207, 180.
- 'Orang-utan' or 'men of the forest' tribes, 207, 180—three groups, 188. *See* Magic.
- Orca Gladiator* or Killer, its characteristics, 216, 413.
- Oreagna, Bernard, his fresco of Hell, 211, 395.
- Oregon, system of legislation, 214, 526.
- Oriental Art, 212, 225. *See* Art.
- Origen, his services to Christian theology, 221, 10.
- Originality and Convention in Literature, 204, 26. *See* Literature.
- Origins, Christian, The Study of, in France and England, 221, 1. *See* Christian.
- Orioles, colours of the, 213, 140.
- Orléans, Duchesse d', characteristics of her letters, 204, 410-414.
- , Philippe d', his relations with Mdme du Deffand, 213, 516.
- Orley, Barend van, his pictures, 211, 179.
- Orme, P. De T., 217, 149—his buildings, 151—erects the Château

OSTROGORSKI.

- d'Anet, *ib.*—literary works, and his plan of the Tuileries, 152—his character, *ib.*
- Ormond, James Butler, First Duke of, 217, 460—his character and appearance, 461—succeeds to the peerage, 462—his friendship with Wentworth, *ib.*—in command of the Irish army, 463—attack on Catholics, *ib.*—victory at Kilrush, 464—installed Lord Lieutenant, *ib.*—his attitude towards the coming of O'Neill, 465—Glamorgan, 465-467—the Nuncio, 467—Cromwell, 469—passes into exile, *ib.*—his loyalty, 470—honours conferred, 477—Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 477, 480—administration, 478, 480—attempt on his life, *ib.*—death, 481.
- , James, First Duke of, Life of, viceroy of Ireland, 220, 434—effect on his career of his religious views, *ib.*—his policy, 435—Act of Settlement, 436—removed from office, 437—reappointed viceroy, 438.
- Orpen, Goddard Henry, 'Ireland under the Normans,' 220, 416.
- Orr, J., 'The Problem of the Old Testament,' 206, 186.
- Osborn, Prof. H. Fairfield, his investigations into the ancestors of the modern Equidae, 206, 549.
- Osborne judgment, the, 213, 570—proposed reversal, 582, 584.
- Osmond, Adelaide d', her birth, 210, 631—appearance and marriage, 633. *See* Boigne.
- Ossory, Bishop of, his introduction to 'The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift,' 218, 67, 69.
- Ossuna, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples, his plot to seize Venice, 210, 40.
- Ostrogorski, M., 'Organisation des Partis Politiques,' 203, 174 *note*; 210, 616.

O'SULLIVAN.

O'Sullivan, Don P., 'Ireland under Elizabeth,' 210, 274.

Ottawa Conference of 1894, 215, 270.

Otter-trawl, use of an, 212, 168.

Ouse river, 213, 91.

'Outdoor Relief Bill,' opposition to, 206, 69.

—, system, 209, 146, 162—result of, 210, 83.

Outlanders, grievances of the, 209, 437.

Outlands, The Romance of the, 203, 47—various novelists, 48—style of Pierre Loti, 49—R. Kipling, 50—W. H. Hudson's 'The Purple Land,' 51—'Green Mansions,' 52—55—J. Conrad's works, 55—61—L. Hearn, 61—64—F. W. Bain, 64—67—L. Becke, 67—69—A. J. Dawson, J. London, and M. Pickthall, 69—H. Clifford and R. B. Cunningham Graham, 70—R. Hichens, *ib.*—E. Robins, 71.

Ovid and Shakespeare's Sonnets, 210, 455—popularity of the Metamorphoses, 455—457—Shakespeare's copy, 457—his mention of Ovid in his plays, 457—460—Golding's version used, 458 *et seq.*—'Venus and Adonis,' 460—'Lucrece,' 461—the Sonnets, 462 *et seq.*—Meres' assertion, 463—analysis of the Metamorphoses, 463—465—Ovid's doctrine, 465—as philosopher, *ib.*—illustrations of his influence, 467—474—and on Spenser's work, 475—high place of the Sonnets, 476.

Oviedo, G. F. de, on the Indians' habit of smoking, 219, 128.

Owen, Sir Richard, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768—his criticisms on the origin of species, 211, 3-5.

—, Robert, his doctrines of Socialism, 212, 422—'New Moral World,' 430.

OXFORD.

Owen, Sidney J., The Fall of the Mogul Empire,' 219, 340.

'Oxford History of Music, The,' 205, 360 *et seq.*

— House, establishment of, 221, 218.

— **Movement, The Origin and Historical Basis of the,** 205, 196—condition of the Church before the Oxford movement, 196—200—the clergy, 200—influence of the Evangelicals, *ib.*—study of history, 201, 213—literature and arts, *ib.*—revival of the religious spirit, 202—views on the continuity of the Catholic Church, 203—206—doctrine of the Apostolical Succession, 206—Theological Society and Library of Fathers founded, 207—various Tracts, 208—211—doctrine of the 'Via Media,' 210—Pusey's 'Eirenicon,' 212—compared with modern ritualism, *ib.*

— Movement, 216, 461, 478.

— University, financial needs, 204, 500.

— **University Reform,** 214, 431—early efforts, *ib.*—work of the commissions, 431—434—Oxford Reform Association, 434—Bishop of Birmingham's proposed commission, 434—436—Lord Curzon's letter, 435—methods of reform, *ib.*—enquiry into teaching, 436—Greek, 437—constitution of the university, *ib.*—Convocation and Congregation, 438—the statute of Faculties, 439—results, *ib.*—the college system, 441—complaints of tutors, 442—method of tuition, 443—new faculty organisation, *ib.*—the non-collegiate system, 444—reduction of expenditure, *ib.*—re-distribution of scholarship funds, *ib.*—emoluments, 445—tuition fees, 446—prize fellowships, 447—senior scholarships, 448

OXFORD.

—research work, *ib.*—proposed crea-
tion of a Finance Board, 449–451—
management of college estates, 452
—education of working men, *ib.*

Oxford University, relations with the
colleges, 218, 541—teachers, *ib.*

Ox-Warble maggots, 214, 114.

OZANANI.

Oxyrhynchus Papyri, discovery of,
208, 338, 342, 352.

Oysters, the shell, 202, 485—method
of fishing, 492—sale, 493—result
of the larva of a cestode, 495—
number caught, 496.

Ozanani, A. F., 'Les Poètes Francis-
cains en Italie,' 212, 53.

P.

PAARDEBERG.

Paardeberg, attack on, 205, 163-166.

Pacca, Cardinal, his Edict of 1820, 214, 374, 380.

Pacific Islands, Western, 216, 61, 76.

Pacificism, The New, 217, 202—theories of Mr Angell, *ib.*—three phases, 204—economic aspect of war, 205—result of the Franco-German war, 206-208—of other wars, 209-211—the struggle of labour with capital, 211—condemnation of the vision of internationalism, 212—the views of M. Novikow, 213-216—Mr Lawson, 216-218—Mr Grane, 218—Prof. W. James, 219.

Pacifico, Don, his claim for damages, 207, 584.

Packing industry in the United States scandals, 207, 38-42.

Paganism and Christianity, 213, 210. *See* Christianity.

Pagans and Christians, contrast between, 220, 60, 61.

Page, William, 'The Victoria County History : Somerset,' edited by, 209, 78.

Page-Turner pedigree, history of the, 205, 553.

Pagello, Dr, his relations with George Sand, 216, 33 ; 220, 324.

Paget, General Sir A., his measures against Ulster, 220, 577—instructions from the Government, 578, 580, 587.

PAINTERS.

Paget, Sir John R., 'The Law of Banking,' 204, 187.

—, S., 'The Faith and Works of Christian Science,' 218, 142.

Pain, cases of, cured by mental influences, 218, 128.

Paine, T., his plan of a national fund, 209, 151.

Painter, A Genre and his Critics, 208, 491. *See* Genre.

Painters, Early Flemish, 211, 156—works on, *ib.*—exhibitions of works of art, 157—the French 'Primitives,' 158—the four great patrons of artists, *ib.*—'Très riches Heures' and the Book of Hours, 159—environment of the Van Eycks, *ib.*—accredited with their invention of oil-painting, 160—respective shares in painting, *ib.*—the works of R. van der Weyden, 161, 163—R. Campin, 161—Master of Flémalle, 162—J. Daret, 163—panel-painting, 164—Geertgen, 165—Dirk Bouts, *ib.*—J. Mostaert, 166—Memling, *ib.*—anonymous Bruges artists, 167—G. David, 168—A. Isenbrandt, 169—S. Marmion, *ib.*—Maître de Moulins, 170—miniature-painting, *ib.*—illustrations of the Grimani Breviary, 171—the miniatures of S. Binnink, *ib.*—J. Bosch, 172—his *genre* pictures, 173—followers, 174—H. met de Bles, *ib.*—Q. Metsys, 175—his 'Madonna Enthroned,' 176—portraits, 177—J. Gossaert, or Mabuse, *ib.*—B. van Orley, 179.

PAINTING.

Painting, The Remains of Ancient,

210, 429—Campanian frescoes, *ib.*—various reproductions, 430, 431—Greek use of colour, 431—433—limited range of hues, 433—development of true painting, 434—painted marble slabs, 435—method of ancient wall-decoration, 436—frescoes of the Villa Farnesina, 437—Pompeii, 438, 442, 448—the ‘Aldobrandini Marriage,’ 438—441—ceilings of the Golden House of Nero, 441—influence of Egypt, 442—the Pompeian wall-paintings, 443—451—the ‘Egyptian saloon,’ 445—style of wall-painting of the houses, *ib.*—Odyssey landscape from the Esquiline, 446—architectural schemes of decoration, 447—the ‘Medea’ of Timomachus, 448—451—‘Ajax,’ 449—Heracles and Telephus, 450—lack of creative power, 451—conventionality of prose, *ib.*—Egyptian remains, 452—Roman mosaics, 453—distinction between the art of the East and West, 454.

Pakington, Sir John, on the strength of the navy, 219, 495.

Pal, Bipin Chandra, his loyalty to the British government, 210, 693.

Paladini, Captain Osvaldo, on the Italian navy, 205, 314.

Palæontology, the bearing of, on evolution by mutation, 211, 18.

Palaiologos, Constantine, in possession of the eastern portion of the Morea, 203, 127—character of his rule, *ib.*—besieged by the Turks, 128—succeeds to the imperial title, 129.

—, Demetrios, relations with his brother Thomas, 203, 129, 133.

—, Graitzas, his heroic defence against the Turks, 203, 134.

—, Emperor John VI, 203, 127.

—, Theodore II, 203, 127.

PALMERSTON.

Palaiologos, Thomas, in possession of the western portion of the Morea, 203, 127—attack on his brother Demetrios, 129—refusal to pay the tribute, 131—complies with the demands of Mohammed II, 132—flight to Corfu, 134.

Palamás, Kósti, ‘The Unruffled Life,’ 220, 502.

Palgrave, Sir Francis, on the value of genealogy, 205, 531—contributor to the ‘Quarterly Review,’ 210, 757, 767; 211, 307, 310—Deputy Keeper of the Rolls Office, 212, 37.

—, R. H. Inglis, ‘Gold and the Banks, 204, 187—‘The Bank Rate and the Money Market,’ 204, *note*.

Palmer, Walter, ‘Poultry Management on a Farm,’ 202, 130, 139.

—, Rev. William, his ‘Treatise on the Church of Christ,’ 205, 204.

—, William Scott (M. E. Dowson), ‘Michael Fairless, Her Life and Writings,’ 220, 236.

Palmerston, Lady, her interest in politics, 212, 335.

—, Lord, character of his foreign policy, 204, 280, 309—his Reformatory Schools Act, 205, 37—refusal of the leadership of the House of Commons, 207, 307 *et seq.*—responsibility in regard to the throne of Belgium, 565—correspondence with the Queen, 576, 577—his character as Minister, 578—his return to the Foreign Office, 582—acts without consulting Queen Victoria, 582—584, 586, 594—his high-handed methods, 584—prevented from receiving M. Kossuth, *ib.*—reason for his dismissal, 586—and the ‘Times,’ 209, 541—his contributions to the ‘Globe,’ 543—tour in Germany in 1844, 583—attack on

PALUSTRE.

his policy, 211, 286, 288—resignation, 287—return to power, 288—political views, 212, 540—majority in Parliament, 606—character of his policy, 213, 515—views on private property at sea, 215, 15—Foreign Secretary, 220, 293—his Don Pacifico's speech, 301—his last Cabinet, 304.

Palustre, M., extract from his work, 'L'Architecture,' 217, 142.

Panama Canal, result of the construction, 213, 452.

—, opening of the, 215, 285.

— Canal, The, 217, 299—its origin, *ib.*—negotiations between the United States and Colombia, 300—the Hay-Herran Treaty, *ib.*—result of the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, 301, 305—Panama Canal Bill, 301-305—criticisms of the Press, 303—Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 305—Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty, 306—attitude of Mr Taft to the Panama Canal Bill, 306, 311—views on the exemption of American ships from tolls, 308-312—necessity for a toll, 312—estimated amount to be levied on foreign shipping, *ib.*—conditions of British coasting-trade in South America, 314—result of the opening, *ib.*—competitive service of the Suez Canal, 315-317—the Tehuantepec Railway, 317—influence on Canadian railway transportation, 318-320—on the trade of the North-West, 320—competition in Latin-American waters, 321—action of the German marine service, 322—tolls question, 555.

Pan-American Congresses, 213, 464.

Panel-painting, school of, founded, 211, 164.

Pan-Germanic Doctrine, 209, 290, 578.

PARKHURST.

Panizzi, Antonio, 'Orlando Innamorato di Bojardo: Orlando Furioso di Ariosto,' 208, 125.

Panjab, annexation of the, 213, 199—population, 200.

Pankhurst, Mrs., 'The Importance of the Vote,' 209, 276.

Pantheism, philosophic, 204, 70. *See* Plato.

Paparrégopoulos, K., 'History of the Greek Nation,' 203, 113.

Paper Duty Repeal Bill, rejected by the House of Lords, 211, 278, 327.

Papyri, Greek, and Recent Discoveries, 208, 333. *See* Greek.

Pareto, Vilfredo, 'Cours d'Économie Politique,' 219, 424.

Paris, number of deaths from cancer, 213, 61.

—, the 'Académie Celtique,' 215, 430.

—, Gaston, 'Histoire poétique de Charlemagne,' 208, 553—'Sur la date et la patrie de la Chanson de Roland,' 214, 124.

—, P., 'Histoire littéraire de la France,' 218, 415.

—, Raimbert de, his poem 'Chevalerie Ogier le Danois,' 218, 418.

Parish Council Bill of 1894, result, 206, 66.

—, powers of the, 219, 613.

Parker, C. S., 'Life and Letters of Sir James Graham,' 207, 304, 311.

—, E. H., 'China and Religion,' 207, 355.

—, Mrs L., on the aborigines of Australia, 203, 442, 443.

—, Mr, his views on the 'New Federalism,' 209, 473.

Parkhurst, labour colony for feeble-minded prisoners established at, 205, 37; 210, 180.

PARLIAMENT.

Parliament Act, character of the, 217, 573—failure to carry out the preamble, 577.

—, **Some Results of the**, 218, 549—causes of the present condition of Parliament, 549, 558—growth of the party 'machine,' 550—result of the closure, 551—method of obstruction, 552—influence of the Nationalist party, 553—the principle of 'log-rolling,' *ib.*—character of the House of Lords, 554, 559—the House of Commons, 554, 559—effect of the Parliament Bill, 555–557—government by free discussion, 557—proposed remedies, 558, 563—repeal of the Parliament Act, 558—reconstitution of the House of Lords, 559—characteristics of a Second Chamber, *ib.*—creation of an elective, 560—introduction of the Referendum, 562—Proportional Representation, *ib.*

—, election of members by majority decisions, 216, 9—divisions on Bills, 11–14.

— Bill, character of the measure, 213, 243, 248, 263; 214, 278–281; 215, 299—amendments of the Lords, 302—result, 216, 27; 220, 268.

Parliamentary Representation Bill, 211, 272.

Parmenio of Macedon, his lines against the epigram, 215, 31.

Parmentier, M., his translation of the article 'Mythology,' 218, 309.

Parr case, 215, 546–548. *See* Divorce.

Parret river, 209, 80, 87—tributaries, 80.

Parrots, their colours, 213, 157.

Parry, Major Gambier, 'Annals of an Eton House' reviewed, 208, 399 *et seq.*

PASCAL.

Parry, Sir Hubert, characteristics of his musical compositions, 210, 512, 522—'Blest Pair of Sirens,' 512, 522.

—, Rev. J., letters from Lord Bathurst, 214, 70.

— Mountains, discovery of the, 205, 343, 346.

Parsons, Alfred, his drawings in 'The Genus Rosa,' 221, 364.

—, Father R., his 'Three Conversations of England,' 209, 91—head of the English College at Rome, *ib.*

Party Government, English, 210, 604—Mr Lowell's work, *ib.*—the Cabinet the centre, 606—created by party government, 608—prerogatives of the Crown, *ib.*—the system built unconsciously, 610—the Opposition, 611—two parties necessary, *ib.*—loyalty to constitution, 612—the Civil Service, 612, 618—members of the Cabinet, 614—power of ministries increasing, 615—the caucus, 616—politics becoming more scientific, 617—character of the administration of local government, 618—autocracy of the Cabinet, 619—defects of the system, 621–627.

— **versus People**, 207, 296—dangers of an unrestrained majority in the House of Commons, *ib.*—meaning of the term supremacy, 297—vain belief in its absolute authority, 298—the will of the nation, 299—evil results of partisanship, 300.

Pascal's Apologia, 204, 526—the 'Pensées,' 526, 535, 552—his paradoxical personality, 528—passion for truth and love for man, 529—leader of the religious reaction, 530—views on religion, 531, 535–538—his opinion of the value of philosophy, 532–534—'Entretien,' 533—relations with Descartes, 534—his

PASCAL.

argument as 'géomètre,' 535—
'pyrrhomen,' 536—'chrétien,' 538
—attitude to recent speculations,
539—probable views on the truths
of science, 539-541—appeal to
reason, 541—distinction between
reason and revelation, 542—char-
acter of his scepticism, *ib.*—his
Christianity, 543—compared with
Montaigne, 543-546—the 'Pro-
vincial Letters,' 546—his stand-
point and modern Protestantism,
547-550.

Pascal, The Problem of, 213, 431
—his characteristics, 431, 436—
recent editions, 432—contrast with
Fénelon, *ib.*—inheritance, 435—
idealist, 437—revolt against Des-
cartes and Aristotle, 437—intel-
lectual and spiritual eagerness, 438
—Jansenism, 439—Abbé St Cyran,
441—restoration of Pauline spirit,
442—disquietude and disillusion,
443—conversion, 444—the Pro-
vincial Letters, 444-447—the 'Pen-
sées,' 447—ecstasy in salvation, 448
—religion, mysticism and morality,
450.

Pasquier, Commandant, his organisa-
tion of the army secret service, 205,
270.

Pastor, L., 'Die Reise des Kardinals
Luigi d'Aragona,' edited by, 209,
123.

Patchett, Major, his report of the
condition of German workshops,
202, 275.

Pater, Walter, on the tendency of
education, 202, 220—'Studies of the
Renaissance,' 216, 360.

Patey, Rear-Admiral Sir George,
Commander-in-Chief of the Austra-
lian Fleet, 219, 498.

'Pathfinder,' cruiser, destruction of,
221, 576.

PATRIOTISM.

Patmore, Coventry, 208, 356—the
biographies, 357—his view of the
relations of the sexes, 358, 362—
'The Angel in the House,' 358—
his outlook no breadth, 360—the
'preludes,' love lyrics, *ib.*—his
conception of marriage, 361—and
love, 362—style, 363, 375—'The
Victories of Love,' 364—his second
marriage, 365—conversion to
Catholicism, *ib.*—its influence on
his mind, 366—his peculiarities,
367—'Principle in Art,' 368—
study of the mystics, 369—odes,
370—adoption of metre, *ib.*—
severity and sensuousness, 371—
'Sponsa Dei,' 372—characteristics
and personality, 373—'Amelia,'
374—'Unknown Eros,' 375—his
high aim and originality, 376.

—, on the use of science in poetry,
210, 195—his poem of 'The
Toys,' 219, 176—religious poems,
253.

Paton, L. B., 'Jerusalem in Bible
Times,' extract from, 212, 78 *et seq.*

St Patrick, his missionary labours in
Ireland, 205, 92-96.

Patriotism, Some Reflections on,
220, 194—the spirit of the old con-
stitution, 195—decline of the mon-
archy, *ib.*—works on, 196-198, 203
—Lord Milner's 'The Nation and
the Empire,' 197, 210-212, 214—'A
National Revival,' 197, 202—defini-
tion of the term 'patriotism,' 199—
want of patriotism in modern
Liberalism, 199-201—danger of
democracy, 201—the will of the
people, the wrong standard, 202—
R. Macdonald's 'Socialist Move-
ment,' 203—views on the character
of Socialism, 204-208—Lord H.
Cecil's 'Conservatism,' 208-210,
212—character of Conservatism,
210, 215—function of the House of
Lords, 213—development of the

PATTISON.

- Imperial idea, *ib.*—administration of foreign affairs, 215—dangers of immoderate language, *ib.*—criticisms on the leaders, 216—evils of candidature, 217—the true Conservative spirit, 218.
- Pattison, Mark, his marriage, 205, 444—his contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 297.
- , Mrs Mark, 205, 444. *See* Dilke, Lady.
- Pattison-Muir, Mr, his essay on Bacon's alchemical treatises, 221, 265.
- St Paul, 220, 45—his personal characteristics, 45, 53—criticisms on, 46—authenticity of the Epistles, 47—place of his birth, 49—a 'tent-maker,' 50—his appearance, *ib.*—education, 51—physical trouble, *ib.*—privations and sufferings, 52—temptations, 53—influence of the Pharisaic teaching, 54—56—dissatisfaction with the stoning of Stephen, 57—becomes a Christian, 58—character of his preaching, 59—61—his eloquence and sincerity, 60—contrast between Christian and Pagan society, *ib.*—his missionary journeys, 61—in Rome, *ib.*—rejection of Christianity by the Jews, 62—development of his teaching, 63, 64—characteristics of the Christian communities, 65—his use of the word 'mystery,' 66—transitional teaching, 67.
- Paul, Herbert, 'History of Modern England,' 204, 316 *et seq.*—his estimate of Lord Randolph Churchill, 206, 241, 247—'Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone,' edited by, 215, 170.
- , H. W., 'Matthew Arnold,' 202, 222.
- , Nancy M., and W. S. Palmer, translation of 'Matter and Memory,' 216, 152.

PEACE.

- Paul, William, 'Rose Garden,' 221, 374.
- Paulet, Angélique, her nickname 'la Lionne,' 206, 228—frequenter of the Hotel de Rambouillet, *ib.*
- Paulson, Prof., his theory of idealistic pantheism, 217, 391.
- Pauper children, cost of boarding-out, 221, 67—system of village communities, *ib.*—cost, *ib.*
- lunatics, their treatment, 202, 406, 410—number, 408; 204, 13—cost, *ib.*—proposed erection of buildings, 221, 68—cost, 69.
- Pauperism and Crime, Society for the Prevention of, 206, 56.
- , report on, 217, 50—52, 58.
- Paupers, number of, 209, 146, 162.
- Pautrier, L. M., 'Photothérapie, Photobiologie,' 204, 138.
- Pawnbrokers Bill, 211, 272.
- Payne-Aldrich Tariff, 217, 546, 548, 549.
- Peace Conference of 1899, result, 207, 2—of 1907, *ib.*
- Conference, 1907; 208, 227. *See* Hague.
- , The Price of, 203, 321—statistical resources of the empire, 322—command of the sea, 322—327—necessity for a land-force, 323—continental alliances, 325—character of the English, 326—strength of the Regular Army, 328, 331, 347—efficiency of the Navy, 329—Indian army, *ib.*—short-service system, 330—requirements for foreign service, 331—home defence, 333, 339—Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers, 333—337—food-supply, 336—purchase alliances, 338—position of the self-governing colonies, *ib.*—compulsory service, 339—342—disadvantages and advantages, 342—346—dangers of 'militarism,' 342

PEAKE.

—scheme for the training of Infantry, 346-350—Field Artillery, 350—Cavalry, 351—training of the Mounted Infantry, 352—organisation of the Militia force, 353—expenditure, 354—contingencies on the outbreak of war, 355-357.

Peake, H. C., president of the Mining Institute, 203, 137—on the consumption of coals, *ib.*

'Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers,' publication of the first series, 208, 275—second series, 276, 280.

Pearls and Parasites, 202, 485—cause of the formation of pearls, *ib.*—constitution of the oyster-shell, *ib.*—process of the formation, 486—Dr Kelaart's report, 487—Scotch and British, 488—cause of pearls in the edible mussel, *ib.*—researches of Mr Jameson, 488-490—Professor Dubois, 490—ancient Cingalese pearl fisheries, 491—dates of recent fisheries, *ib.*—how the oysters are obtained and sold, 492, 493—report by experts, 493—chief causes of failure, 494—discovery of the cestode larva, 495—number of oysters taken, 496.

Pears, Sir Edwin, 'Turkey and its People,' 216, 202.

Pearson, Prof. Karl, his theory of mental impressions, 211, 433—his 'Grammar of Science,' *ib.*—'Archives of the Middlesex Hospital,' 213, 67.

Peary, Admiral R. E., his efforts to reach the Pole, 216, 480 *et seq.*

Peasant proprietary, views on, 204, 243.

Peat-fuel, the use of, 203, 151.

Peck, F., his sum of money for the relief of School-board cases, 206, 63, 68.

PEELITES.

Peel, Sir Robert, his interview with Queen Victoria, 207, 569—on her refusal to give up her Ladies-in-Waiting, 570—Premier, 578—his characteristics, 581—resignation, *ib.*—death, 585—establishment of the police force, 208, 326; 211, 516—character of his administration, 210, 622—repeal of the Corn Laws, 766; 213, 514—relations with the Duke of Wellington, 212, 324—reconstruction of the Conservative party, 540—character of his policy, 213, 514—a typical Conservative, 218, 216—returned to power, 220—relations with Disraeli, 224-229—with Canning, 226—repeal of the Corn Laws, 227—Corn and Coercion Bills, 228—compared with Prince Metternich, 219, 471.

Peele, Steven, lines from his ballad, 218, 386.

Peelites, *The*, 207, 301—state of parties in 1834, 302—chief parliamentary actors, *ib.*—Lord Herbert of Lea, Sir James Graham, and Lord Stanley, 303, 304—Gladstone's position, 304—Lords Lincoln and Aberdeen, *ib.*—Grenvillites and Canningites, 305—birth of the Peelite party, *ib.*—motives of Disraeli, 306—break up of the Coalition Government, 308—Lord Derby and Palmerston, *ib.*—invitations to Gladstone, 309, 310—the difference of a day, 309—Sir J. Graham's advice to Gladstone, 311—Conservative disaffection, 312—Lord Derby's declaration on his relations with Gladstone, 313—fusion of Peelites and Liberals, 314—withdrawal of Lord J. Russell, 315, 320-324—position of Palmerston, 315, 320—scheme for an anti-reform administration, 316—the Crimean War and the Cabinet, 317-319—parliamentary reform, 319—Mr Roebuck's motion, 320—Duke of Newcastle, 322-324—result of

PEEND.

Gladstone's separation from the Conservative Ministry, 325-328—the Coalition a mistake, 326—weakening of the party system, 329.

Peend, Thomas, his attempt to translate the *Metamorphoses* of Ovid, 210, 456.

Peers, proposed creation of, 212, 609; 215, 303.

Pegler, H. S. H., 'The Book of the Goat,' 207, 111.

Pierce, C. S., his use of the term Pragmatism, 210, 382.

Pelet-Narbonne, General von, 'Cavalry on Service,' 206, 471.

Pelham, H. F., 'The Early Roman Emperors,' 202, 521—'Essays,' 217, 326, 343.

Pell, Albert, on land-values, 205, 428—on the duties of landlords, 209, 301.

Pellegrini, B., 'Verso la Guerra,' 214, 156.

Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, his use of the *petite poste*, 218, 393.

Peloponnesse, The Princes of the, 203, 109—'Chronicle of Morea,' 110—conquest of the Morea by the Franks, 111-114—rule of Guillaume de Champlitte, 114—Geoffroy de Villehardouin, 115—Geoffroy II, *ib.*—Guillaume de Villehardouin, 116—his captivity and surrender of the three fortresses, 118—partial restoration of the Byzantine power, *ib.*—death of Guillaume, 119—Florenz of Hainault, 120—Philip of Savoy, *ib.*—rival claimants, 121—policy of Manuel Cantacuzenos, 123—conquests of the Navarrese, 124—fortifications and reforms of Manuel II, 125—under the rule of the three Despots, 127-130—fall of Constantinople, 130—insurrection of Albanians, *ib.*—intervention of

PERCY.

Turks, 131—conquests of Mohammed II, 131-134—fate of the Palaiologoi, 134.

Peloponnesus, the mimetic dances, 209, 510-512.

Pembroke, Countess of, her edition of 'Arcadia,' 211, 78, 80.

Peninsular War, The, 219, 1—works on, 1-7—Napoleon's plan for the invasion of Portugal, 8—Wellesley's plan of defence, 9, 14—the battle of Talavera 10—Ney's evacuation of Galicia, 11—operations in Catalonia and Andalusia, 12—Soult's invasion of Andalusia, *ib.*—Wellington's systematic devastation of the country, 14—his reasons for adopting the defensive, *ib.*—position at Bussaco, 16—retires to Lisbon, 17—Masséna's position at Santarém, 17-19—retreat from Sabugal, 19—invasion of Estremadura, 20—siege of Badajoz, *ib.*—battle of Albuera, 21—Fuentes, 22—military capacity of Marmont, *ib.*—siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, 23—Hill's surprise of Girard, 24—reasons for the inability of Napoleon to return to Spain, 25.

Penrith, destruction caused by the want of an inventory of treasures, 202, 518.

Pensions, Old-age, 209, 144, 262. *See* Old-age.

Penzance, Lord, his work in the hybridisation of roses, 221, 375.

People versus Party, 207, 296. *See* Party.

Pepys, Samuel, his work as Secretary to the Admiralty, 205, 9, 10—compared with Evelyn, 206, 518-520, 530.

Percy, Bishop, his account of Chinese Poetry, 221, 451.

—, Earl, 'The Military Disadvantages of Home Rule,' 217, 266.

PERI.

- Peri, his 'Euridice,' 216, 111.
- Peril, The German,** 209, 264. *See* German.
- Periodicals, first English, 218, 372.
- Pernet, George,** 'The Light-treatment of Disease,' 204, 138—'Syphilis,' 221, 149.
- Perris, G. H.,** 'Russia in Revolution,' 204, 248.
- Perry, James,** editor of the 'Morning Chronicle,' 209, 543.
- , Prof., 'Present Philosophical Tendencies,' extract from, 220, 380.
- Persia, the art of, 212, 238.
- , English and Russian policy in, 219, 284–290—construction of railways, 285, 287, 290.
- , Nasr-ul-Mulk, Regent of, character of his rule, 219, 286.
- Peru, historical development of, 213, 474–477.
- Peter Pence Act, preamble of the, 217, 415.
- Peterborough, destruction of the tithe-barn, 202, 500.
- St Petersburg, strike of workmen, 202, 600—massacre, *ib.*
- Petit-Dutaillis, M., his book on the reign of Louis VIII, 214, 490.
- Petre, F. Loraine, 'The Republic of Columbia,' 213, 451.
- , M. D., 'Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell,' 218, 71.
- Petrie Papyri, the, 218, 335.
- , W. M., Flinders, 'Janus in Modern Life,' 209, 3 *et seq.*—extract from 'Hyksos and Israelite Cities,' 210, 47—excavations at Tell-el-Amarna, 61.
- Petrol, demand and supply of, 220, 178—alternative fuels, 180.
- Petty, Lord Henry, his income-tax of 1806, 206, 332.

PHOTOGRAPHY.

- Petun, use of the herb, 219, 133, 136.
- Pfefferkorn, Johannes, his 'Judenspiegel,' 216, 133, 136.
- Pfleiderer, Dr Otto, 'Christentum und Religion,' 210, 331 *et seq.*
- Pflugk-Harttung, Dr Julius von, 'Illustrierte Geschichte des Befreiungskriege,' 219, 532–535—illustrations, 534.
- Pharisaic school, teaching of the, 220, 54.
- Phelps, W. J., 'The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement,' 206, 81.
- Philadelphus, Th. N., 'History of Athens under the Turks,' 207, 402.
- 'Philatelic Record,' extract from, 218, 407.
- Societies, 218, 407, 409.
- Philbrick, Judge F. A., 'The Postage and Telegraph Stamps of Great Britain,' 218, 407.
- Philharmonic Society, foundation, 210, 502—concerts, 517.
- Philip, John, his poem, 'A mervaylous straunge deformed Swyne,' 218, 379.
- Phillipps, Miss E. March, 'The Gardens of Italy,' 208, 292 *note.*
- Phillipps' copy of the 'Arcadia,' 211, 81.
- Phillips, Lionel, 'Transvaal Problems: some Notes on Current Politics,' 204, 387.
- , W. A., 'George Canning,' 211, 237.
- , W. H., on preferential trade with Great Britain, 202, 577.
- Phillpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.
- Photography, development of modern 205, 132—use of, in aerial reconnaissance, 220, 565.

PHOTOTHERAPY.

- 'Phototherapy,' 204, 149.
- Physical Degeneration Commission, Report of the, 216, 496.
- Piccolomini, Æ. S., on the condition of Northumberland, 205, 119.
- Pichot, Amédée, 'Histoire de Charles Edouard,' 217, 370.
- Picht, Werner, 'Toynbee Hall and the English Settlement Movement,' 221, 216.
- Pickthall, Marmaduke, 'Said the Fisherman,' 203, 69.
- Pico della Mirandola, his strictures on Roger Bacon, 221, 251.
- Pieton, James A., 'Spinoza: A Handbook to the Ethics,' 217, 410.
- Piero della Francesca, 'The Flagellation,' 221, 498.
- Pierson, Dr N. G., 'Principles of Economics,' 204, 199: 219, 423.
- Pièrrement, M., his views on the descent of horses, 206, 548.
- Pigeons, their colour, 213, 158.
- Pigment, production of, in the skin, 204, 145.
- Pigott, Mr, his office of Censor of Plays, 213, 361.
- Pigou, A. C., 'Wealth and Welfare,' 219, 415-423—his criticism of Prof. Nicholson's article on 'The Vagaries of Recent Political Economy,' 220, 174-176.
- Pilgrim Fathers, settlement in Massachusetts Bay, 202, 97.
- Pindar, discovery of his 'Pæans,' 203, 343, 351.
- Pinon, René, 'L'Europe et l'Empire Ottoman,' 210, 674—'L'Europe et la Jeune Turquie,' extract from, 216, 219.
- 'Pioneer Co-partnership Village,' 216, 512.
- Pipe, an early form of, 219, 128.

PIUS.

- Pirala, Don Antonio, 'Historia contemporanea de España,' 208, 1.
- Pirie-Gordon, C. H. C., 'Innocent the Great,' 210, 528.
- Piriou, E., 'L'Inde contemporaine,' 207, 207, 211.
- Pirolì, Thomas, his engravings from the drawings by J. Flaxman, 211, 413.
- Pitcairn, Island of, 216, 76.
- Pithon, Pierre, his proposed edition of St Hilary, 214, 475.
- Pitt, Thomas, Governor of Fort St George, 219, 348.
- , William, his graduated income tax, 206, 331, 349—his relations with George Canning, 211, 241—article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 319—character of his policy, 213, 512.
- , The Younger, 216, 307—works on, 307-309—Dr Rose's studies, 309 *et seq.*—Pitt an enigma, 311—Hester Stanhope and Eleanor Eden, 312—training and career, *ib.*—Prime Minister, 313—his besetting sin,' 314—divers problems, 316—finances, 317—relations with King and Cabinet, 318—character of his policy, 319—consequences, 320—Ireland, *ib.*—the Union, 321—war with France, 322—policy as War Minister, 324—object to gain security, 325—the results, 326—home policy, 327—extra-constitutional methods, 328—personal qualities and defects, 329—the man greater than the statesman, 330.
- Pius II, Pope, his journey along the Anio, 211, 449.
- IX, elected Pope, 216, 382.
- X, Pope, his character, 206, 298—interference in the affairs of France, 301—reasons for his condemnation of the Modernists, 210, 594, 599.

PLAICE.

- Plaice, number of eggs annually, 206, 154—average catch, 158—destruction of young, 161—size, 164—demand for, *ib.*—protection of a size-limit, 165.
- Plants, causes of the variability of cultivated, 211, 23.
- Plassey, British India before, 219, 337. *See* India.
- Pläswitz, armistice of, 219, 547, 553.
- Platner, S. B., 'Ancient Rome,' 209, 101.
- Plato, his 'Dialogues,' dispute between Beauty and Truth, 203, 4—his four types of government, 176.
- Plato and his Predecessors, 204, 62—Prof. T. Gomperz's 'Greek Thinkers,' 63–65—Dr Caird's 'Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers,' 65–67—Prof. Stewart's 'Myths of Plato,' 67–69—Mr Gaye's essay on 'The Platonic Conception of Immortality,' 69—Dr Horn's studies, *ib.*—historical development of Greek thought, 70—influence of pantheism, *ib.*—personality of the gods, 72—doctrine of evolution, 73—scientific promise imperfectly fulfilled, *ib.*—the rise of Sophistry, 74—Protagoras' famous dictum, 75–79—characteristics of Plato, 79—his personality, 80—influence against science, 81—on Aristotle, *ib.*—Ideal theory, 82–88.
- Platonism, doctrine of, 213, 224.
- Playfair, John, 'Illustrations of the Huttoman Theory of the Earth,' 216, 516.
- Plays, The Censorship of, 213, 352. *See* Censorship.
- Plays and Playwrights, Irish, 215, 219—mysticism, the dominant note of the national literature, *ib.*—tendency of the modern Gaelic plays, 220—performances of the 'Irish Literary Theatre,' 221—change in the name, 222—reconstruction of

POETRY.

- the Abbey Theatre, *ib.*—W. B. Yeats, 223–227—J. M. Synge, 227–234—Lady Gregory, 234–237—P. Colum, 237—Dr Hyde, 239–241—variety of the work produced, 241—style of acting in Dublin, 242.
- Plea for Cambridge, A, 204, 499. *See* Cambridge.
- Plehve, M. de, his assassination, 202, 590; 204, 262—policy, 204, 262.
- Plevna, disasters at, 204, 251.
- Pliny, characteristics of his letters, 204, 400–404—description of Spurrinna's mode of life, 402—want of humour, 403—his villa at Tusculum, 207, 490, 493.
- Plotinus, 'Letters to Flaccus,' extract from, 207, 433—'Euneads,' extract from, 445.
- Plowman, P., on the evils of vagrancy, 209, 391.
- Plumb, C. I., 'Types and Breeds of Farm Animals,' 207, 110.
- Plunkett, Sir Horace, 'Ireland in the New Century,' 202, 75; 205, 585; 209, 304—his Department of Agriculture, 205, 570, 579—on the need of Ireland, 578—Vice-President of the Board of Agriculture, 208, 286—his influence on the agricultural co-operative movement, 209, 303—and Co-operative Banking, 214, 307.
- Plural voting, Bill for the abolition of, 205, 302; 209, 260—dismissal by the House of Lords, 206, 289.
- Plutarch, his lectures or moral theses, 212, 570—'Parallel Lives,' 220, 483—his treatise 'On the Face in the Moon,' 221, 112 *note*.
- Pobiedonostseff, M., his policy, 204, 254.
- Podgorechàni-Petróvich, Assistant-Commander of Gendarmes, 205, 605.
- Poetry, the elements of, 204, 38.

POETRY.

Poetry, definition of, 208, 173, 191—system of scansion, 215, 80. See Prosody.

—, the influence of criticism, 219, 231.

—, **Early Welsh**, 212, 369. See Welsh.

—, **English, A New Departure in**, 210, 193—past and present poets compared, 193–195—use of scientific knowledge, 195—extract from the poems of R. Bridges, *ib.*—L. Binyon, 196—S. Moore, 197—songs of pride and loyalty, 198—extract from Mrs Wood's 'Princess of Hanover,' *ib.*—a new poetic form, 200—T. Hardy's 'Dynasts,' *ib.*—his introduction of artifices, 200, *note*—decision for a chronicle play, 201–203—historical pageant, 203—number of scenes and battles, 204—imaginative power, 205—his company of 'Phantom Intelligences,' 206—belief in one 'Immanent Will,' 207.

—, **English, Mysticism in**, 207, 427. See Mysticism.

—, **The Essentials of Great**, 210, 408—decay of authority, 408, 426—qualities common to poetry, 409 *et seq.*—melodiousness, 409—lucidity, 410—examples from Wordsworth, 412, 415—Shelley, 413—order of development, 414—classes of poetry, 415—Descriptive, 415—'Childe Harold,' 416—Lyrical, 417–421—Spenser's 'Epithalamion,' 418—Reflective, 421—Epic and Dramatic, 422–426—causes of the decay of appreciation, 426—fallibility of the age, 427.

—, **Recent French; and Racine**, 211, 127—indifference and neglect of the English, 127–129—J. C. Bailey's work on, 130—judging a foreign literature, 131—vicissitudes of Racine's reputation, 133—

POLAND.

characteristics of his poetry, 134—his art severely conditional, 135—style, 136—causes of dislike, 137—the Anthology of M. Walch, 139—'Le Parnasse contemporain,' 140—the poetry of Leconte de Lisle, 141—characteristics of his style, 142—L. Dierx and Heredia, 143—Sully-Prudhomme and F. Coppée, *ib.*—characteristics of Parnassianism, 144—the poetry of P. Verlaine, 145—J. Laforgue, *ib.*—symbolistic poetry, 146—the verse of S. Mallarmé, 148—the works of A. Angellier, 149–151—A. Samain, 152—E. Verhaeren, *ib.*—Vielé-Griffin, 153—G. Kahn, 154—M. Moréas and M. de Regnier, *ib.*—P. Fort, 155.

Pogson, F. L., his translation of 'Time and Free Will,' 216, 152.

Poicebot, Gaubert de, the troubadour 219, 427.

Poincaré, Prof. Henri, 'La Science et l'Hypothèse,' 210, 382—'La Valeur de la Science,' 217, 358, 368—his oration over the monument to President Carnot, 220, 339, 350.

Poittevin, Alfred le, letters from Flaubert, 221, 324.

Poix, Princess of, her salon, 210, 636—character, *ib.*

Poland, under Russian rule, 202, 597—demands of the people, *ib.*—petition for the use of their language, 598.

—, revolutionary movement, 204, 270.

—, treaty for the second partition of, 207, 550.

—, attempt of Prussia to denationalise, 210, 664—rise of a middle class, 665—demand for autonomy, 666.

—, Sir H. Canning's 'rhyming despatch,' 211, 246.

POLAVIEJA.

Polavieja, General, his views on clericalism, 213, 597.

Police, The English Conception of, 211, 503—the police entitled to confidence, 504—early origin, 505—theory of functions, *ib.*—works on, 506—‘the view of frank-pledge,’ 507—local officials, 509—watchmen, *ib.*—the parish constable, 510—justices of the peace, 511—powers of the constable, 512—anarchy in the streets, 514—Peel’s reforms, 516—retention of the old system, 517—indirect State control, 518—watch committees, 519—the Metropolitan Police, *ib.*—the policeman a public servant, 520—their character and duty, *ib.*—compared with the German system, 520, 522—lack of arbitrary powers, 521—efficiency, 522—their caution in making arrests, 523—advantages of the system, 524.

— force, establishment of the, 208, 326.

— supervision, punishment of, 221, 346, 362.

Polidori, Filippo-Luigi, ‘Opere Minori di Lodovico Ariosto,’ 208, 125.

Politian, his ‘Favola di Orfeo,’ 216, 109.

‘Political Agent, Experiences of a,’ 214, 586.

— **Economy, The Vagaries of Recent,** 219, 406—works on, *ib.*—F. Seebohm’s ‘English Village Community,’ 407—A. Smith’s ‘Wealth of Nations,’ 407—409—H. Sidgwick’s ‘Principles of Political Economy,’ 408—influence of Prof. Jevons on the mathematical method, 409—Cournot’s work, 410—views of Dr Marshall, 411—Prof. Edgeworth, *ib.*—P. H. Wicksteed’s ‘Common Sense of Political Economy,’ 412—415—A. C. Pigou’s ‘Wealth and Welfare,’ 415—423—

POLLOCK.

Dr N. G. Pierson’s ‘Principles of Economics,’ 423—V. Pareto’s ‘Cours d’Économie Politique,’ 424—C. Colson’s ‘Cours d’Économie Politique,’ *ib.*

Political Economy, The Vagaries of Recent: A Reply and Rejoinder, 220, 174—177.

— **Situation, The,** 204, 571—a record general election, *ib.*—causes of Unionist defeat, 572—the masses *v.* the classes, 573—tariff reform, 574—arguments of free traders, *ib.*—victory of a negative programme, 575—character of Mr Balfour’s leadership, 576 *et seq.*—his great achievements, *ib.*—his fruitless efforts for a semblance of unity, 578—position of the Duke of Devonshire and Mr Chamberlain, *ib.*—the protectionist campaign, 579—Mr Balfour’s plan of fiscal reform, *ib.*—avoidance of debate, 580—his appeal for unity rejected by Mr Chamberlain, 581—resignation, *ib.*—the new Parliament, 582—the Labour party, 582—584—the Trade Disputes Bill, 585—payment of members, *ib.*—Chinese labour in South Africa, *ib.*—attack on Lord Milner, 586—evil results of Unionist weakness, 587—Sir J. Kitson’s free trade motion, 588—hopeless prospect of tariff reform, 589.

Politics and Society in the Nineteenth Century, 212, 309. *See* Society.

Pollard, Prof. A. F., ‘The Political History of England,’ 216, 80.

—, A. W., his introduction to ‘The Holy Bible,’ 215, 506.

—, P., ‘Masks and Minstrels of New Germany,’ 221, 34.

Pollock, Sir F., and F. W. Maitland, ‘The History of English Law,’ 216, 8, 10, 20.

POLLOCK.

Pollock, Sir Frederick, his proposals for uniting the States of the Empire, 206, 14-16—'Frederic William Maitland,' 401—'History of English Law before the time of Edward I,' 412; 217, 423—on the organisation of the Colonial Conference, 206, 512—'Spinoza,' 217, 390.

Polyakoff, M., Commander of Gen-darmes, his report of Podgorechani, 205, 605.

Pomeroy, E., 'By the People,' 212, 538.

Pompeii, the frescoes of, 210, 436, 445. *See* Painting, Ancient.

Poney, Charles, letter from George Sand, 220, 336.

Poole, R. L., 'The Political History of England,' edited by, 216, 308.

—, Tom, his social reforms in Somerset, 209, 99.

Poona, the centre of the insurrectionary movement, 209, 220.

Poor Law, administration, 202, 624—history, 625—Amendment Act, 626, 631; 211, 268.

— officials, demands of the, 204, 18.

—, the, and the Unemployed, 204, 228. *See* Unemployed.

—, Act of 1834, 203, 325; 209, 145; 213, 219—result of the system, 209, 148.

—, The Reform of the, 210, 552—the Reports of the Royal Commission, *ib.*—distinction between the Majority and the Minority Reports, 533—condemnation of the present system, 554—causes of abuses, 555—depauperisation, 556—principles of 1834 ignored, 557—administration the difficulty, 558—private charity, 559—co-op-

POPULAR.

eration of voluntary and legal relief agencies, 561—multiplication of authorities, 562—the Minority Report and State responsibility, 563—expert management, 565—contributory insurance, 566—mobility of labour, 567—labour exchanges, 569—artificial relief works, *ib.*

Poor Law Commissioners' report, extract from, 217, 50-52, 57—cost of the Royal Commission, 221, 71.

Poor, What the, Want, 212, 152—increase of public interest in, 153-157—works on, 153, 156, 165—disadvantages, 157—diversity of attitudes towards, 158-161—definition of the term 'the poor,' 162—differences between the poor and not-poor, 163—mental and moral characteristics, 164-167—illogicality, 167—the weighing-up method, 168—'the courage to live,' 169—characteristic of fear, *ib.*—result of the Licensing Bill, 170—interference with their home life, 171—method of dealing with them, 172—their wisdom, *ib.*—views on education, 174—the case of defectives, 175—different types of education, *ib.*—distinction between economic and social reform, 176—improved housing, 177—result of the Children's Act, *ib.*—defects of the system of inspection, 178—tendency towards a Nationalism founded on respect for the poor, 179.

Pope, Alexander, character of his letters, 204, 408—Life of, 208, 94—his lyrical poetry, 210, 418—'Essay on Man,' 212, 565—his project of an English literary history, 216, 354—friendship with Swift, 218, 57.

Popham, Sir John, on the approach of the Spanish Armada, 209, 94.

Popular Governments, The Study of, 203, 170, 387. *See* Governments.

PORRITT.

- Porritt, E., 'Sixty Years of Protection in Canada,' 209, 186, 188—
'The United States Steel Corporation,' 216, 177—'British Preference in Canada,' 218, 168.
- Port Arthur, siege of, 202, 293—
surrender, 295.
- Sunlight, industrial village of, 216, 495.
- Portal, Sir Gerald, Consul-General at Zanzibar, 221, 235—his attempt to reconcile the English and French Missions, 235, 239.
- Porter, G. B., 'Progress of the Nation,' 216, 224.
- , Jane, 'Scottish Chiefs,' 206, 50.
- , R. P., 'The Dangers of Municipal Trading,' 209, 409.
- Portland, Duke of, his collection of Swift's letters, 218, 53—appointed Ambassador to Paris, 109.
- Portman, Lord, on foxhunting, 206, 267.
- Porto Pozzo or the 'Pit,' 202, 365, 368.
- Portrait-painting, ascendancy of, 205, 130.
- Portsmouth, construction of a new lock at, 209, 495.
- , Peace of, 211, 579.
- , Treaty of, 203, 605—terms of peace, 605-607.
- , Water Act, 207, 392.
- Portugal, explorations in Africa, 204, 47.
- , invasion of, 219, 8.
- Portuguese, their character, 212, 463.
- Posidonius of Apamea, the doctrine of, 221, 110.
- Positivism, the creed of, 212, 579.
- Post Office, result of the administration of the State, 211, 359, 363.
- , control of the issue of postage stamps, 218, 402.

POTTER.

- Post Office Savings Banks, amount due to depositors, 208, 546.
- Postage Stamp, The, and Its History, 218, 392—institution of the *billets de port payé* in Paris, *ib.*—the *petite poste*, 393—Sir R. Hill's invention of the adhesive postage stamp, 394—design, 396—issue of the black penny stamp, *ib.*—W. Mulready's design for 'covers and envelopes,' 396-398—issue of plain envelopes with an embossed stamp, 398—change in colour, 399, 400—perforation, 399—method of surface-printing, *ib.*—use of doubly-fugitive ink, 400—character of the Edwardian and King George series, *ib.*—defensive measures, 401—economy of production, *ib.*—manufacture transferred to the Post Office, 402—stamps of other countries, 402-406—collections, 403, 407—Potiquet's Catalogue, 403—'stamp mania,' 407—establishment of Philatelic Societies, *ib.*—Exhibitions, 408, 409—the Tapling collection, 408—King George V's paper in 'The Postal Issues,' 409—his collection, *ib.*—value of rare stamps, 410—sale of collections, 411—Catalogue of the Philatelic Library of the Earl of Crawford,' 412.
- Postgate, J. P., 'P. Ovidii Nasonis Opera,' edited by, 210, 455.
- Potala, or palace of the Grand Lama of Tibet, 203, 210, 213.
- Potiquet, A., 'Catalogue des timbres-poste,' 218, 403.
- Pott, J. A., 'Greek Love Songs and Epigrams,' 216, 30.
- Potter, R., his essay on Dr Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 81.
- , Thomas, on the advantages of a bungalow cottage, 205, 484 *note*.

POULTON.

Poulton, E. B., 'Darwin and his Modern Critics,' 211, 1—'The Value of Colour in the Struggle for Life,' 213, 132.

Poultry-keeping as a Business, 202, 125—hens kept by a cottager, 127—a suburban kitchen-garden, 128—poultry-farms, 128—131—breeding of show-birds, 132—134—merits of utility poultry, 134—invention of the trap register or recording-nest, 136—price of eggs, 136, 141—management on farms, 137—advantages to farmers, 138—profitable feeding, *ib.*—amount of eggs and poultry imported, 139—'new-laid' eggs, *ib.*—supply of English, 140—American 'poultry-plants,' 142—duckling 'ranch,' 143.

Poultry Organisation Society, sale of eggs, 209, 309.

Pound, Ezra, 'Troubadours: Their Sorts and Conditions,' 219, 426.

Powell, Ellis T., 'The Mechanism of the City,' 217, 88.

—, *Elmer Ellsworth*, 'Spinoza and Religion,' 217, 390.

Powles, A. H., his translation of 'Deutschland und der nächste Krieg,' 213, 278; 221, 415.

'Præmunire,' Statutes, 215, 535.

Pragmatism: the Evolution of Truth, 210, 379—What is truth? 380, 387—'Humanism,' 381—definitions, 382—Prof. James' work, 383 *et seq.*—truth demands experience, 385—Dr Schiller and Mr Sidgwick's work, 386—H. H. Joachim's essay on 'The Nature of Truth,' 388—the coherence notion, 389—the thought and its Other, 391—necessity of coherence, 392—'identity,' 393—'reality,' 394—failure of rationalism, 395—Mr Bradley's system, 396—400—the Absolute, 396 *et seq.*—'the ambiguity Vol. 222.

PREFERENCE.

of truth,' 401—'meaning lies in application,' 402—objective truth, 404—406—results, 406, 407.

Pragmatism, meaning of the term, 220, 366.

Prague, struggle between Slav and German, 210, 656—under martial law, *ib.*—Neo-Slav conference, 657.

Pratolino Villa, 207, 499—quaint devices in the garden, 500.

Pratt, Edwin A., 'The Organisation of Agriculture,' 202, 264; 207, 229; 209, 303—on the restrictive action of trade-unionism, 204, 486—'Transition in Agriculture,' 207, 229, 235; 209, 319—'British Canals,' 207, 386 *note*; 213, 101—'Licensing and Temperance,' 208, 573—'Railways and Nationalisation,' 211, 638.

Predeili, R., 'Libri Commemoriali,' edited by, 206, 97.

Preference: The Colonial View, 202, 546. I. CANADA, *ib.*—the first protective tariff, 547—Mr Gladstone's remonstrance, 548—Reciprocity treaty with the United States, 549—the tariff of 1858, 550—protest of Mr Galt against home interference, *ib.*—protective tariffs, 550, 551—percentage of duty on dutiable imports, 552—resolutions of colonial conferences, 553—revolutions of Parliament, 554, 557—views of Ministers, 555, 556—resolution of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 558—statistics of trade, 560—difficulty of reconciling Preference with Free Trade in Great Britain, 562—the question of continuity, 563—alterations of the tariff, 564—summary effects, *ib.* II. AUSTRALIA, 565—attitude of members of Parliament, 565—569, 571—resolutions, 568—defeat of the principle of Preference, 569—attitude of electors, 569, 572—574

PREFERENCE.

—attitude of the Labour members, 570, 572, 578—views of Protectionists, 574—resolutions at meetings, 575—the Chamber of Manufactures, *ib.*—views of the Press, 576, 578—the Council of the Chambers of Commerce, 577—Political Labour League, 578—Trades-hall Council, 579—summary of the situation, *ib.*

Preference in New Zealand, 203, 166. See New Zealand.

Prejvalsky or steppe type of horse, its characteristics, 206, 555.

Prendergast, M. G., leader of the Labour party in Australia, 206, 307.

Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, The, 204, 352—definition of Pre-Raphaelism, 352, 358—the Aestheticists, 354—Ford Madox Brown, 354—357—the Romanticists, 355—works on, 358—use of light and shadow, 361—the seven members of the Brotherhood, 362—364—their maxim 'Death to Slesh,' 364—character of Sir J. Millais' picture 'Cymon and Iphigenia,' *ib.*—his friendship with H. Hunt, 365—the pictures of D. G. Rossetti, 366—the Cyclo-graphic Club, 367—influence of the union, 368—370—their spirit of revolt against conventionalism, 371—'Lorenzo and Isabella,' 372—'Rienzi,' 373—'Girlhood of Mary Virgin,' *ib.*

Preraphaelitism, view and influence of, 205, 135.

Presbyterians, literature on the struggle with the Independents, 208, 513—Ordinances on the observance of the Lord's Day, 514—fast days, 515—belief in witchcraft and superstitions, 517—519—intolerance, 519—attack on Independents and 'Sectaries,' 520.

Preservation of Fauna and Flora, The, 214, 324—older destructiveness, 325—new tendencies, *ib.*—

PRESIDENTIAL.

love of flowers, 326—result of wanton destruction, 326, 337—growing sense of the value of beauty 327—preservation and extermination, 328—sparrows and snakes, *ib.*—pioneers of preservation, 329—measures of Mr Roosevelt, 330—result of his scientific expedition, 331—preservation in foreign countries, 332—337—destruction of birds, 333—sea-elephants, 334—need for game reserves in Africa, *ib.*—the alligator, 335—the Scarlet Tanager, *ib.*—plumes and feathers, 336—educational efforts, *ib.*—cruel sports, 338—foxes, *ib.*—lust to kill, 339—the tsetse fly, *ib.*—game regulations in Africa, 340—343—destruction of the Crowned Cranes, 340—the white rhinoceroses, 341—devastations of the Abyssinians, *ib.*—regulations in India, 343—the colonies, 344—exterminations of the reptile Sphe-nodon, *ib.*—counter-movements for the restoration, 344—347.

Presidential Election of 1908, 209, 448—Mr Taft the Republican nominee, 449—Mr Bryan the Democratic, *ib.*—important issues, 450—the negro vote, *ib.*—cost of the campaign, 451—currency system, 452—455—Socialism, 455—growth of Anarchism, 456—demands of labour organisations, *ib.*—injunction process, 457—Anti-Trust Act, 458—President Roosevelt's recommendations, 459, 469—views of Mr Taft, 459, 474—Independence party 461—tariff reform, 461—465—prosecution of Trusts, 465—469—work of the Bureau of Corporations, 467—advantages of publicity, 468—railways traffic agreements, 469—provisions of the Anti-Rebate Law, *ib.*—impositions of fines, 470—'crisis of individualism,' 472—division of functions between Federal and State jurisdictions, 472—474—policy of Mr Bryan, 475—Mr Taft, *ib.*

PRESIDENTIAL.

Presidential Election, The, 217, 535. *See* United States.

Press, the, relations with the Stock Exchange, 217, 104.

Preston, Thomas, lines from his ballad, 218, 386.

Pretoria, the Seat of Government, 210, 723.

Pretyman, Rt Hon. E. G., M.P., cost of the erection of cottages, 205, 479.

Prevention of Crimes Act, 221, 346, 352, 358, 359, 360.

— of Frauds upon Charitable People,' rejection of the Bill, 206, 61.

— of Pauperism and Crime, Society for the, 206, 56.

'Preventive Detention,' result of the system, 221, 358, 360, 362.

Prévost, character of his works, 206, 47.

Price, The, of Peace, 203, 321. *See* Peace.

Price, Dr Richard, his draft of an old-age pensions Bill in 1773, 209, 151.

—, Hon. T., Premier of S. Australia, 206, 308.

—, Sir Thomas R., on the result of railway construction in Cape Colony, 211, 338.

Prices, The Rise in, and the Quantity Theory of Money, 217, 482—difficulty of the equitable relation of wages to prices, 483—rise in the rate of interest, *ib.*—causes of the fall in Consols, 484—general extension of securities, *ib.*—the 'quantity theory' of money, 485—number of qualifications, 486—annual production of gold, *ib.*—the 'volume of trade' or 'exchanges,' 487—rapidity of circulation, 488—transactions by credit, 489—works

PRIMITIVE.

on, 490—492—proportion of cheques to gold, 493—foreign, internal and industrial drains, 494—interaction of international price-levels, *ib.*—substitution of an artificial gold-exchange standard, 495—based on index-numbers, *ib.*—system in India, 496—proposed International Commission, 498.

Prime Minister's Duty, 202, 309—concentration of the Opposition on the fiscal issue, 310—Mr Balfour's speech at Edinburgh, 311—his opposition to a protective policy, *ib.*—advocacy of an Imperial conference, 312—declaration of policy, *ib.*—Mr Chamberlain's speech at Luton, 313—Anglo-Russian crisis, 314—circular on the Gorton election, 316—aggressive attitude of free-trade Unionists, *ib.*—voting in favour of Liberal candidates, 317—proposed temporary alliance, *ib.*—Mr Balfour's policy of consideration, 318—need for a definite statement, 319.

Primitive Man on His Own Origin, 215, 97—works on, 98—meaning of the term totemism, 99—101, 105—existence of historic times, 101—characteristics of the tribes of central Australia, 102—their rules regulating marriage, 103—institution of exogamy, *ib.*—respect for consanguinity, 104—sexual jealousy, *ib.*—totemism in North America, 105—distinction between individual and class, *ib.*—names of local groups, 106—theories of their origin, 107—109—the conceptional theory, 109—112—beliefs of the Arunta tribe, 109—*churinga* or sacred objects, 110—their doctrine of reincarnation, 112—attempts to solve the problem of origins, 114, 117—the Blackfeet Indians' belief in the reasoning faculty of animals, 115—punishment of animals in the Middle Ages, 116—of inanimate

PRIMROSE

- objects, *ib.*—importance to the savage of his name, 117.
- Primrose League, result of the, 212, 338.
- , Sir Henry, and a graduated income tax, 206, 347.
- Princes of the Peloponnese, The, 203, 109. *See* Peloponnese.
- 'Princess Royal,' cost of the increase of speed, 218, 471.
- Prinsep, H. T., and Capt. W. Murray, 'Origin of the Sikh Power in the Panjab,' 213, 187.
- Prior, Arthur, 218, 96.
- , Matthew, Life of, 208, 92.
- , Matthew, New Facts about, 218, 91—natural gaiety of his songs, *ib.*—'Dialogues of the Dead' and his versatility, 92—works on, *ib.*—humble origin, 93—parentage, 93–95—the tavern, 95—name of his uncle, 96—early years, 97—at Westminster, 98—Cambridge, *ib.*—his first poem, 99—'Poems on Several Occasions,' *ib.*—his fellowship, 100—secretary to Lord Dursley at The Hague, 101—report of his marriage, *ib.*—expenses of his office, 102–104, 110—interview with Lord Portland, 103—distress at the death of Queen Mary, 104—secretary to Lord Villiers, 105—anxiety for his future, 105, 107—parody on 'Taking of Namur,' 106—appointed to Dublin, 107—his difficulties over the treaty, 108—accompanies Lord Portland to Paris, 109—amount of his salary, 110—applies for permission to return, 111—appointed under-secretary of state, 112—his duties in Ireland performed by deputy, *ib.*—change of political opinions, 113—publication of his book of poetry, 114—presented with Down Hall, *ib.*—friendship with the Harleys, 116—illness and death, *ib.*—will, 117.

PROFIT.

- Prior, Samuel, 218, 95.
- Prisons, State, 221, 350, 357—voluntary, 349, 357, 361.
- Privateering, proposal to abolish, 214, 2.
- Privileges of the House of Commons in Regard to Finance, 211, 256. *See* Commons.
- Prize Courts, International, proposed constitution, 208, 229, 239–243; 211, 464—established, 214, 540.
- Proctor, R. A., 'Chance and Luck,' 204, 461.
- Profit-sharing and Copartnership, 202, 61—spirit of trade-unionism, 62—losses to the national productive power, *ib.*—joint-stock principle, 63—system of the South Metropolitan Gasworks Company, 64–70—Crystal Palace District Gas Company, 70—M. Godin's scheme, 70–74—economic condition of Ireland, 74—Sir H. Plunkett's work on, 75–78—organisation of the creameries, 78—establishment of Raiffeisen banks, 80—number of federations, 81—Land Act of 1903, 82—adaptability of co-operation, 83—'premium' system, 84–87.
- system, result, 215, 590.
- Profit Sharing, 219, 509—number of schemes, *ib.*—the 'stimulus' or 'incentive principle,' 510—rate of profit, 511—average pecuniary gain to work-people, *ib.*—lack of interest, 512—result of the experiment at the collieries of Messrs Briggs, 513—the South Metropolitan Gas Company, 513, 516, 519–521—Labour Co-partnership Association, 514—method of distributing the bonus in France, *ib.*—in England, 515—limitations of co-partnership, *ib.*—partnership certificates of the Port Sunlight scheme, 517—Irvine Ship-building Company, 518—reasons for the success of profit-sharing

PROPERTY.

in the gas business, 519-522—relations between profit-sharing and trade-unionism, 522—result of the weakening of unionism, 524—need for effective combination, *ib.*—question of the remuneration of labour, 525—rate assigned to capital, 526—'surplus profits available for division,' 527—'principle of equity,' 528—'How to be a good employer,' 528-530.

Property, The Immunity of Private, at Sea, 215, 1. *See* Sea.

—, 'valuations' of, 211, 219.

Prosody, English, 215, 68—Prof. Saintsbury's work, 69—characteristics, 70-72—criticisms, 72-74—system of scansion, 74—division of poetry into lines and feet, *ib.*—metrical law of the French language, 75—power of rhythm, *ib.*—the system of quantitative verse, 76—accentual verse, 77—effect of striking notes on the piano, 78—relation of rhythm to the line or stanza, *ib.*—distinction between reading and scansion, 79—importance of accent in Latin, *ib.*—Prof. Saintsbury's system of scansion, 80—his view of long and short syllables, 82—structure and comeliness of poetry, 83—the principle of compromise, 84—pronunciation in Chaucer's time, 85—accent the guiding principle, 86—metrical experiments of Spenser, 87—views of Mr Omond and Mr Bridges, 90-92—accents felt and heard, 92—scansion of blank verse, 93—quantity of the syllables, 95.

Protagoras, his famous dictum, 204, 75.

Protection, policy of, 202, 252, 311.

Proterokhippus group of fossil horses, 206, 549-551.

Prothero, G. W., 'The Cambridge Modern History,' edited by, 202, 88; 203, 411.

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS.

Prothero, Rowland E., 'Horace Walpole and William Cowper,' 202, 35—'The Letters of Lord Byron,' edited by, 430-432—'The Growth of the Historical Novel,' 206, 25—'The Letters of Richard Ford,' edited by, 208, 1—'The Pleasant Land of France,' 211, 144—editor of the 'Quarterly Review,' 323—'Agricultural Labourers and Landlords,' 216, 442—'English Farming,' 218, 498 *et seq.*

Prout, L. B., his researches on the breeding of moths, 211, 33.

Provence, the poetry of, 219, 434.

Provident Knowledge Society, 206, 67.

— **Medical Association, 206, 63.**

Przybyszewski, 'Das grosse Glück,' 220, 83.

Prussia, nationalisation of railways, 211, 342—financial result, 343—control of the railways, 345—Circuit Advisory Councils, *ib.*—grant of preferential rates, *ib.*—cost of purchase, 346.

—, **treaty with the United States in 1784, 214, 9—method of afforestation, 107—the kingdom of, 267—League against, 269—isolation, 271—position among European States, *ib.***

—, **creation of the Landwehr, in the war of 1813, 219, 547—appearance and character of the troops, 548.**

—, **conditions in 1793, 221, 400—in 1803, 401-405—reform of the army, 405, 410—creation of the Landwehr and the Landsturm, 411—policy of universal militarism, 541-543.**

—, **East, invasion of, by the Russians, 221, 561.**

'Psycho-Analysis,' treatment of, 218, 143.

PSYCHONEUROSES.

- 'Psychoneuroses,' meaning of the term, 218, 145.
- Philopus* pigeons, their colour, 213, 158.
- Puaux, René, on the alleged Bulgarian atrocities, 220, 516.
- Public Health Acts, 205, 489; 207, 394, 401.
- Health and Social Conditions, 217, 58.
- Houses, number of, 208, 574—reduction in the number of licenses, 574; 209, 549. *See* Temperance.
- The, and the Motor-car, 210, 141. *See* Motor-car.
- Record Office, 209, 370.
- Record Office Act of 1838, 212, 37, 49.
- school system, character of the, 208, 408-410—system of education, 409—object, *ib.*—improvement in the conduct, 411—deficiencies of the system, 412-414—advantages, 415.
- Trustee, office of the, 221, 75.
- Pugin, his views on architecture, 215, 161.
- Puller, Rev. F. W., his views on the Deceased Wife's Sister Act, 217, 194, 200.
- Punishment, The Condition of State, 221, 338—definition of a criminal, 339—treatment by the State, 340—essential constituents

PYE.

- of a crime, 341—G. Ives' 'History of Penal Methods,' 342, 347—ancient statutes and decrees, 342—cruelty of the punishments, 343—system of trial by jury, 344—various forms of punishments, *ib.*—by death, 345—whipping, *ib.*—fine, 346—police supervision, *ib.*—Ticket of Leave and putting under recognisances, 347—imprisonment, 347-349—voluntary prisons, 349, 357—State prisons, 350, 357—system of division into classes, 351—the 'Borstal System,' 352-354—reformatory schools, 354-357—question of recidivism, 357—number undergoing preventive detention, 358—result of the system at Camp Hill prison, 358-361—advocation of the indeterminate sentence, 359—various recommendations, 362.
- Purcell, E. S., his 'Life of Cardinal Manning,' 206, 354; 216, 466, 470, 472.
- Puritan Fathers, settlement in Massachusetts Bay, 202, 97.
- Puritan, A New England**, 218, 32. *See* Mather.
- Purser, L. C., 'The Correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero,' edited by, 204, 399.
- Pusey, Dr, on 'What is Puseyism,' 205, 205—on the tendency to Romanism, 211—his 'Eirenicon,' 212.
- Pye, John, 'The Patronage of British Art,' 205, 126.

Q.

QUAKERS.

Quakers, American, their African Inland Mission, 221, 237.

Quantity Theory of Money, and the Rise in Prices, 217, 482. *See* Prices.

'Quarterly Review,' The Centenary of the, 210, 731—Europe in 1809, *ib.*—the 'Edinburgh Review,' 733—John Murray, 735—William Gifford, 736-738, 758-760—Scott's contributions, 740-743—George Canning, 744—Robert Southey, 745—George Ellis, 746—Sir John Barrow, 747—John Wilson Croker, 748-756—his review of 'Endymion,' 755—distinguished occasional contributors, 757, 767—the early numbers, 758—arrears of publication, 759—circulation, 759, 781—Sir J. T. Coleridge, 761—J. G. Lockhart, 762-784—aspects of contemporary England, 769—the Tractarian movement, 770—criticism of Tennyson, 772—Pickwick, 776—Wordsworth's Sonnets, 777—'Eothen,' *ib.*—articles of Ruskin, 778—on 'The Doctor,' 779—Crabbe, *ib.*—T. Hook, 780—death of the second John Murray, 782—John Murray the third, 783—death of Lockhart, 784.

'Quarterly Review,' The Centenary of the, 211, 279—Rev. W. Elwin chosen editor, 279-306—his contributions, 303—resigns editorship, 306—contributions of W. E. Gladstone, 285-296—other distinguished contributors, 297, 307. 322—Mark

QUEENSLAND.

Pattison, 297—Lady Eastlake, 298-300—Thackeray, 300—Bulwer Lytton, 301—M. Guizot, 302—contributors under W. Macpherson, 307-320—Sir H. Layard, 307—Bishop Wilberforce, 308-310—F. T. Palgrave and G. Borrow, 310—Lord Salisbury, 310-320—Sir W. Smith succeeds to the editorship, 320—success of one of his earliest numbers, 321—extract from Lord Acton's article on liberty, 322—R. E. Prothero, editor, and the present editor, 323—changes, *ib.*—views, 324.

Queen Anne's Bounty Fund, grant to Wales, 216, 577.

—, The Training of a, 218, 191—her attitude towards women, 191-193—intellectual training, 193—Lord Melbourne's method, 194, 205—her love of moderation, 196—dress and pets, 197—voice, 198—review of her troops, *ib.*—views on marriage, 199—natural desire for pleasures, *ib.*—dislike of women mixing in politics, 200—reserved attitude towards her ladies, 201—separation of the duties of State and home, *ib.*—lack of conversation, 202—character, 202, 205—truthfulness, 203—extract from her diary, 203—intellectual power, 205—lessons in government, 205-207.

Queensland, number of Labour members, 206, 307—House of Representatives, 310—Senate, *ib.*—demands of the Labour party, 323.

QUEENSLAND.

Queensland, naturalisation laws, 220,
14—growth of population, 539.

Quentin of Solesmes, Dom, his photo-
graphic work on the Vulgate Bible,
221, 14.

Quiberon Bay, battle of, 203, 629.

Quick, Sir John, and R. A. Garran,
'Annotated Constitution of the
Australian Commonwealth,' 214,
529.

QUORN.

Quietism, principles of, 211, 116—
hostility to theology, 117.

Quimby, Dr, his system of mind-
cure, 218, 137.

Quintilian, style of his criticisms, 203,
11.

Quirinal, the garden of the, 207, 504.

Quorn horses, sale of the, 206, 211.

R.

RABELAIS.

Rabelais, character of his writings, 204, 447—style, 448—views on religion, 450.

Race-horses, insurance of, 220, 463.

Rachfahl, Prof. Felix, 'Kaiser und Reich,' 219, 556, 575.

Racine, vicissitudes of his reputation, 211, 133—characteristics of his poetry, 134. *See* Poetry.

Radcliffe, Captain C. E., 'Norwegian Angling,' 207, 511.

—, Delme, 'The Noble Science,' 206, 214.

—, Mrs, influence of her writings on the poetry of Lord Byron, 202, 439—'Gaston de Blondville,' 206, 50.

Radical party, their alliance with the Whigs, 204, 307, 309—their opposition to landowners, 205, 535—their attitude of independence, 212, 587—character of their policy, 600—need of restraint, *ib.*—their Socialist policy, 213, 504—their proposed land reform, 219, 594.

Radicalism, *The New*, 211, 617—subdivisions of the Liberal party, *ib.*—Little Englanders and others, 618—teetotalers, 619—Radical-Socialists, *ib.*—the case of Ireland, 620—Mr Birrell's position, 621 *et seq.*—the Land Bill, 623—its many defects, 625—compulsory sale, 626—628—minorities must suffer, 628—'the crementary principle,' 629—undeserved decrement, 630—the Budget, 631—socialist tendencies,

RAIFFEISM.

632—Mr Asquith's excuses, 634—Lord Rosebery's speech at Glasgow, 635—637—Mr Balfour at Birmingham, 637.

Radio-telegraphy, development of, 220, 143.

Radium, the rays from, 219, 117. *See* Atom.

Radnor, Helen Matilda, Countess of, and W. B. Squire, 'Catalogue of the Pictures in the Collection of the Earl of Radnor,' 213, 331.

Radule, E., his 'Souvenirs d'un proscrit,' 218, 482.

Rae, George, 'The Country Banker: his Clients, Care and Work,' 204, 187.

Raeder, M., 'Unionen og egen udenrigs-minister,' 203, 271—on the consular question, *ib.*

Raffles, Sir T. Stamford, Governor of Java, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Ragg, Rev. L., 'Dante and his Italy,' 210, 168.

Raglan, Lord, on the need of hospital supplies in the Crimea, 207, 589—article on his defence in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 283.

Rahan or monks of Burma, 207, 481. *See* Burma.

Rahhaliyyeh, palm trees of, 212, 356.

Raiffeism credit banks, established in Ireland, 202, 80; 214, 302.

RAILWAY.

- Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of, Objects of the, 213, 576.
- Railways, amount of taxation levied on, 204, 17—the service of, advantages of competition, 205, 434—Construction Facilities Bill, 211, 274.
- , The Nationalisation of British, 211, 333—causes of the revival of the question, *ib.*—new co-operation among the companies, 334—abstract advantages of centralisation, 335—proportion of State-owned railways, *ib.*—in Australia, 336–338—results, 338—in Africa, *ib.*—Canada, 339—India, 340—Prussia, 342–346—Bismarck's objects, *ib.*—reasons for the success, 344—preferential rates, 345—Italy, 346–348—disastrous results, 347—Switzerland, 348—France, 349–352—Belgium, 352—Russia, *ib.*—Japan, 353—financial position of British railways, 354—high average cost per mile, 355—decline in net receipts, 356—causes of the unsatisfactory position, 357—defects of the railway system, 358—fares and rates, *ib.*—labour, 359—the Act of 1844, 360—estimated purchase price, 361—objections to nationalisation, 362–366—need for co-operation, 366.
- , growth of receipts from the goods traffic, 215, 64—proposed nationalisation, 589.
- Rain, insurance against, 220, 463.
- Rainey, Henry T., on the assistance of the United States in the revolution in Colombia, 215, 460.
- Rainfall, average amount of water from, 207, 387–390.
- Rait, R. S., 'John Knox and the Scottish Reformation,' 205, 169—'Andrew Lang,' 218, 299.
- Rajna, Prof. Pio, 'Le Fonti dell' Orlando Furioso,' 208, 138, 143

RAMSAY.

- note—'Le Origini dell' Epopea francese,' 553—'Dante: De Vurgari Eloquentia,' edited by, 213, 402.
- Rajna, Sir Thomas, his introduction to 'Lord Curzon in India,' 207, 203.
- Raleigh, Walter, his introduction to the 'Lyrical Poems of William Blake, 208, 30.
- , Prof. Walter, his introduction to the life and works of Hakluyt, 202, 147.
- Rambaud, A., 'Histoire de la Russie,' 204, 248.
- 'Rambler' Review, 206, 370, 378.
- Rambouillet, The Hôtel de, 206, 216
- Madame de Rambouillet's reform of society, 216–218—influence of the 'Astrée,' 31, 219—species of conversation, 220—characteristics of the society, 34, 220—her personal gifts, 221—absence of prejudice, *ib.*—tact and loyalty, 222—independence of party spirit, *ib.*—gaiety and love of pleasure, 223—character of her literary gifts and qualification for acting hostess, *ib.*—apartments for the reception of her guests, 224—the *Chambre Bleue*, *ib.*—features of the gatherings, 225, 233—influence of her daughter Julie, 226—nature of the company, 227–229—the poet Malherbe, 229—Voiture, 229–231—A. Godeau, 231—Chapelain, 232—terms between members, 233—death of her sons, *ib.*—imitators, 234—her epitaph, 235.
- Rameau, J. P., his treatise on harmony, 216, 114—'Castor et Pollux,' *ib.*
- Rampoldi, his history of Islam, 208, 378.
- Ramsay, Sir W. M., 'St Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen,' 220, 47.

RANC.

Ranc, M., editor of 'Le Radical,' 215, 361—his leader against M. Delcassé, *ib.*

Rand, C. E. De, 'Water Supply,' 207, 398 *note*.

Rangoon, commercial development and expansion, 207, 471.

Ranjit Singh, his birth and career, 213, 194—assumes the title of Maharaja, *ib.*—his relations with the British, 195, 196—character of his rule, 195—administration of his army, 196—character, *ib.*—death, 197.

Ranjitsinhji, K. S., 'Jubilee Book of Cricket,' 217, 499.

Rashdall, Dr, his history of the medieval universities, 209, 365—'The Theory of Good and Evil,' 210, 357—'Fratris Rogeri Bacon Compendium Studii Theologiae,' edited by, 221, 270.

Rates, amount of, 204, 15.

Rathbone, William, 'Social Duties,' etc., 206, 55.

Rathery, E. J. B., 'Memoirs of the Marquis d'Argenson,' 217, 371.

Rattegen, Dr, 'Die Kündigung des englischen Handelvertrags,' 209, 597 *note*.

Ratzel, on the characteristics of seafaring nations, 209, 479.

Ravenscroft, Birkbeck, his method of feeding his goats, 207, 120.

Rayneri, M., founds the Popular Bank of Mentone, 214, 305.

Rea, Rt Hon. Russell, M.P., Chairman of the Committee on the Eight Hours working day, 208, 164.

Real Needs of Ireland, The, 205, 561. *See* Ireland.

Rebeur-Paschnitz, Dr von, his use of the horizontal pendulum as an earthquake recorder, 210, 483.

REDLICH.

Récamier, Mme, her tact and charm as a hostess, 210, 637—character, *ib.*—friendship with Madame de Boigne, *ib.*

Recidivism, question of, 221, 357.

Reciprocity between Canada and the United States, 214, 491—efforts after union, 492—treaty of 1854, 493—consequent increase of trade, *ib.*—political dissatisfaction, 494—reciprocity shelved, *ib.*—high protection, 495—evils resulting, 496—necessary revision of the tariff, *ib.*—details of the new treaty, 497—500—effect on trade, 500—502—corn, 501—Canadian railways, 502—fruit-growing, 503—natural resources, 504—American industries in Canada, *ib.*—bearing of reciprocity on the Empire, 505—wheat competition, 506—political consequences, 507—alternatives of the future, 508.

Reckless Government, A, 209, 249. *See* Government.

Reconstitution Bill, character of the, 215, 296—298.

Recruits for the Army, problem, 214, 573.

Red Hill, institution of, 205, 37.

'Red International,' meetings of the, 213, 163, 176.

Redcliffe, Lord Stratford de, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 307.

Redding, Cyrus, 'Memoirs of William Beckford,' 213, 384.

Redford, Mr, his office of Censor of Plays, 213, 361—364—inconistencies, 362.

Redlich, Prof. J., 'The Procedure of the House of Commons,' 209, 322; 211, 258; 216, 1 *et seq.*; 218, 551—'Local Government in England,' 208, 322; 211, 518.

REDMOND.

Redmond, J., M.P., on the failure of the Irish Councils Bill, 203, 288—on the Home Rule Bill, 212, 284; 216, 299; 220, 273, 589—his relations with Mr O'Brien, 212, 589—his conditions on support of the Budget, 594, 609—on the exclusion of Ulster, 220, 274—character of his policy on the Home Rule Bill, 221, 277—his control of the National Volunteers, 287—appeal for funds, 288—on the loyalty of the Irish, 513—his victory on the Home Rule Bill, 516.

Redouté, M., 'Les Roses,' 221, 363—character of his drawings, 364.

Redwood, Sir Boverton, on the supply and use of mineral oil, 203, 151—'Petroleum and its Products,' 220, 179.

Reed, Sir E., his views on naval defence, 218, 459.

Rees, J. D., 'The Real India,' 209, 246, 254; 212, 121.

Reeve, Clara, 'Old English Baron,' 206, 50.

—, Henry, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768; 211, 297—editor of the 'Edinburgh Review,' 210, 768; 211, 297; 220, 302—extract from his memoirs, 219, 193—his opinion of Lord Clarendon, 220, 306.

Reeves, W. P., on the aims of the Australian Labour party, 215, 318.

Referendum, method of, in Switzerland, 212, 194.

— and its Critics, *The*, 212, 538—the attitude of Maine, *ib.*—nature of the institution, 539—its influence and use, *ib.*—result of obstruction and the closure, 540—the party machine, *ib.*—example, the Home Rule Bill, *ib.*—essence of Maine's criticism, 542—strength and weakness of demo-

REFORMATORY.

cratic government, 544—the experience of Switzerland, 545—objections to its adoption, 546 *et seq.*—comparison with a general election, 546–548—value of electoral opinion, 549—responsibility in parliamentary life, 550—opposition of fanatics, 551—political tract 'Against the Referendum,' 551–553—objects of the Referendum, 553–557—necessary provisions of the Referendum Act, 554—to prevent deadlock, 556—will it work in England? 557—reasons for trying it, 558–562—Lord Morley's view, 561.

Referendum, value of, 214, 287, 585—advantages, 290, 588—risks to be encountered, 291—objections to, 590–592.

— in Operation, 214, 509—in Australia, 214, 529–538—in Switzerland, 214, 509–520—in the United States, 214, 520–529.

—, proposals for adopting, 215, 295; 218, 562.

Reform Bill of 1832, 207, 302; 220, 293—views on, 207, 165; 210, 765—result of the, 218, 216.

— and Revolution, 212, 586. *See* Revolution.

'Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum,' 215, 539—its provisions, 543. *See* Divorce.

Reformation, the, and Erasmus, 203, 411. *See* Erasmus.

—, the Scottish, and John Knox, 205, 169. *See* Knox.

—, result of the, 210, 346–353.

—, The, and Martin Bucer, 220, 116. *See* Bucer.

Reformatory school system, 205, 37—inspection, 39.

— schools, result of the system, 221, 354–357—expenditure, 356.

REGISTER.

- Register of British and Foreign Shipping, Lloyd's, 220, 449—its work on the construction of vessels, *ib.*—members of the Committee, 450.
- Regnier, M. de, characteristics of his poetry, 211, 154—'La Cité des Eaux' and 'La Sandale Ailée,' *ib.*
- Reid, Dr G. A., 'The Principles of Heredity,' 211, 9—'The Laws of Heredity,' 219, 370.
- , G. H., on Preference, 202, 569—his political views, 215, 309.
- Reich, Dr Max, 'Erasmus von Rotterdam,' 214, 395.
- Reinach, Joseph, 'De l'influence historique de la France sur l'Allemagne,' 208, 440.
- , Salomon, his view of totemism, 215, 100—'The Growth of Mythological Study,' 423—'Cultes, Mythes et Religions,' 440 *note*—'Andrew Lang,' 218, 309.
- Reinhold, Joachim, 'Über die verschiedenen Fassungen der Berta-sage,' 218, 420 *note*.
- Reinsch, Prof. Paul S., 'Intellectual and Political Currents in the Far East,' 216, 545.
- Reisner, H., 'Einige Bemerkungen zur Seitenstabilität der Drachenfli-ger,' 217, 242 *note*.
- Reitzenstein, R., 'Poimandres,' 213, 222.
- Relief-works, effect on labour, 202, 634—cost, *ib.*—result on the un-employed, 208, 212.
- Religion and Magic, 207, 174. *See* Magic.
- , The Mystical Element of, 211, 101—works on, 102—105—Miss C. Stephen's 'Light Arising,' 102—defence of Quakerism, *ib.*—E. Grubb's 'Authority and the Light Within,' 103—Baron von Hügel's

RENDALL.

- 'Life of St Catherine of Genoa,' 105—religion a factor of human life, 106—bracing effect of science, *ib.*—the three elements of religion, 107—meaning of the term institutionalism, 108—use of understanding, 109—multitudinous and futile definitions, 111—meaning of the term 'mysticism,' 112—characteristics, 113—116—Quietist tendency, 116—Fénelon and Bossuet's views contrasted, 118—its relation to morality, 119—views of Kant and W. Hermann, *ib.*—problem of reconciling religion and morality, 120—the mystic's attitude towards evil, 121—abandonment of the idea of 'proving' the existence of God, 122—the God-idea of the mystic, 123—view on the present crisis of Christianity, 124—St Catherine's religious views, 125—her 'Treatise on Purgatory,' *ib.*
- Religions of the Far East. I. China, 207, 351. *See* China.
- of the Far East, 208, 98. *See* Japan.
- Rémond, Florimonde de, 'L'histoire de l'Hérésie,' extract from, 221, 384.
- Renaissance architecture, 215, 152. *See* Architecture.
- , The Literature of the French, 204, 438. *See* Literature.
- Renan, E., his method of literary criticism, 203, 360—his friendship with Lady Dilke, 205, 451—address at the unveiling of Spinoza's monument, 217, 390—his opinion on the views of Spinoza, 398—'Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse,' extract from, 218, 79—his opinion of St Paul, 220, 46.
- Renault, M., on the proposed international prize court, 208, 229, 241.
- Rendall, Gerald H., 'Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself,' 212, 563.

REPINGTON.

Repington, Colonel, 'Essays and Criticisms,' 218, 464.

Republic, the Third, The Foundation of, 210, 86—meeting of the National Assembly, *ib.*—attitude of Gambetta, 87—election returns, *ib.*—Jules Grévy elected Speaker, 88—M. Thiers nominated 'Chief of the Executive Power,' *ib.*—composition of his first Cabinet, 89—speeches, 89-91—'the compact of Bordeaux,' 91—promise to maintain the Republic, 92—failure of the attempt of 'fusion' between the Legitimists and Orleanists, *ib.*—question of the flag, 93, 99—title of President conferred on M. Thiers, 93—plans of the Monarchists for his overthrow, 94-97—forced to resign, 97—election of MacMahon, *ib.*—Comte de Chambord representative of the monarchial principle, 99—declaration of his views, 100-102—political principles, 103—law establishing the Septennate, 104—first elections under the new constitution, 105—episode of 'the French scare,' 106-108—MacMahon's Cabinets, 108-110—the 'Seize Mai,' 109—Jules Grévy elected President, 111—Republic definitely established, 112—works on, 113, 114.

Retaliation, policy of, 202, 254.

Reuchlin, J., his controversy with the Cologne Dominicans, 216, 133 *et seq.*

Revel, disorders in, 205, 603.

Reviews, number of, 210, 733.

Réville, A., 'Histoire du Dogme de la Divinité de Jésus-Christ,' 203, 463, 477.

Revolution or Reform, 212, 586—state of parties in Parliament, *ib.*—vacillation of Mr Asquith, *ib.*—the Radical and Labour members, 587—position of the Irish party,

REYNOLDS.

588—attitude of Sir E. Grey and Mr Haldane, 589—vagueness of the King's speech, *ib.*—its significance, 590—character of Mr Asquith's speech, *ib.*—the Veto Resolutions, 591—postponement of the Budget, *ib.*—Irish conditions, 592, 595—uncollected income tax, 593—questions of reform or veto, *ib.*—position of the Budget, 594—result of a single-chamber Government, 595—rights of the Lords to reject Money Bills, 596—result of rejecting the Budget, 597—Government proposals analysed, 598-600—greater need of controlling Radical legislation, 600—difficulties in the way of reform, 601—various schemes, 602—unsatisfactory condition of the House of Commons, 602-604—grievance against the House of Lords, 603—the party system, 604—reduction of majorities, 605—restoration of independence among members, *ib.*—attack on the Second Chamber, 607—policy of the Unionist party, 607-611—need to modify or postpone Tariff Reform, 608—postscript, 609-612.

Revon, M., 'Le Shinntoïsme,' 208, 98.

'Revue Bénédictine,' 227, 13.

Rey, G., 'The Matterhorn,' 208, 279.

Reynolds, G. F., on 'Principles of Elizabethan Staging,' 208, 455, 469 *note.*

—, G. W. M., 'The Mysteries of London,' 205, 32 *note*; 209, 392.

—, John, 'Flower of Fidelitic,' 206, 30.

—, Sir Joshua, character of his paintings, 202, 615—his portrait of Oliver Goldsmith, 207, 333—picture of Count Ugolino, 211, 405—his pictures at Windsor Castle, 213, 334—at Wilton House, 340—at Longford Castle, 341.

REYNOLDS.

Reynolds, *Stephen*, 'What the Poor Want,' 212, 152—Joseph Conrad and Sea Fiction,' 217, 159.

Rheims New Testament, 215, 521.

Rhine, the, 213, 102.

Rhinoceros, the square-lipped or white, preservation of, 214, 328, 341.

Rhodes, seizure of, by the Italians, 217, 263.

—, Cecil, character of his rule in South Africa, 204, 292—his administration of Rhodesia, 220, 524—views on a self-governing State, 529—on the work of the Chartered Company, 535.

—, G., 'Medicine and the Church,' edited by, 218, 144 *note*.

—, Mr., 'History of the United States,' 211, 393.

Rhodesia, The Future of: I. For the Charter, 220, 524—specific criticisms of the Company, 525—alienation of land, 525—527—mining policy, 527—railways, *ib.*—'commercial taint,' 528—question of self-government for Southern Rhodesia, 528—530, 551—cost of administration and defence, 530—532—alternative of inclusion in the Union, 532—534, 553—renewal of the Charter, 534—justification of the Company rule, *ib.*—record of its work, 535. **II. Against the Charter, 536**—workable character of the Company, *ib.*—development of Southern Rhodesia, 538, 540—compared with Bechuanaland, *ib.*—tables showing the growth of population in the self-governing colonies of Australasia and South Africa, 539—population, 540—baneful commercial influence, *ib.*—opposition between the Company and the settlers, 541—Goldie Scheme, *ib.*—the pro-Charter party, 542—

RHYS.

the mining industry, *ib.*—the anti-Charter party, 543—546—the farming industry, 544—Agricultural Union, 544, 547—patriotisms of the Rhodesians, 545—of the home-born, *ib.*—Conference in the Goldie Scheme at Salisbury, 546—Labour Tax Ordinance and the Rhodesian League, 547—dissatisfaction against the Company, *ib.*—additional representation in the Legislative Council, 548—Land Settlement Scheme, 549—the forthcoming elections, 550—form of responsible government, 551—representative government, 552—case for Union, 553—objections to the inclusion, 553, 556—advantages, 554—railway question, *ib.*—management of the natives, 555—Asiatic question, *ib.*

Rhodesia, The Progress of, 220, 247

—area, population and climate, *ib.*—grievances of settlers, 248, 261—demand for responsible government, 249—period of agricultural and industrial development, 250—policy of the Chartered Company, 250 *et seq.*—result of concessions, 251—promotion of settlement, 252—sale of land, *ib.*—system of land taxation, 253—controversy as to the ownership of land, 254—256—mineral resources, 256—Mines and Minerals Ordinance, 257—total gold production, 258—development of railways, *ib.*—amount of rates, 259—receipts, 260—revenue and expenditure, *ib.*—dual position of the Chartered Company, 261—conditions of life, 262—number of schools, 263—efforts to promote education, *ib.*—language question, 264—trade, *ib.*

Rhone, the, 213, 102.

Rhys, Sir John, 'The Welsh People,' 212, 371, 390.

—, Prof., 'Studies in Early Irish History,' 205, 85 *note*, 89, 91.

RHYTHM.

- Rhythm, the element of poetry, 204, 38—emotional power of, 212. *See* Music.
- Ribot, Th., 'La Logique des Sentiments,' 204, 214.
- , M., his discourse at the Institute of France, 206, 296.
- Ribton-Turner, C. J., 'A History of Vagrants and Vagrancy,' 209, 388.
- Ricard, Xavier de, his contributions to 'Le Pamasse contemporain,' 211, 140.
- Ricardo, J. L., his theories on the laws of political economy, 212, 430.
- Rice, George S., 'The Explosibility of Coal-Dust,' 214, 418 *note*.
- Richard II, King, his legislative measures against vagrants, 209, 390—result of his visits to Ireland, 220, 427.
- Richardson, Jonathan, his essays on painting, 211, 399, 400—on sculpture, 400—suggestions for the painting of the scene of Count Ugolino's death, 401.
- , Samuel, 'Clarissa,' 216, 422—popularity of his work, *ib*.
- Richelieu, Duc de, in command of the forces at Boulogne, 217, 374—his career, *ib*. *See* Jacobite.
- Richey, Mr., 'Short History of Ireland,' extract from, 220, 425.
- Richter, A., 'Erasmus-Studien,' 203, 411; 214, 395.
- , Hans, his establishment of orchestral concerts, 210, 511.
- , J. P., 'The Golden Age of Classic Christian Art,' 204, 133—'The Mond Collection,' 213, 344—351.
- , O., 'Topographie der Stadt Rom,' 209, 101.
- Riddle, The, of Music, 204, 207. *See* Music.

RIGHT.

- Ridge, W. P., 'Speaking rather Seriously,' 212, 159—on the result of the Children Act, 177.
- Ridgeway, Prof. W., on the breeds of horses, 206, 548, 562 *et seq.*—'The Origin of Tragedy,' 209, 504.
- Ridley, Sir Matthew White, his committee of inquiry into the administration of the naturalisation laws, 220, 5.
- Riegl, A., his essays 'Stilfragen,' 204, 112—'Late Roman Industrial Art in Austria-Hungary,' 113.
- Riego, his revolution in Spain, 208, 6—execution, 8.
- Riesser, Dr J., 'Finanzielle Kriegsbereitschaft und Kriegsführung,' 213, 314.
- Rifle, The, and its Use, 203, 246—'Text-book of Small Arms,' 246, 254—National Rifle Association, 246—Army Rifle Association, 247—Lord Roberts' opinion on the value of rifle-shooting, 248—need for training, 250—practice on miniature ranges, *ib*.—formation of rifle-clubs, 251—adoption of universal military training, 252—cadet system of the colonies, 253—introduction of the new short rifle, *ib*.—disadvantages, 254—256, 259—improvements, 256—use of the wind-gauge, 257—advantages of the long rifle, *ib*.—statistics on foreign rifles, 258—rifles for the use of cavalry, 259.
- Rigden, Mrs W. E., her management of the Tickham foxhounds, 206, 199.
- Rigg, Hon. J., on the terms of the Preferential Trade Bill, 203, 167.
- , J. H., editor of the Longleat papers, 218, 109.
- Right to Work, The, 208, 203. *See* Work.

RILKE.

Rilke, Rainer Maria, her poems, 221, 46.

Rimpan, Herr, his system of cultivating peat land, 214, 101.

Rinando, Costanzo, 'Il Resorgimento Italiano,' 216, 374.

'Ring and the Book,' The Novel in the, 217, 68—composition, 69—account of the marriage and trial of Count Guido of Arezzo, 71-73—the fate of Pompilia, 72-77—method of expression, 77—element of action and picture, 78—influence of Italy, 79-83—Caponsacchi's relation with Pompilia, 84-87.

Ripley, W. Z., 'Races of Europe,' 205, 84 note.

Riquier, Giraut, his revival of the *Pastorella*, 219, 435.

Risley, Sir H., 'Census of India,' 207, 179—'People of India,' extract from, 215, 101, 107.

Ritchie, Lady, centenary edition of Thackeray's works, 216, 425 *et seq.*

Ritualism, modern, character of, 205, 212—three classes of ritual practices, 247-250.

River, The Genius of the, 213, 80—their part in moulding the earth, 81—course, 82—normal mood in sight of its goal, *ib.*—characteristics of the Colorado, 83—power of the Nile, *ib.*—the Chagres, 84—economic interest, 85—its place in poetry, in mythology, *ib.*—exploration of the Congo, the Niger, and the Gambia, 87—impressions at night on a river, 88—the water of the Barada, 89—the Jordan, *ib.*—Niagara Falls, 90, 99-101—bridges, 90—'chalk-streams' of Hants and Wilts, 91—the Avon, the Stour, and the Ouse, *ib.*—the Thames, 92-95—the Tweed, 95—eternity, the keynote, 96—the Hudson, 97-99—the Columbia, 99—the Mississippi, Vol. 222.

ROBERTSON.

100—union of rivers, 101—the Danube, 102—the Rhone and the Rhine, *ib.*

Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 207, 394, 395, 397—pollution for fishing, 531-533.

Rivers, W. H., 'The Todas,' 207, 198-201.

Riviera, Antonio de Beatis' journey along the, 209, 133.

Road Improvement Board, amount of grant, 221, 57.

Roads, their character, 205, 516—cost of maintenance, 517, 527—the dust nuisance, 519-522.

—, damage caused by motors, 210, 149.

— and Bridges Act, 211, 273.

—, improvement of, for motor traffic, 220, 186.

Robartes, Lord, Viceroy of Ireland, 220, 437.

Robert, Prof. Carl, his restoration of Greek frescoes, 210, 432.

Roberts, J. Slingsby, 'Giosue Carducci,' 208, 293.

—, Lord, on the value of rifle-shooting, 203, 248—originator of the short rifle policy, 254—on a new military system, 325—on the inefficiency of the army, 204, 4—his arrival in Cape Town, 205, 161—line of advance, *ib.*—criticism on the Territorial field artillery, 210, 14—on the duty of upholding Imperial policy, 303—and Compulsory Service, 214, 558. Signs the declaration against the Home Rule Bill, 220, 573.

Robertson, C. Grant, 'The First Earl of Chatham,' 209, 321—'The Younger Pitt,' 216, 307—Shelburne and Windham,' 219, 384.

—, J. M., extract from 'The Eight Hours' Question,' 208, 160—his

ROBERTSON.

- translation and introduction to 'Das Beuterecht im Land und Seekriege,' 215, 1—'Pagan Christs,' 109 *note*.
- Robertson, Joseph, his estimate of Knox, 205, 172, 178—criticism of his 'History,' 184.
- , Lord, Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Irish University Question, 206, 536.
- , Ross, his opposition to British preference, 218, 177.
- , W. Graham, his introduction to 'The Life of William Blake,' 208, 24.
- , William, a type of Moderate ecclesiasticism, 204, 425—his influence on the General Assembly, *ib*.
- Robespierre, Maximilien, his characteristics, 215, 188—appearance, *ib*.
- Robins, E., 'The Magnetic North,' 203, 71.
- Robinson, Commander C. N., on the gunnery of the fleet, 205, 318.
- , pedigree, history of the, 205, 548.
- Roca, General Julio, President of Argentina, 213, 468.
- Rocca Priora, village of, 213, 347.
- Roecegirovine village, 211, 448.
- Roche, Otho de la, Duke of Athens, 206, 98—character of his rule, 99—102—size of his dominions, 99—retires to Burgundy, 102. *See* Athens.
- Rocheblave, S., 'Lettres à Alfred de Musset et à Sainte-Beuve,' edited by, 216, 44.
- Rochester, Life of, 208, 90—his poems 'A Satire against Mankind,' *ib*.
- Rockhill, Hon. W. W., 'Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet,' edited by, 203, 193.

ROLLEDO.

- Rodent ulcers, treatment of, 213, 75.
- Rods, the use of, in fishing, 207, 525, 527; 219, 73.
- Roe, Sir Thomas, ambassador to the Great Moghul, 221, 91—his character, 92, 99.
- Roederer, P. L., 'L'Histoire de la Société Polie en France,' 206, 220.
- Rogers, A. G. L., 'The Business Side of Agriculture,' extract from, 209, 302, 317.
- , B. B., his translation of the 'Birds' of Aristophanes, 207, 197.
- , Charles, his translation of the 'Inferno,' 211, 402, 404.
- Rohrbach, P., 'Die Bagdadbahn,' extract from, 215, 257.
- 'Roland, The Song of,' 208, 555. *See* Epic.
- , The Song of, 214, 116—the plot of the 'Chanson,' 117—date, 118, 121, 134—spirit running through the poem, 118—dates of the Mahomedan invasion, 119—avenues of approach into Spain, *ib*.—lingual form, 121—authorship, 122—the work of one mind, 123, 134—locality, 124—the landscape of the Pyrenees, 125—treatment of light, 126—the army catching sight of the French plains, *ib*.—mention of the 'Gates of Sizre,' 127—its legendary geography, 128—use of Pyrenean names, 129—date of the disaster of Roncesvalles, *ib*.—no mention of Paris, 130—evidences of early origin, 131—134.
- Rolin, Henri, 'Les Lois et l'Administration de la Rhodésie,' 220, 254.
- Rolland, R., 'Musiciens d'Aujourd'hui'; 'Musiciens d'Autrefois,' 216, 108, 127.
- Rolledo, Señor Romero, his views on clericalism, 213, 598.

ROLLESTON.

- Rolleston, T. W.*, 'Modern Forces in German Literature,' 221, 27.
- Rollinat, François, his relations with George Sand, 216, 38.
- Rolls Office, 212, 37. *See* Archives.
- Roman Architecture, characteristics of, 215, 140. *See* Architecture.
- Catholic Church, similarity with Lamaism, 203, 214—measure of Russia against, 204, 255—character of the, 210, 571 *et seq.*
- Catholic Schools under the Education Bill, 204, 595. *See* Education.
- Canon Law in England, 217, 413—Mr Ogle's book, 'The Canon Law in Mediæval England,' *ib.*—proclamation abolishing the power of the Pope, 414—the work of the Ecclesiastical Courts, *ib.*—preamble of the Peter-pence Act, 415—non-binding character, 416—report of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, *ib.*—views of Dr Stubbs and Prof. Maitland, 417, 424—W. Lyndwood's text-book of mediæval English Canon Law, 418—420—distinction between a Decretal and a modern Statute, 421—recognition of the force of local customs, *ib.*—gradual growth of the Pope's legislative power, 422—views of Mr Ogle, 423—432—alterations in Dr Stubbs's editions compared, 424—426—suggestions for a second edition of Mr Ogle's book, 433—growth of Church law in England, 434—development after the Conquest, 435.
- Emperors, The Early, 202, 521—tendency for ancient history to become impersonal, *ib.*—Mommesen's 'Staatsrecht,' *ib.*—interest in the history of individuals reviving, 522—progress of investigation, 523—Julius Cæsar, 523—526—Augustus, 527—531—Tacitus as historian

ROME.

- of the Cæsars, 531—533—Tiberius, 533—535—Gaius or Caligula, 535—Claudius, 536—540—Nero, 540—542—authority of the Cæsars, 542—Seneca, 543—545.
- Roman Empire, Art under the,** 204, 111. *See* Art.
- Empire, compared with the British, 206, 3.
- History since Mommsen, 217, 323—works on, 326 *et seq.*—tendency to reinterpretation, 327—examples of reinterpretation, 328—337—Hannibal, 328—330—Cæsar's campaigns in Gaul, 331—334—the reign of Augustus, 334—336—Trajan's column, 337—339—study of Samian ware, 340—343—of potsherds, 342—styles of dwelling-houses, 344.
- Romanes, G. J., 'Thoughts on Religion,' 211, 418.
- Romans, their conquest of Terracina, 215, 378.
- Romantic Element in Music, The,** 205, 357. *See* Music.
- Rome, system of government, 203, 408.
- , the Church of, its position and influence in the fourth century, 205, 93.
- , The Rediscovery of, 209, 101—increase of the population, *ib.*—researches in the subsoil, 102—discoveries of inscriptions and works of art, 103—Prof. Lanciani's plan, *ib.*—Prof. Hülsen's 'Roman Forum,' 104—delay in publishing reports, 104, 111—prehistoric cemeteries on the Esquiline, 105—discoveries in the Forum, 105—111—excavations of the base of the round temple of Vesta, 111—the traffic problem of ancient Rome, 112—114—the Palatine, 114—the Pantheon, *ib.*—accumulation of

ROME.

archæological material, 115—topographical literature, 116—rehabilitation of Roman art, 117—work and aim of the British school, 118, 121—Prof. Tomassetti's articles on the Campagna, 120.

Rome, frescoes of, 210, 436. *See* Painting, Ancient.

—, view from, 218, 330.

Romilly, S. H., 'Letters to Ivy from the first Earl of Dudley,' edited by, 204, 312.

Ronsard, his literary reputation, 204, 457.

Rooke, Admiral Sir George, in command of the fleet in the Mediterranean, 205, 24—failure of his expedition against Cadiz, 25.

Roosevelt, Theodore, his negotiations for peace between Japan and Russia, 203, 605—on preparation for war, 207, 27.

—, President, and Trusts, 207, 28—appeal against obtaining money by corrupt means, 31—his view on trusts, 47—on supervision and regulation of them, 47-49, 54-57—investigation into the packing industry, 42.

—, proposes the Peace Conference of 1907, 208, 227—result of his term of office, 209, 448—favours the nomination of Mr Taft, 449—rash utterances, 454—attack on Socialism, 456—support of the Employers' Liability Law, 457—views on the labour problem, 459—on the tariff revision, 461—his 'Life of Thomas Hart Benton,' 461, *note*—on the naval programme, 485—on the Monroe Doctrine, 213, 461—'The Naval Operations of the War between Great Britain and the United States,' 566—his views on the use of corporate funds for political purposes, 581—on the

ROSEBERY.

result of the increasing demand for wood, 214, 100—his views on the interpretation of the constitutional law, 234—reception on his return, 236—relations with President Taft, 237—tours, 238—his views on Tariff Reform, *ib.*—on the New Nationalism, 239—his relations with the Republican Old Guard, 241—charge of insincerity, 242—defeats, 245—on the preservation of flora and fauna, 330—his influence on a revolution in Panama, 217, 301—candidate for the Presidency, 535—his views on the Progressive movement, 536—proposed measures of reform, 540-544—on the revision of the tariff, 550—his bitter attacks on Mr Taft, 554, 556—services to the nation, 558.

Ros, Lady de, letters from the Hon. Emily Eden, 212, 315—her acquaintance with Prime Ministers, 316.

Rosay, Mme du, her relations with Descartes, 219, 56.

Roscher, Wilhelm, 'Politik,' 203, 170.

Roscommon, Life of, 208, 91.

Rose, Henry John, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.

—, Rev. Hugh James, his sermon on 'The Churchman's Duty,' 205, 204—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.

—, J. H., 'The Development of the European Nations,' 204, 279 *et seq.*—his Napoleonic works criticised, 208, 424—'Canning and the Secret Intelligence from Tilsit,' 211, 249—works on William Pitt, 216, 309.

Rosebery, Lord, 'Canada and the Empire,' preface by, 202, 546—'Lord Randolph Churchill,' 206, 239, 248—'Sir Robert Peel,' 207, 301—his speech at Glasgow, 211,

ROSEBERY.

635, 637—on the Swiss army system, 212, 204—views on the Referendum, 541—on the Reform of the House of Lords, 602; 214, 284.

Rosebery, Lord, 'Chatham,' 214, 251, 254—his description of Carteret, 255—of George II, 256—criticism of the methods and manners of that period, 256–258—brilliance of his style, 259—on the amount of Pitt's income, 261—the source of his character, *ib.*—his relations with his sister Ann, 262—narrative of ministerial intrigues, *ib.*

—, his introduction to 'The Windham Papers,' 219, 388, 396.

Roses, Wild and Garden, 221, 363—twelve groups or sections, 364—*Simplicifoliae*, 365—*Systylae*, 365–367—*Indicae*, 367—*Banksianae*, 368—*Bracteatae*, *ib.*—*Microphyllae*, 369—*Cinnamomeae*, *ib.*—*Spinosisimae*, 370–372—*Gallicanae*, 372–374—*Caninae*, 374—*Villosae* and *Rubiginosae*, *ib.*

Rösler, R., his 'Rumanische Studien,' 218, 484.

Rosmer, Ernst, 'Dämmerung,' 220, 88.

Ross Island, discovery of, 205, 342.

—, Sir James Clark, his account of the discovery of Ross Island, 205, 342, 343—his observations, 346 *et seq.*

—, Sir John, 'Life of Saumarez,' 203, 624.

Rossetti, D. G., a member of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 204, 363—his friendship with Holman Hunt, 366—his picture 'The Girlhood of Mary Virgin,' 367, 373—member of the Cyclographic Club, 367—a 'love-mystic,' 207, 441—his 'Hand and Soul,' 442—strain of common-sense, 208, 367.

ROUSSEAU.

Rossetti, W. M., 'Pre-Raphaelite Diaries and Letters,' edited by, 204, 358—a member of the Brotherhood, 364—'Dante and his Circle,' 211, 417.

Rossini, G. A., character of his operamelodies, 203, 82, 106.

Rostand, Edmond, his play 'Cyrano de Bergerac,' 219, 86.

Rostowzew, Prof., his researches on Mithraism, 221, 122, 126.

Rosweyd, M., his 'Vitæ Patrum,' 221, 12.

Rosyth, site of the proposed naval base, 207, 21, 27—construction, 209, 495; 213, 563.

Roth, Walter E., 'Ethnological Studies among the North-west-central Queensland Aborigines,' 203, 445.

Rothe, Richard, his views on the passing over of the Church into the world, 210, 355.

Rothschild, Arthur de, 'Histoire de la poste aux lettres et du timbre-poste,' 218, 392.

—, Lord, his Committee on old-age pensions, 209, 153.

Roumania, policy of separation, 218, 295.

—, declaration on hostilities, 219, 270—relations with Bulgaria, 271—with Russia, 273. *See* Eastern Problems.

Roumanians, their characteristics, 210, 682.

Round, J. H., his 'Feudal England,' 206, 414—on the 'geld-hide' of Domesday, 207, 139 *note*—the commune of London, 208, 69.

Rouse, W. H. D., 'Shakespeare's Ovid,' edited by, 210, 455—'An Echo of Greek Song,' 215, 29.

Rousseau, J. J., his visionary optimism, 205, 237—his claim to originality, 214, 179—characteristic of his

ROUTH.

- 'Confessions,' *ib.*—his trust in invention, 182—influence of his writings, 218, 356—morbid egoism, 366.
- Routh, Prof., 'Popular Literature,' 216, 372.
- Roux, M. de, 'La République de Bismarck,' 215, 359.
- Rowan, F. J., on the smoke problem, 203, 157.
- Rowley, Prof., his tribute to Oliver Goldsmith, 207, 350.
- Rowntree, B. Seebohm, 'Betting and Gambling: a National Evil,' edited by, 204, 461.
- , J., 'The Temperance Problem and Social Reform,' 208, 573
- 'The Taxation of the Liquor Trade,' 589—his industrial village of Earswick, 216, 496.
- , S., his book on the cultivation of land in Belgium, 218, 492—extract from, 493.
- Roy, Edouard le, 'Dogme et Critique,' 210, 580.
- Royal Aircraft Factory, 220, 561.
- Exchange offices, Lloyd's, 220, 450.
- Geographical Society, founded, 210, 747.
- Niger Company, 220, 536.
- Royce, Prof., his views on Methodology, 221, 146.
- Rozhdestvensky, Admiral, in command of the Baltic fleet, 202, 296 ; 203, 299.
- Rozmital, Leo von, his travels, 209, 123.
- Rubianus, Crotus, his first series of the Epistolæ, 216, 141.
- Ruge, Arnold, 'Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences,' 221, 146.
- Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn, his creation of the Borstal System, 221, 352.

RURAL.

- Rumania, military intervention, 221, 441.
- Rumanian Factor in the Balkan Problem**, 218, 477—basis of claims, *ib.*—the Kutzo-Vlachs, 478—number, *ib.*—derivation of the name, 479—history, 479, 483—settlement of Moskhopolis, 480—union with the Greeks, 481, 488—efforts to preserve the nationality, 482—'Macedonian Committee,' founded, *ib.*—theories of their development, 483—485—dialects and characteristics compared, 485—Greco-Rumanian relations, 486—College of Yannina and schools abolished, 487—attempts at a union between the Albanians and Kutzo-Vlachs, 489.
- Rumbold, Sir Horace, on the importance of education to the Swiss, 212, 201.
- Rupee, value of, 220, 470—estimate on the circulation, 473.
- Rural England, The Past and Future of**, 218, 490—work on, 490—493, 494, 498, 506—number of small owners, 491—advantages of ownership, 493—changes caused by the enclosure system, 494—496—condition of the labourer, 496—498, 503—Mr Prothero's 'English Farming,' 498—progress and development of agriculture, 499—population, 500—Enclosure Acts, 501—foundation of the Smithfield Club, 502—the 'Annals' of A. Young, *ib.*—deterioration of the landless labourer, 503—periods of depression and prosperity, 504—effect of foreign competition, *ib.*—proposed remedies, 505—application of scientific methods, 506—hours and housing of labourers, 507—reconversion of land into arable, 508—the sugar beet industry, *ib.*—result of the Farmers' Union, 509—system of agricultural

RUSHFORTH.

education, *ib.*—amount of wages, 510—proposed establishment of a minimum wage, *ib.*—revival of agricultural trades-unionism, 511.

Rushforth, Mr, his paper in the publication of the 'British School at Rome,' 209, 111, 119.

Ruskin, John, his friendship with Lady Dilke, 205, 444.

— and the Gothic Revival, 206, 77, 91—his essay on 'The Poetry of Architecture,' 92—on the 'Nature of Gothic,' *ib.*—'Stones of Venice,' 93—on the relation between art and character, 94.

—, his opinion of Carpaccio, 208, 491-493—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768, 778—his lines on a river, 213, 86—views on architecture, 215, 161—criticism of Thackeray's novels, 216, 436—his definition of Art, 221, 502.

Russel, Alexander, 'The Salmon,' 207, 518, 532.

Russell, Admiral, his victory off La Hogue, 205, 21—his orders to follow and attack the French fleet, 22—to winter at Cadiz, 23.

—, A. G. B., 'The Letters of William Blake,' edited by, 208, 26.

—, George, his play 'Deirdre,' 215, 222.

—, G. W. E., 'Matthew Arnold,' 202, 222—'Collections and Recollections,' 212, 334.

—, H. B., 'International Monetary Conferences,' 204, 187.

—, Lord John, his mission to Vienna, 202, 325—relations with Earl Granville, 204, 314—and the Peelites, 207, 315-321—becomes Premier, 581—character of his policy, 213, 515—his Ministry, 220, 300—resignation, 303—Foreign Secretary, 304.

RUSSIA.

Russell, Lord Odo, his letters from Berlin, 220, 310.

—, T. W., appointed Vice-President of the Board of Agriculture, 208, 286—on the attitude of Ulster to Home Rule, 217, 563, 570.

Russia, war with Japan, 202, 282—advances in Central Asia, 332, 337—troops occupy Panjdeh, 337.

—, The Condition of, 202, 581—traditional conception, 582—demands of the people, 583, 602—arbitrary orders of the autocracy, 583—incompatibility of autocracy and legality, 584—freedom of the press, *ib.*—release of prisoners, 585—the right to petition, 586—effect of the Japanese successes, 587—desperate condition of the peasants, 587-589—forces of revolution, 590—the murder of Plehve, *ib.*—the massacre of Baku, 591-593—methods of the police, 593—possibilities of outbreak in the Caucasus, 594-597—the Armenians, 595—the Polish movement, 597-599—the labour movement, 599 *et seq.*—the St Petersburg massacre, 600—strike of students, 601—result of the Shidlofsky Commission, 602-604—demand for responsible government, 604—position of the Tsar, 606.

—, incompetence of the navy, 203, 298—defeat of the Baltic fleet, 299—results in, 303—policy of aggression towards Japan, 600.

—, amount of gold coined, 204, 199.

—, Disintegration in, 204, 248—history and growth of Liberalism, 249—emancipation of the serfs, 251—result of the Russo-Turkish war, *ib.*—attempt to introduce constitutionalism, 252—assassination of Alexander II, *ib.*—policy of Alexander III, 253—treatment of his

RUSSIA.

ministers, *ib.*—adoption of the policy of russianising the non-Orthodox and alien races, 254-257—treatment of the Jews, 254—the Protestants, *ib.*—attack on the Roman Catholic Church, 255—treatment of the Armenians, 256—of Finland, *ib.*—of the Little Russians, 257—policy of Nicholas II, 258—of M. Vishnegradsky, 259—of M. Witte, 260—his creation of an urban proletariat, 261—assassination of M. de Plehve, 262—appointment of Prince Mirski, *ib.*—freedom of the Press, 263—manifestations of popular discontent, *ib.*—publication of an ukase and rescript, 264—grant of religious liberty, 265—revolutionary movement, *ib.*—the Zemstvoists' programme of reforms, 266—Nicholas II announces the grant of a constitution, 267—the Union of Unions, *ib.*—demands of revolutionaries, 268—revolt in the provinces, 269—restoration of the Finnish constitution, 270—financial panic in St Petersburg, 271—revolt of the army in Manchuria, *ib.*—causes of the revolutionary movement, 272-275—relations with England, 284.

Russia, naval expenditure, 205, 309 ; 207, 2 ; 211, 555—strength, 205, 325, 327—rate of shipbuilding, 326.

—, The Prospects of Constitutional Government in, 206, 574—chaos of public opinion, *ib.*—M. Stolypin's plan of campaign, 575—conflicting character of his policy, 575-580—his guiding motive, 578—opening of the Duma, 580-582—position of parties, 582—the 'Cadets,' 583, 592-594—the Premier's declaration, 583—the Social Democrats, 584—M. Stolypin's tactful speech, 585—work of the Duma, 586—character of the debates, 587—of the members, 588-591—Prince

RUSSIA.

Trubetskoy's judgment, 589—motives of the United Right party, 590—tactics of the groups of the Left, 591—proposed establishment of a democratic republic, 592—revolutionary fever, 594—crimes of the grammar-school boys, 595—condition of workmen, *ib.*—the peasants, 596—inevitable dissolution of the Duma, 597—position of the reactionaries, 598.

Russia, the Crimean war, 207, 586-590.

—, system of old-age pensions, 209, 154—naval position, 491.

—, relations with Bulgaria, 210, 669—attitude toward Turkey, 686.

—, result of the State railways, 211, 352.

—, England and France: the Rôle of the Triple Entente, 211, 579—result of the war with Japan, 579, 590, 605 ; 207, 2, 4 ; 212, 134 ; 215, 245 ; 216, 224—condition, 211, 605—reconstruction of the army, 606—influence of Germany, 607.

—, population, 212, 481—amount of taxation, 502.

—, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164—cost of the war with Japan, 313—number of Dreadnoughts, 551.

—, relations with Tibet, 214, 56—Convention signed with Great Britain in 1907, 63—result of the reconstruction of the Turkish fleet, 469.

—, imports and exports by land and sea, 215, 13—foreign policy, 251—relations with Germany, 253—result of the revolt in 1905, 593.

—, attitude towards Turkey, 216, 221—naval expenditure, 229, 241-244.

RUSSIA.

Russia, causes of the war with Japan, 217, 210.

—, relations with Servia, 218, 284, 292.

—, character of the modern drama, 219, 89, 103—punishment for the habit of smoking, 140 *note*—relations with Roumania, 273— with Great Britain, 284—policy in Persia, 284-290—percentage of forests to total land area, 442—annual yield, 443—supply of timber, 445-447, 459—forest area, 446.

—, Reinsurance Treaty with Germany, 221, 417—her position as a World Power, 419—alliance with France, 431, 443—result of the war with Japan, 434, 522-526—agreement with England, 434, 546—the Triple Entente, 435, 546—reorganisation of the army, 443—declaration of war, 448, 550—war strength of the army, 551—mobilisation, 561— invasion of East Prussia, 561-563.

—, Catherine II, her views on the French Revolution, 207, 543.

Russian Government and the Massacres, The, 205, 586—the irresponsibility of officials, 587—confessions of the Government, *ib.*—two opposing currents, *ib.*—position of the Jews, 588-590—Jewish revolutionaries, 590—Zubátoffs lectures, 591—a general strike organised, *ib.*—dualism within the Government, 592—General Trepoff dictator, 593—officials demoralised, *ib.*—the pogrom in Kieff, 594-600—in Odessa, 600-602—disorders in Kharkoff, 602—Revel and Minsk, 603—pogrom at Gomel, 604-608—

RYSWICK.

Jewish revolutionary militia, 604—bureaucratic impotence, 608—appeals for union against the Jews, 609, 610—pogrom in Byelostok, 611—members of the 'obscure forces,' 612-615.

Russian Stage, The, 217, 21—the plays of L. Andreyef, *ib.*—S. Yushkievitch, 22—Tolstoi, 23—O. Dymof, *ib.*—M. Gorky, 25-27, 28—A. Tchekhof, 27—G. Tchulkof, 29—V. Brusof, *ib.*—N. M. Minsky, 32—T. Sologub, 33-36—Balmont, 36—L. D. Zinovyeva-Annibal, 37, 39—41—Kuzmin, 37—A. Blok, 37-39.

Russo-Japanese war of 1904-5, result of the, 216, 224.

Rutherford, Prof. E., his 'Electrical Method of Counting the Number of Particles from Radio-active Substances,' 219, 119—his apparatus, 120.

Rutledge, Edward, Governor of South Carolina, 209, 384—member of the Middle Temple, *ib.*

—, John, member of the Middle Temple, 209, 385—his career, *ib.*

Ruville, Dr von, 'William Pitt, Earl of Chatham,' 209, 322; 214, 258.

Ryan, Fred, 'The Laying of the Foundations,' 215, 222.

Rye House Plot, the abortive, 220, 438.

Ryerson, Dr, 'Loyalists of America and their Times,' 202, 104.

Rylands, L. Gordon, 'Crime: its Causes and Remedy,' 209, 388.

Ryswick, Peace of, 205, 24.

S.

SAANEN.

Saanen breed of goats, 207, 116, 120
note, 123.

Sabatier, A., 'Les Religions d'Autorité
et la Religion de l'Esprit,' 203, 461
— 'The Apostle Paul,' 220, 45.

—, Paul, on Pascal's 'Pensées,'
204, 526—his religious view, 547—
'Apropos de la Séparation des
Eglises et de l'État,' 205, 265—on
a new Catholicism, 286—his study
of St Francis of Assisi, 221, 10—
'The Bible in the Early Latin
Fathers,' 11.

Sacred Harmonic Society founded,
210, 506—concerts, 517.

Sadler, Mrs, her criticism on Milton,
220, 459.

Sadler, Professor M. E., his 'Report
on Secondary Education in Liver-
pool,' 202, 201, 210, 218.

—, Thomas, 'Diary, Reminiscences
and Correspondence of Henry Crabb
Robinson,' selected and edited by,
211, 395.

Sage, Dean, 'Salmon and Trout,' 207,
511, 514.

Sagro Speco monastery at Subiaco,
211, 457.

Saguenay river, 216, 402.

Saguenay, Jean du, 'La Terre pour
Rien,' 209, 179.

Sailing-ship, development of the, 202,
151.

SALAMIS.

Sainsbury, Ethel B., 'A Calendar of
the Court Minutes, Etc., of the
East India Company,' 221, 76.

Saint-Simon, his doctrines of Social-
ism, 212, 422.

Sainte-Aulaire, Marquis de, publishes
letters of Madame du Deffand, 218,
514.

Sainte-Beuve, C. A., his relations with
Taine, 202, 387, 394, 397—his
methods of criticism, 203, 27, 359
et seq.—style of his writings, 27
— 'Port Royal,' 28— 'Literary
Portraits,' 29—history of Port
Royal, 204, 546—aim of life, 212,
566— 'Chateaubriand et son Groupe
Littéraire,' 214, 200—his relations
with George Sand, 216, 46-51 —
his 'Confessions,' 357—review of
the 'Littérature Anglaise,' *ib.*—
characteristics of his writings, 360
—views on Jansenism, 218, 85.

—, Palaye, his 'Memoires sur l'an-
cienne Chevalerie,' 206, 49— 'His-
toire des Troubadours,' 50.

Saintsbury, George, 'Matthew Ar-
nold,' 202, 222— 'A History of
Criticism and Literary Taste in
Europe,' 203, 1— 'Honoré de
Balzac and M. Brunetière,' 206,
124— 'A History of Criticism,' 213,
402—on the tragedy of 'Sopho-
nista,' 214, 76 *note*— 'A History
of English Prosody,' 215, 69 *et seq.*
—critical review of Shakespeare's
works, 216, 373.

Salamis, battle of, 210, 137.

SALENSKY.

Salensky, Dr., 'Prejvalsky's horse,' 206, 555-557.

Salis, Count de, his 'Handbook of Inland Navigation,' 207, 384 note — 'Report on the Finances of the German Empire for the year 1909,' 212, 480.

Salisbury, Lady, the first lady M.F.H. in hunting history, 206, 198—her political sagacity, 212, 336.

—, Lord, his acceptance of office in 1885, 204, 278—foreign policy, 283-287—his motto, 287—his views on the group system of government, 205, 305—relations with Lord Randolph Churchill, 206, 246—his contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 310-320—political articles, 311-315—on foreign affairs, 315-319—on Castlereagh and Pitt, 319—views on the proposal to remove the veto of the House of Lords, 212, 293—speech at the opening of the Conference of 1887 on Imperial union, 215, 266—maxim on the Home Rule Bill, of 1893, 304—his review of Stanhope's 'Pitt,' 216, 347—his article on 'Disintegration,' 220, 196.

Salmon Fishery Act of 1861, 206, 169.

— Fisheries Commission, Report, 207, 392, 394-397, 401.

— fishing, 207, 512—flies, *ib.*—spinning for, 515—views on feeding, 519.

Salomon, Dr Felix, 'William Pitt der Jüngere,' 216, 309.

Salvadori, G., 'Guido Guinizelli,' and other works, 213, 402.

Salvage companies, work of the, 220, 445.

Salvarsan, its use in the treatment of syphilis, 221, 168.

Salviati, Villa, 207, 497.

SAND.

Samain, A., characteristics of his poetry, 211, 152.

Samian ware, study of, 217, 340-343.

Samim Bey, threats of murder, 216, 256—murdered, 257.

Sampson, J., 'The Poetical Works of William Blake,' 208, 25.

Samuel, Rt Hon. Herbert, M.P., on the Home Rule Bill, 217, 287—at the British Association, 219, 315—on the constitution of the United Kingdom, *ib.*—on the disadvantages of the failure to establish the Federal system, 322.

Samuelson, Bernard, 'Socialism Rejected,' 220, 208.

San Cosimato monastery, 211, 449.

San Francisco, earthquake at, 210, 487, 492.

San Stefano, Treaty of, 210, 687.

Sand, George, her opinion of Goethe, 206, 486.

—, George, *New Light on*, 216, 29—characteristics, 30, 38—relations with A. de Musset, 30, 33-37 — 'Elle et Lui,' 31—works on, 32—relations with Dr Pagello, 33-37—idealism, 38, 41, 52—relations with A. de Sèze and F. Rollinat, 38—maternal nature of her love, 39—'Histoire de ma Vie,' *ib.*—belief in the fatality of organism, 40—her power to amplify, 42—excess of individualism, 43—character of her son and daughter, 44-46—relations with Sainte-Beuve, 46-51—with M. de Bourges, 48—'Lettres d'un Voyageur,' 51—political views, 52—socialism, *ib.*—'Aldo le Rimeur,' 53.

—, George, 220, 315—publication of the third volume of her biography, *ib.*—period of the Second Empire, 317—style of her writings, 318, 336—characteristics, 319—her method

SAND.

- of dealing with life, *ib.*—views on the relations of the sexes, 321—her friendship with Chopin, 322—personal genius and aptitude for dealing with men, *ib.*—presence of mind, 323—conditions attending and following the marriage of her daughter, 323–325, 332—her relations with Musset and Pagello, 324—‘*Lucrezia Floriani*,’ 326—her immunity from restrictive instincts, 327—breadth of rendering, *ib.*—‘*Mademoiselle Merquem*,’ 328—her mother, 329—the Nohant connexions, 330–332—defection of Chopin, 335—letter to her daughter Solange, 337.
- Sand, Maurice, his character, 216, 44.
- , Solange, her character, 216, 44–46.
- Sandars, M. F., ‘*Honoré de Balzac*,’ 206, 126.
- Sanday, W., ‘*Sacred Sites of the Gospels*,’ 212, 101.
- Sandwich, Edward Mountagu, First Earl of, his patriotism, 217, 472—religious and political views, *ib.*—career, 473—dexterous diplomacy and seamanship, *ib.*—advice to retain Tangier, 474—his part in the contest between England and the Dutch Republic, 475—appropriation of prize money, *ib.*—ambassador to Madrid, 476—his last engagement, 479—death, 480.
- Golf Club, 212, 105.
- Sandys, Sir John, ‘*A History of Classical Scholarship*,’ 216, 140 ; 220, 410.
- , Miles, Treasurer of the Middle Temple, 209, 372.
- Sannu, Charlotte-Jacqueline d’Argenteau, Comtesse de, her marriage, 203, 569.

SAVINGS.

- Sanson, M., his views on the descent of horses, 206, 548.
- Santayana, ‘*Reason in Religion*,’ extract from, 210, 576.
- Saporta, Marquis de, ‘*Etudes sur la Vegetation*,’ 211, 20.
- Sardinia, tunny-fishing, 202, 367.
- Sargent, E. B., ‘*British Citizenship*,’ edited by, 220, 3.
- Sargent, John, his portrait of Coventry Patmore, 208, 373.
- Sars, Prof. G. O., his discovery of the floating ova of the cod and the mackerel, 206, 151.
- Sarum, John of, ‘*Polycraticus*,’ 207, 73, 82–84.
- Sathas, C. N., ‘*Memorials of Greek History*,’ edited by, 207, 417 *note*.
- Satow, Sir E., his papers on Japan, 208, 99—at the Hague Conference of 1907, 247—‘*The Foundation of the Third Republic*,’ 210, 86.
- ‘*Satsuma*’ battleship, size of, 209, 483 *note*.
- Satyrical drama or ‘*sportive tragedy*,’ 209, 518–520.
- Satyrs, the, 209, 508.
- Sauer, J. A., his paper on Waterways, 207, 386 *note*.
- Sauermann, C., ‘*Ueber die Wirkung organischer Farbstoffe*,’ etc., 213, 142.
- Saussure, Horace Bénédicte De, his ascent of Mont Blanc, 208, 273.
- Savage*, G. H., ‘*The Control of the Feeble-minded*,’ 210, 171.
- , Richard, Life of, 208, 86—his character, 87.
- Saville-Kent, W., ‘*The Great Barrier Reef of Australia*,’ 214, 326.
- Savings Banks deposits, 208, 546—Act of 1904, 547.

SAVOY.

- Savoy, Cession of, 216, 391.
 —, Philip of, Prince of Achaia, 203, 121.
 Sawfly, damage to larch trees, 214, 113.
 Scandinavia, system of temperance, 208, 573.
 Scargill-Bird, S. R., 'A Guide to the various classes of Documents preserved in the Public Record Office,' 212, 32.
 Scarlet Tanager, destruction of the, 214, 335—number of moth-caterpillars killed in an hour, 336.
 Scarron, Paul, his 'Roman Comique,' 206, 39.
 Schachner, Dr Robert, 'Australien in Politik, Wirtschaft, Kultur,' 215, 319.
 Schäffle, Prof. A., 'Quintessence of Socialism,' 212, 412, 437.
 Scharnhorst and National Defence, 221, 394—his admission into Count Wilhelm's Academy, 395—enters the Hanoverian service, 396—characteristics, *ib.*—appointed Quartermaster-General, 397, 401—his views on the French army, 397–399—advocates practical reforms, 399—appointed Director of the Military Academy at Berlin, *ib.*—conclusion of the Peace of Amiens, 400—head of the troops in Hanover, 402—at the battle of Auerstädt, *ib.*—in command of the Prussians at Eylau, 403—Director of the Military Reorganisation Commission, 404—his reforms, 405—plan of two years' universal service, 407—dismissed from the War Office, 408—at St Petersburg, 409—organises mobilisation of the army, 410—creature of the Landwehr and Landsturm, 411—renounces his claim of commander-

SCHLEGEL.

- in-chief, 412—wounded at the battle of Lützen, 413—death, *ib.*
 Schatz, Prof. Albert, 'L'Individualisme économique et social,' 212, 426—on the Collectivist State, 213, 186.
 Schaukal, Richard, his verses, 221, 46.
 Schaumburg-Lippe, Count Wilhelm zu, his career, 221, 394—Military Academy, 395—his system of recruiting, *ib.*
 Scheler, A., 'Les Enfances Ogier,' edited by, 218, 413.
 Scherer, E., 'La Démocratie et la France,' 203, 174 *note*, 372—his methods of criticism, 373–375—his article on Goethe, 206, 487.
 —, Wilhelm, 'History of German Literature,' 216, 358.
 Schiemann, Prof. Th., his review of foreign politics, 209, 283—professional *aide de camp* to the Emperor, 283, 596—campaign of hostile suggestion against England, 284–288, 596—'Deutschland und die grosse Politik anno 1901,' 597 *note*.
 Schiller, character of his drama, 203, 87—'Wilhelm Tell,' lines from, 212, 183; 219, 557.
 —, Dr F. C. S., 'Plato and his Predecessors,' 204, 62—his works on 'Humanism,' 210, 386—his essay on 'Absolutism and Religion,' 210, 400—'The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche,' 218, 148—'Formal Logic,' 221, 129.
 Schlaf, Johannes, 'Meister Oelzi,' 220, 73—'Der Bann,' 79.
 Schlegel, A. W. von, his critique on the drawings of J. Flaxman, 211, 414.
 —, Friedrich, 'Vorlesungen über Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur,' 216, 356.

SCHLEGEL.

- Schlegel, Wilhelm, his lectures on the history of the drama, 216, 355.
- 'Schlesische Volkszeitung,' extract from, 205, 321.
- Schleswig-Holstein question, 206, 254.
- Schlich, Sir W., his scheme of afforestation, 214, 103—on the consumption of timber in England, 219, 463.
- Schloss, D. F., his report to the Board of Trade on the unemployed, 202, 639—'Methods of Industrial Remuneration,' extract from, 219, 521.
- Schmalkald League, 220, 124, 128.
- Schmeller, J. A., 'Leo von Rozmital,' edited by, 209, 123.
- Schmidt, Dr M., his articles on Brazil, 212, 136 *note*.
- Schmitt, J., 'The Chronicle of Morea,' edited by, 203, 110.
- Schnitzler, Arthur, 'Der Schleier der Beatrice,' 220, 83—character of his dramas, 88—of his writings, 221, 45.
- Schollenberger, Prof. Dr J., 'Die Schweizzeit 1848,' 212, 180.
- School-board cases, relief of, 206, 63.
- School-children, result of medical inspection, 217, 47.
- Schoolcraft, H. R., 'Indian Tribes,' extract from, 215, 105.
- School for Critics, 203, 1. *See* Critics.
- Schools, Board, abolition of, 202, 206 —'Elementary, Code of Regulations,' 211—'Secondary, Regulations for,' 213.
- , reformatory and industrial systems, 205, 37, 38—inspection, 39.
- Schooten, Franz, his portrait of Descartes, 219, 50.

SCOTIA.

- Schopenhauer, A., his views on Stoicism, 212, 576.
- Schrader, Eberhard, 'Die Keilschriften und das Alte Testament,' 206, 173.
- Schreiber, Theodor, on the date of the 'pictorial reliefs,' 204, 127.
- Schreiner, Olive, 'Woman and Labour,' 219, 156, 159.
- Schultz-Briesen, Herr, his report on deep mining in Westphalia, 203, 144.
- Schultze Banks, 214, 301.
- Schulze, Prof. Martin, on the resemblance of Calvin's and Erasmus' works, 203, 429.
- Schumann, Frau Clara, her friendship with Brahms, 205, 366—joint diary with her husband, 367—characteristics, 368—her first impression of Herr Joachim's playing, 369.
- , Robert, his joint diary with his wife, 205, 367—characteristics, 368.
- Schuré, E., his poems 'La Vie mystique,' 217, 406.
- Schuster, E. J., 'National Health Insurance,' 215, 191.
- , Sir Felix, chairman of the Union Bank, 220, 476.
- Schweitzer, M. Albert, 'J. S. Bach,' 205, 370.
- Science, The Logic of, 221, 128. *See* Logic.
- and Technology, Imperial College of, establishment, 218, 543—relations with the University of London, 544.
- Scientific Instruction, Report of the Royal Commission on, 205, 507.
- Scolastica, Santa, monastery at Subiaco, 211, 455–457.
- 'Scotia,' expedition of the, 205, 336.

SCOTLAND.

- Scotland, regulations for the treatment of the insane, 202, 417, 422.
- , the system of note circulation, 204, 204—history of the Disruption of 1843, 218.
- , work of the Fishery Board, 206, 168.
- , Small Landowners Bill, 207, 235—provisions, *ib.*—Land Values Bill, 240.
- , collection of National records, 212, 36.
- , number of deaths from cancer, 213, 60.
- , **The Making of**, 215, 397—effects of the Union, 398, 403—recent works, 398–403—Jacobitism, 401—growth of commerce, 403—Glasgow, *ib.*—tobacco trade, 404—linen industry, *ib.*—banks, 405—agriculture, 406—the Highlands, 407—education, 408—changes in Edinburgh, *ib.*—effects of Puritanism, 410—literature, 410, 413—religion, 413–418—Moderatism, 414—political life, 418—the Disruption, 420—influence of Walter Scott, 421—Scottish nationalism, 422.
- , character of the Home Rule Bill, 217, 294—Banking returns, 297.
- , Central Board of Fisheries, 218, 434, 452—system of administration of the fishery industry, 452, 454—constitution of the Fishery Board, 452.
- , average amount of taxation per head, 219, 318—expenditure, 319—estimated taxable capacity, 320—the Government of Scotland Bill, 326—receipts from rates and Exchequer contributions, 332—number of acres of forest land, 442—establishment of Land Courts, 598—the Crofters' Act of 1886, *ib.*

SCOTT.

- Scotland, expenditure on reformatory schools, 221, 356.
- Scotsmen, their settlement in Ireland, 220, 102.
- Scott, Captain R. F., his antarctic expedition, 205, 335, 340–356—his observations on the Barrier, 347—indomitable pluck, 349.
- , Dr, his report on feeble-minded prisoners, 210, 179.
- , *Ernest*, 'The Referendum in Australia,' 214, 529.
- , Frank J., 'Portraits of Julius Caesar,' 202, 523.
- , Sir J. George, on the progress of Burma, 207, 473.
- , Rear-Admiral Sir Percy, and the gunnery of the navy, 205, 318.
- , T., 'Swift's Prose Works,' edited by, 218, 49.
- , Sir Walter, on the art of painting, 205, 140—his creation of the historical romance, 206, 27, 50–52—friendship with Lady Louisa Stuart, 209, 205—his novels, 212—humour, 210, 168—and the founding of the 'Quarterly,' 734, 739—his poems, 738—letters to George Ellis, 739—advice to Gifford, *ib.*—his contributions, 740—article on Jane Austen, *ib.*—article on himself, 741–743.
- Scott, Walter, The Prose of**, 213, 33—character of his prose, *ib.*—perfect command of sound construction, 34—the denunciation by Meg Merri- lies, 34–39—absence of style, 35–37—severe purity of the vocabulary, 40—faultless structure of the speech, *ib.*—effects of sound and rhythm, 42—close of the speech, *ib.*—farewell to Dornie, 44—'Wandering Willie's Tale,' 45–51—the two accounts of the transaction, 46–48—comparison with

SCOTT.

- Stevenson's tale of the Bass Rock, 48—style of his historic romances, 51—extracts from 'St Ronan's Well,' 52.
- Scott, opinion of 'Gil Blas,' 215, 336—
—influence of his writings, 421—
—character of his books, 216, 424—
—meeting with Lady Shelley, 219, 471.
- , Prof. W. B., on the evolution of the horse, 211, 18.
- , Dr W. R., 'Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish and Irish Joint-stock Companies,' 219, 408; 221, 78.
- Scottish Mission at Uganda, 221, 236.
- Scrivener, F. H. A., 'The Authorised Edition of the English Bible, 1611,' 215, 505, 529.
- Serape, G. Poulet, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 767.
- Scudéry, M. de, 'Le Grand Cyrus,' 206, 36, 221—her *salon*, 234.
- Sea elephants, destruction of, 214, 334.
- Fiction and Joseph Conrad, 217, 159. *See* Conrad.
- Fisheries Bill, 211, 272, 274.
- Sea-fisheries, British, 206, 148—
—importance of the industry, *ib.*—
—scarcity of the herrings, 149—
—result of the Commission of enquiry in 1863, 151—eggs or spawn of food-fishes, *ib.*—opposition to the bounty system, 152—use of beam and otter-trawls, employment of steam-vessels, *ib.*—'carriers,' 153—
—area of the North Sea fisherman, *ib.*—number of eggs, 154—breeding-grounds, *ib.*—increase of trawling, 155—experiments on the diminution of the fish supply, *ib.*—
—result of a collection of fishery statistics, 157, 158—average quantity and price, 157—result of the

SEA.

- reorganisation of statistics, 159—
—causes of the impoverishment of the sea, 160—162—destruction of the 'accumulated stock,' 160, 162—
—of young fish, 161, 164—the age of fish, 163—demand for plaice, 164—
—protection of a size-limit, 165—167—the Kiel Commission, 167—
—American Commission, 168—Scottish and Irish Fishery Boards, *ib.*—
—English official staff, 169—establishment of local committees, *ib.*—
—Marine Biological Association, 171.
- Sea Fisheries and the Territorial Waters, 218, 433—appointment of committees, *ib.*—statistical reports, 434—modern methods of sea fishing, 435—the fisherman, *ib.*—steam fisheries, 436—deep-sea sailing fisheries, *ib.*—inshore fisheries, 437—
—the trawl, *ib.*—drift-netting, 438—
—trawling for herring, *ib.*—percentages of demersal fish, 439—fish caught from the North Sea, *ib.*—
—destruction caused by unrestricted fishing, 440—443—legislation for the protection, 443—447—the term 'territorial waters,' 447—Conventions of 1839 and 1867, 449—of 1882, *ib.*—of 1901, 450—result of steam-fishing, 451—system of administration in Scotland, 452—454—in Ireland, 454—England and Wales, 455—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, *ib.*
- , The Immunity of Private Property at, 214, 1—Abbé de Mably's proposals on the abolition of privateering, 1—3—Franklin's proposals, 3—7—propositions for the Definitive Treaty, 4—treaty with Sweden, 7—with Prussia, 9—proposals of France to abolish privateering, 10—13—negotiations with Russia, 13—15—agreement during the Crimean War, 15—United States and the Declaration of Paris, 17—the Marcy amendment, 18—

SEA.

result of the Civil War in America, 20—the Hague Conferences, 22.

Sea, The Immunity of Private Property at, 215, 1—definition of contraband of war, 2—result under the Declaration of London, 3—distinction between terrestrial and maritime warfare, 4—6—regulations affecting private property, 6—prohibition of pillage, 7—commercial goods liable to requisition, *ib.*—payment of compensation, 8—liability of neutral ships, 9—effect of war on commerce compelling peace, 10—13—changed conditions, 11—statistics of exports and imports by land and sea of five States, 13—carrying trade of the United Kingdom, *ib.*—risks to which commercial fleets will be exposed, 14—Lord Palmerston on the result of war, 15—need for maintaining a fleet, 17—conversion of steamers into cruisers, *ib.*—proposals to alter the law of contraband, 19—interception of supplies for a blockaded town, *ib.*—difficulties of blockade, 20—advantage of continental Powers over island States, 21.

—**Supremacy, Our Endangered**, 209, 476—policy of the Government, 476—478, 488—naval activity and rebuilding operations, 478, 487—expansion of the German fleet, 479—482—members of the Navy League, 481—naval policy of William II, 482—the new Navy Act, 482, 489—evolution of the 'Dreadnought' type, 483—the Japanese battleship 'Satsuma,' *ib.* note—United States navy, 484—486—France, 486—renewed competition for naval power, 487—expenditure, 488—result of the peace manœuvres, and naval reductions of the Liberal party, 488—490—foreign relations, 490—naval position, 491—distribution in extra-territorial Vol. 222.

SEESTERN.

waters, 492—494—financial policy, 494—496—personnel, 496—construction, 497—500—Prince Bülow's reply to the 'Quarterly Review,' 502.

Sea Trout, Dry-Fly Fishing for, 219, 66—result of experiments, *ib.*—right place for fishing, 67—correct floating of the fly, 68—position of sea trout in the water, 68, 70—capture of 'Black Joe,' 69—method of taking the fly, 70—the moment of the actual rise, 71—the best flies to use, 72—length of line, 73—rod, *ib.*—the play of a sea trout, 74—method of catching, 74—78—best hours for fishing, 76—number caught, 78—weight, 79.

—trout, varieties of, 207, 520.

Seaham Colliery explosion, 214, 414.

Sebilet, Thomas, 'Art Poétique,' 204, 456.

Séché, Léon, his monograph on 'Sainte-Beuve,' 203, 26.

'Secretum Secretorum,' character of the work, 221, 256.

Seddon, R., his 'Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Bill,' 203, 167.

Seditious Meetings Act, 214, 210.

Seebohm, F., 'The Village Community,' 207, 130 note—'English Village Community,' 219, 407.

Seeck, Otto, 'Kaiser Augustus,' 202, 521.

Seeley, Sir John, his opinion of Goethe, 206, 482, 495.

—, J. R., 'Life and Times of Stein,' 221, 394.

Seely, Colonel, at the Cabinet Council, 220, 583—his additional paragraphs to the memorandum, 584—repudiation of his assurance, 586—forced to resign, 587.

'Seestern,' 'Armageddon,' 207, 10.

SELBOURNE.

- Selbourne, Lord, appointed High Commissioner of South Africa, 204, 580
 —on the need of a Two-Power Standard fleet, 205, 322—on the establishment of a naval port, 211, 576—'Defence of the Church of England,' 216, 593.
- Society, founded, 214, 329.
- Selden, John, 'De Diis Syris,' 221, 253.
- Society, foundation of the, 206, 411.
- Seligman, Prof., on progressive taxation, 206, 336.
- Semenoff, Capt. V., 'The Battle of Tsushima,' 207, 27.
- Sempach, battle of, 212, 184.
- Seneca, his characteristics, 202, 543—545—style of his writings, 203, 11.
- Senior, Nassau W., contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.
- Sennett, A. R., 'Garden Cities in Theory and Practice,' 216, 493.
- Senoussi, Sidi, founds a secret sect, 210, 234. *See* Turk.
- 'Sentinel,' 'Hounds: their Breeding and Kennel Management,' 206, 205.
- Separation of Church and State Bill in France, 206, 299.
- Sera, Dr L. G., 'On the Tracks of Life,' 212, 170.
- Sergi, Giuseppe, 'Dolore e Piacere,' 204, 211 *note*.
- Serlio, character of his architecture, 217, 148.
- Serres, Greek atrocities at, 220, 514.
- Servants, domestic, hardship of the Insurance Bill, 215, 208.
- Servia, her position, 210, 669, 686—mistaken claim for territorial compensation, 670.

SETTLEMENT.

- Servia, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.
- , character of the army, 218, 263—capture of Uskub, 271, 287—relations with Bulgaria, 284, 286—with Russia, 284, 292—with Austria, 292.
- , military occupation of Northern and Central Macedonia, 220, 493—result of a treaty with Bulgaria, *ib*.
- , relations with Austria-Hungary, 221, 437, 441—appeal to Russia, 438—formation of the Balkan League, 439—result of the Serajevo tragedy, 442—bombardment of Belgrade, 550—result of the 'punitive expedition' against, 563.
- Session, The Government and the Education Bill, 205, 287. *See* Government.
- Seton-Watson, R. W., 'Racial Problems in Hungary,' 210, 660, 664.
- Settlement, Act of, in 1665, 220, 436—repeal, 439.
- **Movement in England and America**, 221, 216—foundation of Toynbee Hall, 217—Oxford House, 218—result of the study of social conditions, 219—partial failure of the movement, 220—reforms inaugurated, *ib*.—result of institutionalising of settlements, 221—confusion of aims, 222—dearth of vital enthusiasm, *ib*.—need of a reforming, 223—result of the movement in America, 224—attitude towards political and social reforms, 225—227—progress of trade unionism, 227—establishment of elementary human relations, *ib*.—the Neighbourhood or District Improvement Society, 228—number of settlement houses, 229—Hull House, 230—formation of a Federation, 231.

SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY.

Seventeenth-Century Men of Action, Two, 217, 458—works on, 458-460. *See* Ormonde and Sandwich.

Sewage pollution, dangers of, 207, 394-397.

Seward, A. C., 'Darwin and Modern Science,' edited by, 211, 3.

—, Miss, her criticism of Dr Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 82.

Sewell, Miss, 'Amy Herbert,' 210, 215.

—, William, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768—founder of Radley College, *ib.*—his review of the 'Tracts for the Times,' 770.

Sex - Antagonism and Modern Feminism, 219, 143. *See* Feminism.

Seymour, Lady Elizabeth, her marriage, 203, 550. *See* Ailesbury.

Sèze, Adrien de, his relations with George Sand, 216, 38.

Shackleton, D. J., M.P., on the Trade Disputes Bill, 204, 498.

Shadwell, Dr Arthur, 'Drink, Temperance and Legislation,' 208, 568—his views on prostitution, 221, 170.

Shaftesbury, Earl of (Lord Ashley), secures 'the Magna Charta of the insane,' 202, 409—his Factory Act of 1844, 205, 32—other Acts, 35, 36—his Bill for the 'Prevention of Frauds upon Charitable People,' 206, 61—on the work of the Charity Organisation Society, *ib.*—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768—paper on 'Infant Labour,' *ib.*

Shah Jahan, character of his rule in India, 219, 340.

SHAW.

Shahnama, The, history of, 211, 40. *See* Epic.

Shaho, battle of, 202, 202—casualties, *ib.*

Shairp, Principal, his 'Remembrances,' 202, 225.

Shakespeare, William, Canon Ainger's readings of, 202, 175, 188-190—the drama of, 203, 86, 99.

— **Criticism, Recent, 203, 221**—threefold study, 222—works on, 222, 224, 233—influence of the Renaissance, 223—Dr Brandes' work, 'William Shakespeare,' 226-233—Mr Bradley's book on 'Shakespearean Tragedy,' 233-245.

—, Hazlitt's and Lamb's criticisms of his plays, 204, 172-176.

Shakespeare's 'Antony and Cleopatra,' 204, 320. *See* Antony.

—, Metaphysical character of his poems, 207, 428—his humour, 210, 168—views on the lucidity of his plays, 411—his lyrical poetry, 419.

— **Sonnets, 210, 455.** *See* Ovid.

—, Lines from, 211, 633—character of his art, 216, 365—'Othello,' *ib.*—'Antony and Cleopatra,' 366—construction of his plays, 219, 90, 95, 96—on the difference between the northern and southern people of Ireland, 220, 102—analogy of his plays with the Japanese Noh, 221, 452.

Shale oil, production of, 220, 181.

Sham'un, Castle of, 212, 360.

Sharp v. Wakefield, case of, 208, 590 *note.*

Shaw, Bernard, on municipal trading, 205, 422 *et seq.*—his 'Common Sense of Municipal Trading,' 209, 413.

—, F. G., 'Dry-fly Fishing,' 207, 511.

SHAW.

Shaw, G. Bernard, 'Plays,' 219, 80—his influence on the German drama, 220, 87—his opinion of S. Butler's writings, 152.

Shearman, Dr A. T., 'The Scope of Formal Logic,' 221, 137.

Shefatha, springs and palm-trees, 212, 360.

Shelburne, Lord, letters from Chatham, 221, 313-317.

— and Windham, 219, 384—their biographies, 385-388—Shelburne's career, 389, 392—his inconsistencies, 390—problem of his failure, 391—complex personality, 391, 395—egoism of his independence, 393, 401—characteristics, 393—his knowledge of political affairs, 394—opinion of his contemporaries, *ib.*—judgment on his character, 396—influence of Chatham, 402—views on reform, *ib.*—character as a statesman, 404.

Shelley, Sir John, his character, 219, 468.

—, Lady, and Her Acquaintance, 219, 464—her position and sphere, 466—character of her husband, 468—acquaintance with celebrities, 469-472—friendship with the Duke of Wellington, 472, 474, 481—first meeting with him, 474—on his conference with Blücher, 475—her travels in Switzerland, 476—visit to Vienna, 477—entertains the Duke at Maresfield, 479—cause of the broken friendship, 480—visit from Queen Victoria, 482.

—, P. B., a 'love-mystic,' 207, 434-436—his poem 'Adonais,' and 'The Hymn to Intellectual Beauty,' 435—'Prometheus,' 435—the 'Revolt of Islam,' 435; 210, 756 *note*—his verses on Keats, 210, 754—criticisms on his 'Prometheus Unbound,' 756—'Hymn of Pan,' 215,

SHIPLEY.

95—on the sublimity of *Terracina*, 383—influence of Spinoza on his poetry, 217, 394.

Shelton, H. S., 'The Logic of Thought and the Logic of Science,' 221, 128.

Sheridan, Helen, 202, 322—her appearance and characteristics, 323. *See* Dufferin, Lady.

—, R. B., his first meeting with the Duchess of Devonshire, 212, 314—'The School for Scandal,' 219, 92.

Sherman, General, his mission to Mexico, 204, 321—on the system of reinforcing a regiment by drafts, 206, 476.

— Anti-Trust Act, 217, 551.

— Law, character of the measure, 207, 45.

Sherring, C. A., 'Western Tibet, and the British Borderland,' 214, 45.

Sherrington, Grace, 215, 119. *See* Mildmay.

Sherwell, A., 'The Temperance Problem and Social Reform,' 208, 573—'The Taxation of the Liquor Trade,' 589.

Shetland Isles, partial failure of the herring industry in 1906, 206, 149.

Shidloffsky Commission, result of the, 202, 602-604.

Shield, Alice, 'The King over the Water,' 218, 302.

Shiloah, the ancient pool of, 212, 79—source of supply, 80.

Shinshu or Monto sect, 208, 114, 122—temples, 115.

Shinto, the worship of, 208, 103—characteristics, 104. *See* Japan.

— dance or pantomime, 221, 455.

Shipley, A. E., 'Pearls and Paracites,' 202, 485.

SHIPOWNERS.

'Shipowners' Register' or Red Book, 220, 449.

Shipping industry, effect of raising the price of coal, 208, 169—earnings of, 213, 317; 215, 53-55; 216, 245—effect of the war on the, 221, 532-534.

Ships, average tonnage of, in 1688, 205, 13 *note*.

'Ships Lists,' 220, 449.

Shirley, E., 'The Noble and Gentle Men of England,' 205, 533.

Shuckburgh, E. S., his life of 'Augustus,' 202, 528-530—his translation of 'The Letters of Cicero,' 204, 399.

Siberia, supply of timber, 219, 447.

Sibley, N. W., 'International Law as interpreted during the Russo-Japanese War,' 208, 251.

Sichel, Edith, 'Canon Ainger,' 202, 169—her works on the French Renaissance, 204, 440-443—'Catherine de' Medici,' 214, 352.

—, W., 'Disraeli: a study in Personality and Ideas,' 207, 154, 172.

Sicily, King Frederick II of, 206, 112.

—, King Frederick III of, Duke of Athens, 206, 117.

Siculus, D., on the union of Celts and Iberians, 205, 90.

Side, *The Lighter*, of Irish Life, 219, 26. *See* Irish.

Sidgwick, Alfred, and Humanism, 210, 386.

—, Henry, 'The Elements of Politics,' 203, 170—'The Development of European Polity,' *ib*.

—, *The Ethics of Henry*, 205, 398—epitome of his career, 398, 399—character of his teaching, 399—university reformer and politician, 400—his chief interest religion, *ib*.—attitude towards Christianity, 401

SIDNEY.

—psychical research, 402, 418—his books, *ib*.—his treatment of ethics, 403—not a psychological hedonist, 404—an intuitionist, 406—the principles of prudence and of rational benevolence, 408—an ethical hedonist, 409-412—universalistic, 410—his fifth intuition the maxim of prudence, 413—an alternative principle, 414—benevolence and happiness, *ib*.—reward for morality in life, 415—the problems of religion, 416—metaphysical means of arriving at a belief in God, 416-418—his conclusion, 419.

Sidgwick, his influence on F. W. Maitland, 206, 403—'Principles of Political Economy,' 219, 408, 420.

—, Professor, his criticism on 'In Memoriam,' 202, 240.

Sidi Ahmed es Shereef, chief of the Senussi, 217, 261—his declaration in favour of the war with Italy, *ib*.

Sidney, Algernon, his 'Discourses concerning Government,' 205, 534.

—, Sir Philip, his 'Arcadia,' 206, 30.

—, Sir Philip, his 'Arcadia,' *New Light upon*, 211, 74—dedication to his sister, 75—publication of Lord Brooke's edition, 76, 82—Countess of Pembroke's edition, 78, 82—statements of 'H. S.,' 78—sale of three manuscript copies, 79—the Clifford copy, 80—the Phillips and Ashburnham copies, 81—style of the original composition, *ib*.—account of the romance, 83-89—his sense of humour, 85 *note*—omissions in the Countess of Pembroke's edition, 90—his vein of melancholy, 91—extract of Philisides' account of his misfortunes, 91-93—his relations with Penelope Devereux, 93-95—extracts from poems, 95-99.

SIEGFRIED.

- Siegfried, A., 'The Race Question in Canada,' 209, 177.
- Sieroszewski, Vencelas, 'On the Edge of the Forests,' 203, 57.
- Sieyès, Abbé, his pamphlet 'Qu'est-ce que le Tiers-État ?' 215, 179.
- Signorelli, Luca, his paintings in the Cathedral of Orvieto, 211, 395.
- Sigyunæ, characteristics of the horses, 206, 564-567.
- Sikes, Rev. T., on the suppression of the One Holy Catholic Church, 205, 203.
- Sikhs, *The History of the*, 213, 187
 —birth of Nanak the founder, 188
 —meaning of the word, *ib.*—his religious principles, 189—history of the ten Gurus, 189-192—the Sahijdharis, 192—the Gobindi Singhs or Sikhs, 193—persecutions, *ib.*—Sirdars or the *Misls*, 194—career of Ranjit Singh, *ib.*
 —relations with the British, 195
 —administration of his army, 196
 —character, *ib.*—causes of the disruption of the Sikh kingdom, 197
 —invasion of British territory, 198
 —battles, *ib.*—surrender, 199—annexation of the Punjab, *ib.*—population, 200—employment in the British army, 201—loyalty in the mutiny, *ib.*—character as soldiers, 202, 207—a Granthi attached to every regiment, 202—studies of their religion, 203-206—the Granth or Sikh Bible, 204—tendency to relapse into Hinduism, 206, 208—State support, 207—neglect of their education, 208.

Silentiarius, Paulus, his epigram, 215, 30—character of his poems, 38.

Silvela, Señor, his views on clericalism, 213, 597.

Silver, variation in the value, 204, 195.

SLAVS.

Silver, demonetisation of, 204, 201; 208, 539.

Simler, Josias, 'Commentarius de Alpibus,' 208, 272.

Simon, Jules, Prime Minister, 210, 109.

Simpson, F. A., 'The Rise of Louis Napoleon,' 213, 115.

—, F. M., 'A History of Architectural Development,' 215, 144, 164; 217, 136.

—, H. B., 'The Office of Constable,' 211, 506.

Sin, Original, doctrine of, 211, 424.

Sinclair, Upton, 'The Jungle,' 207, 40.

Singer, Charles, 'The Early History of Tobacco,' 219, 125; 221, 166 *note*.

Sinking Fund, suspension of the, 204, 8; 221, 539.

Siraj-ud-daula, his capture of Calcutta, 219, 361.

Siva, the worship of, 203, 200.

Skeat, W. W., 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula,' 207, 179 *et seq.*—extract from his 'Malay Magic,' 209, 522.

Skene, James, 'Memories of Sir Walter Scott,' 213, 48.

—, W. F., 'The Four Ancient Books of Wales,' 212, 375, 383 *note*, 386 *note*.

Skin, production of pigment in the, 204, 145.

Slater, G., 'The English Peasantry and the Enclosure of Common Fields,' 218, 491.

Slave trade, horrors of the, 204, 51, 52.

Slavery, history of, in the United States, 202, 120.

Slavs, their settlements in Macedonia, 210, 679—influence of the Greeks,

SMALL.

- 680—language, *ib.*—number in Austria-Hungary, 211, 613—in the Balkan States, 614.
- Small Holdings and Allotments Bill for England, 207, 229—provisions, *ib.*—result, 214, 310—proposed extension, 219, 610.
- Landholders' Bill for Scotland, 207, 235—provisions, *ib.*
- Small-pox, red-light treatment of, 204, 149–153.
- Smart, T. B., 'The Bibliography of Matthew Arnold,' edited by, 202, 221.
- , William, 'The Return to Protection,' 202, 250—'Economic Annals of the Nineteenth Century,' 216, 224.
- Smartt, Dr, his support of the preferential trade question, at the Colonial Conference, 207, 273 *note*, 275.
- Smeaton, John, 'Plumbing, Drainage, Water Supply,' etc., 207, 380 *note*.
- Smith, Adam, his maxims on taxation, 206, 333—'Wealth of Nations,' 216, 447; 219, 407–409, 419.
- , Bertram T. K., 'The Postage Stamp and its History,' 218, 392.
- , Dr Bruce, Inspector of prisons for Ontario, his report on, 209, 170.
- , C. W., 'International, Commercial and Financial Gambling,' 207, 28.
- , Dr E., on 'The Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children,' 207, 113.
- , Dr Elliot, on the age of Thothmes IV, 210, 63.
- , F. E., 'International Law as interpreted during the Russo-Japanese War,' 208, 251—'Sir Thomas Whittaker's Facts and Arguments Examined,' 209, 549.

SMITH.

- Smith, Garnet, 'French Literary Criticism,' 203, 359—'The Contemporary German Drama,' 220, 69.
- , Prof. Goldwin, 'Irish History and the Irish Question,' 205, 574—'Reminiscences,' 214, 432.
- , Prof. G. A., 'Jerusalem: the Topography, Economics, and History, from the Earliest Times to A.D. 70'; 212, 74 *et seq.*
- , H. K., his estimate of the value of the Steel Corporation's properties, 216, 198.
- , John Raphael, his picture from the Inferno, 211, 410 *note*.
- , John Thomas, 'Vagabondiana,' 209, 388.
- , Sir Llewellyn, on the application of mathematics to political economy, 219, 412.
- , L. P., his 'Life and Letters of Sir Henry Wotton,' 210, 22—character of the work, 22 *et seq.*
- , Miss L. T., 'The English Manor,' 207, 129.
- , R. Percy, 'The Insane and the Law,' 202, 399.
- , Dr Southwood, on the construction of houses, 216, 494.
- , Sydney, articles in the 'Edinburgh Review,' on the condition of the insane, 202, 406, 407—his views on the prohibition of chimney sweepers, 205, 34—on the climate of West Somerset, 209, 97.
- , Thomas, his 'Life of a Fox,' 206, 214.
- , Sir T., his treatise on decision by majority, 216, 19.
- , Sir W., editor of the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 320—his birth and parents, *ib.*—literary works, 321—friends, *ib.*—success of one of his earliest numbers, *ib.*—death,

SMITH.

- 323—the 'father of English geology,' 216, 517.
- Smith, Prof. W. Robertson, his article 'Bible,' 204, 436 *note*—'Religion of the Semites,' 215, 105 *note*—his theory of 'Sacrifice,' 438, 440.
- Smithfield Market, 218, 502.
- Smoke Problem, 203, 157.
- Smuts, General, his opinion of the Boer farmer, 220, 253.
- Smyly, Prof. J. Gilbert, 'The Flinders Petrie Papyri,' 208, 333.
- Smyth, Brough, his reports on the natives of Victoria, 203, 444.
- , Miss Ethel, 'Wreckers,' 210, 523.
- Snakes, extermination of, 214, 328.
- Sneyd, H.*, 'The Gardens of Italy,' 207, 487.
- Snowden, P., his policy of taxing the rich, 213, 505.
- Soares, Mr. M.P., introduces a Motor Bill, 205, 515.
- Social Reform, Heredity and Environment in Regard to**, 219, 364, *See Heredity.*
- Socialism, Municipal**, 205, 420. *See Municipal.*
- and Labour in Australia, 206, 305. *See Australia.*
- , increase of, in the United States, 209, 455.
- , principles of, 211, 633; 213, 574–576.
- , policy of, 212, 294.
- : **I. Its Meaning and Origin**, 212, 409—a complicated subject, 410—the economic state of society, 411—process of fermentation, 413—the period of religious ferment, 414–416—of intellectual ferment, 416—'social' questions, 417—rise of materialism, 418—increasing

SOCIALISM.

- interest taken in economics, *ib.*—high aim of Socialists, 419—characteristics of Socialism, 420–422, 438—history of the movement, 422—doctrines of Saint-Simon, 422—G. Babeuf, the first practical Socialist, 423—Godwin's 'Political Justice,' 424–429—early Socialists, 425, 430—their ideals and works, 425–428—Ricardo and Owen, 430—W. Carpenter's 'Social Economy,' 431—theories of Marx, 432, 435–437—Christian Socialism, 433—Chartism, *ib.*—result of the movement in France, 433–435—the revolutionary year of 1848, 435—the term 'proletariate,' 436—Prof. Schäffle's 'Quintessence of Socialism,' 437.
- Socialism: II. Its Present Position and Future Prospects**, 213, 160—*influence of Marx on the movement*, 161—formation of a 'National Union of the Working Classes,' 162—the 'Red International,' 163—its political character, *ib.*—parliamentary strength, 164—the movement in Germany, 165, 172—France, 165, 173—Great Britain, 166—foundation of the Social Democratic Federation in 1881, *ib.*—formation of the Independent Labour party, 167, 174—the movement in Austria, 168—Belgium and Italy, *ib.*—programmes of the parties, 169, 170—appeals to the working classes, 171—numerical strength, 172, 174—relations between Socialism and trade unions, 172—conflicts between the Anarchist and Collectivist sections, 175—policy of Reformists or Opportunists, 176—collapse of the Marxian theoretical system, 177—materialistic view of life, *ib.*—false conception of history as a series of economic class wars, 178—Capitalism, *ib.*—theory of increasing misery, 179—proposed abolition of

SOCIALISM.

money, *ib.*—suppression of individual ownership, 180—arguments for Collectivism, 181—result of State control, 181–183—question of private capital, 183–185—the ethical argument, 185.

Socialism, views on the character, 220, 204–208.

Socialist, meaning of the term, 209, 410.

—, party demand provision for the unemployed, 208, 203—result of their teaching on the working classes, 213, 567—doctrine of, 570—views against capitalism, 577.

Society and Politics in the Nineteenth Century, 212, 309—influence of women, 310, 338—the habits of Ministers, 311—Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, *ib.*—Lady Holland, 312—William IV and the new era, 313—social barriers, 314—Lady de Ros, 316—distinguished social leaders, 316–318—Lady Sarah Lennox, 318—long speeches and late hours, 319—importance of Drawing-rooms, *ib.*—Lady Westmorland, 320–327—character, 321—friendship with Wellington, 323—and Palmerston, 325—the Duchesse de Dino, 327–330—Lady St Helier, 331–336—infinite variety of her entertainments, 331—her anecdotes of Mr Gladstone and Lord Salisbury, 334—Lady Palmerston, 335—Lady Salisbury, 336—gradual changes, 337—feminine political ambitions, 338.

Sociology, School of, 206, 71.

Soergel, Albert, 'Dichtung und Dichter der Zeit,' 221, 27.

Sohm, Rudolf, 'Kirchengeschichte im Grundriss,' 210, 329.

Sole, number of eggs produced annually, 206, 154.

SONDERBURG.

Sollas, Dr Hertha, 'The Face of the Earth,' her translation, 216, 535.

—, Dr W. J., his geological work, 216, 520 *et seq.*

Sologub, T., character of his plays, 217, 34–36.

Solomon Islands, 216, 77.

Sombart, Werner, 'Socialism and the Social Movement,' 213, 177.

Somers, Mr, on the difficulty of providing work for the unemployed, 202, 633.

Somerset, The County of, 209, 78—characteristics, 79—five forests, 80—the river Parret, *ib.*—Abbey of Glastonbury, 81–83—style of architecture, 83–85—result of the Norman conquest, 85—Leodgaresburg or Montacute castle, *ib.*—fall of Exeter, 86—forts, *ib.*—operations against South Wales, 87—priory of Goldcliffe, *ib.*—conquest of Ulster, 88—Edwardian times and the wars of the Roses, *ib.*—notable men, 89–100—the 'Nether Stowey' set, 98.

Somerville, Dr, his experiments in afforestation, 214, 109.

—, Miss E., and Miss V. Martin, their literary partnership, 219, 30—'An Irish Cousin,' 31—'Naboth's Vineyard,' 32—'The Real Charlotte,' 32–37—'The Silver Fox,' 37—'Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.,' 37–42.

—, Miss Edith Enone, her hunting achievements, 206, 198—management of her pack, 199.

—, William, his poem 'The Chase,' 206, 214.

Sommaripa, Crusino, baron of Paros, 207, 419.

Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Prince William of, assumes the title of George I, King of Greece, 212, 514.

SOPHISTRY.

- Sophistry, rise of, 204, 74.
- Sophists, compared with English journalists, 209, 524. *See* Journalism.
- Sophocles, character of the tragedy 'Œdipus,' 219, 93-95.
- Sordello, the troubadour, 219, 429—history of, *ib.*
- Sorel's 'Europe and the French Revolution,' 207, 534—career of the historian, 534, 535—strikes at the tradition of the Revolution, 536—the war with Europe, 537—situation of European States, *ib.*—the liberalising movement, 538—rivalry with England, 539—attitude of Holland, 540—Spain, *ib.*—Italy, 541—Germany, *ib.*—Austria, 542—Russia, 543—the Revolution welcomed, *ib.*—results abroad, 544—had influence of the first *émigrés*, 545—the flight to Varennes, 546—the Legislative Assembly, *ib.*—the Treaty of Berlin, *ib.*—Talleyrand, 547—Dumouriez, *ib.*—imprisonment of the King and Queen, 548—abolition of the monarchy, *ib.*—pretensions of the new Republic, 549—the Regicide, 550—second partition of Poland, *ib.*—Danton, 551—Robespierre, 552—treaties of peace, *ib.*—the Republic recognised, *ib.*—the Directory, 553—Bonaparte, 554-556—Pitt's proposals for peace, 554—Bonaparte's expedition to Egypt, 556—troubles abroad, 557—the second Coalition, *ib.*—the Empire established, 558.
- Sorel, Albert, 'L'Europe et la Révolution Française' reviewed, 208, 422-424.
- , G., 'Francion,' 206, 39—'Reflexions sur la Violence,' 215, 576.
- Sorley, W. R., 'Evolutionary Ethics,' 210, 356.
- Soudan, policy in the, 209, 39-44.

SPAIN.

- Soudan, the Mahdi's rebellion, 219, 193.
- Soult, Marshal, his invasion of Andalusia, 219, 11, 13. *See* Peninsular War.
- 'Sound, The Power,' 204, 207. *See* Music.
- Sourian, M., 'La suggestion dans l'Art,' 204, 213 *note*.
- South Sea Islands, 216, 59—discovery, 60—trade, *ib.*—beach-combers, 61, 75—system of 'blackbirding,' 75—creation of the office of High Commissioner, 76.
- , Dr Robert, his criticism on Milton, 220, 359.
- Southey, Robert, his literary works, 210, 745—contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*—review on 'The Doctor,' 779—his interview with J. S. Mill, 213, 282.
- Souttar, Robinson, 'Alcohol: its Place and Power in Legislation,' 208, 568.
- 'Sovereign,' variation in the value, 204, 196—cost of production, 197.
- Sozonoff, assassinates M. Plehve, 202, 590.
- Spain, war with England, 202, 156—its two aspects, 157—the Flota policy, 161—protection of ancient monuments, 510.
- , war with the United States, 205, 309.
- , system of income tax, 206, 340, 344.
- , condition of, at the time of the French Revolution, 207, 540.
- , Nineteenth-century, 208, 1—various histories, 2-4, 22—mixture of races, 4—return of Ferdinand VII, 5—character of his reign, 5-10—revolutions, 6—French invasions, 7—the 'Calomardian era,' *ib.*

SPAIN.

—'Society of the Exterminating Angel,' 8—'Apostólicos,' 9—ascendency of the Church and Crown, *ib.*—regency of Cristina, 10–14—civil war, 11—the 'Elliot Agreement,' *ib.*—Constitution of 1837, 12, 14—characters of Narvaez and Espartero, 13, 14—expulsion of the Jesuits, 14—the reign of Isabel II, 15–18—system of the *Caciquismo*, 16—revolt of Vicalvaro, 17—revolution of 1868, 18—restoration of Alfonso XII, *ib.*—Regency of Maria Cristina, 19—loss of Cuba, *ib.*—advance of trade and industries, 20–22—reprint of Borrow's 'Bible in Spain,' 23.

Spain, election of a Socialist Deputy, 213, 165—number of Dreadnoughts, 551.

— and the Vatican, 213, 585—the clerical problem, *ib.*—economic character of the crisis, 586—complex issues, *ib.*—nationalities in the nation, 587—influence of Castille, *ib.*—regionalism, 588—in-difference to national politics, *ib.*—electoral reform, 589—political absenteeism, *ib.*—contempt for the principle of national economy, 590—opportunities for reform, 591—neglect of economic opportunities, *ib.*—the sugar industry, 592—system of education, 593–596—schools of commerce, 594—anti-clericalism, 596—Carlist conspiracies, 597—views of ministers, *ib.*—financial difficulties, 599—the Court of Caserta, *ib.*—anti-clerical campaign, *ib.*—the Concordat, 600—'Law of the Cadenas,' 601—party developments, 602—a cabinet of conciliation, *ib.*—religious difficulty exaggerated, 603—effect on the monarchy, *ib.*—the future, 604.

—, origin of the general strike in 1909, 215, 593.

SPENCER.

Spain, percentage of forests to total land area, 219, 442.

—, condition of anarchy, 220, 294.

Spalding, T. A., 'Life and Times of Richard Badiley,' 205, 15 note.

Spanish-American war of 1898, result of the, 216, 224.

Spanish Succession war, 205, 24–26.

Sparrows, extermination of, 214, 328.

Spectacles, Foreign, The United States through, 211, 367. *See* United States.

Spectroscope, invention of the, 221, 175—its value in observations, 197.

Speech, The Varieties of English, 207, 86—number of words for one meaning, *ib.*—correct pronunciation of the dialects, 87—old meanings, 88—obsolete historical words, 89—different meanings, 90—prevalence of rhyming and alliterative compounds, 91—typical expressive words, 92—figurative names, *ib.*—similes, 93—metaphorical expressions, 94—proverbial sayings, *ib.*—local, 95—historical, 96—pronunciation, 97—use of pronouns, 98—verbal endings, *ib.*—loan words, 99—hypothetical personages, 100—their names, 101—omens of death and ill-luck, 102—charms, 103—home-made medicines, 104—plant-names, *ib.*—weather-lore, 105—farming, 106–108—animals, 106—birth and wedding customs, 108—funeral, 109—ecclesiastical, *ib.*

Spence, W. G., 'Australia's Awakening,' 215, 305.

Spencer, B., 'Native Races of Central Australia,' 203, 445—'Northern Tribes,' *ib.*; 207, 191; 215, 106, 110.

—, Herbert, his aphorism on education, 202, 211—view on religious

SPENCERS.

- creeds, 204, 551—criticism on his 'Autobiography,' 205, 239—his theory of evolution, 210, 358 *et seq.*—'Data of Ethics,' 371—'The Man *versus* the State,' 212, 195—extract from, *ib.*, note—metrical experiments, 215, 87—'Principles of Sociology,' 107, 437—his theory of 'Biological Units,' 219, 365.
- Spencers of Blenheim, history of the, 205, 544.
- Spender, J. A., 'The State and Pensions in Old Age,' 209, 150.
- Spenser, Edmund, 'The Faerie Queene,' 206, 49, 446; 208, 139; 210, 418; 216, 362—influence of Ariosto, 141–143—lines on the Middle Temple, 209, 371—humour, 210, 168—his lyrical poetry, 418—'Epithalamion,' *ib.*—lines on a river, 213, 86—'The Shepherd's Calendar,' 216, 369, 371.
- Speyer, E., 'Some Aspects of National Finance,' 204, 22.
- , H., extract from 'La Constitution juridique de l'Empire Coloniale Britannique,' 206, 24.
- Sphenodon* reptile destruction of, 214, 344.
- Spinoza, Goethe, and the Moderns, 217, 390—his characteristics, *ib.*—views on religion, 391–393, 399, 409–412—scheme of life, 392—preference for constitutional government, 394—worship of Nature, *ib.*—influence on Monism, 395—his view of the universe, 396–400—pantheism, 399—'Tractatus de intellectus emendatione,' *ib.*—the 'Ethic,' 400–402—views on government, 405—influence on philosophy, 406—inconsistencies of his teaching, 407—opposition to materialism, 408.
- Spion Kop, battle of, 205, 153.

STALEY.

- Spithead, inspection of the fleet at, 221, 571.
- Spitteler, Carl, his ballads and lyrics, 221, 46.
- Sport and Decadence, 211, 486—the decay of nations, 487—symptoms, 489—the Platonic idea of athleticism, 490—the Olympic Games, 491—the 'Marathon Race,' *ib.*—record breaking, 492—advantages of moderate exercise, *ib.*—use of brains, 493—tendencies at schools, 494—the foot-ball craze, 495—professionalism, 496—receipt of gate-money, 496, 498—difference between the professional and the amateur, 497—origin of gate-money, 498—qualities of the professional, *ib.*—the game of cricket, 499—lookers-on and the reporter, 500—effect on the players and the public, 501—the pastime a profession, 502.
- , Medieval, 209, 343. *See* Medieval.
- Sprenger, A., his study of Islam, 208, 377 *et seq.*
- Spurgeon, Caroline F. E., 'Mysticism in English Poetry,' 207, 427.
- 'Stabat Mater,' The Poet of the, 212, 53. *See* Jacopone da Todi.
- Stäel, Madame de, her meeting with Frau Goethe, 203, 521—criticism of Fanny Burney, 204, 92—the founder of comparative literary history in France, 216, 356.
- Stage, The Elizabethan, 208, 442. *See* Elizabethan.
- , The Russian, 217, 21. *See* Russian.
- Stakhovich, M., on the number of policemen murdered by Jews, 205, 590.
- Staley, Edgumbe, 'The Guilds of Florence,' 207, 58.

STAMATIADDES.

- Stamatiades, E. I., 'The Catalans in the East,' 206, 97.
- Stamboloff, M., result of his policy, 218, 282.
- Stamp Act, imposition, 221, 305—
repeal, 306.
- duties, 211, 227.
- , **The Postage, and Its History**, 218, 392. *See* Postage.
- Standard Oil Company, organisation, 207, 35—capitalisation, 36—use of underhand means, *ib.*—profits, 37—action against, 52—prosecution against, 209, 465, 470—imposition of fines, 465, 470—result of the policy of silence, 468.
- Stanford, Sir C. V., characteristics of his musical compositions, 210, 511, 522—'Studies and Memories,' 515.
- Stanhope, Lord, 'Life of Pitt,' 216, 307.
- Stanley, Dean, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768; 211, 297.
- , H., his explorations of the Congo, 204, 47, 52—lays the foundation of the Congo Free State, 47.
- , Lord, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 207, 303.
- Stanmore, Lord, his life of 'Sidney Herbert,' 207, 307, 308 *et seq.*
- Stapfer, Paul, 'Etudes sur Goethe,' 206, 487.
- Stapleton, A. G., 'The Political Life of George Canning,' 211, 236, 251.
- , Thomas, 'Observations on the Great Rolls of the Exchequer in Normandy,' 214, 486, 488.
- Starcke, C. N., 'The Primitive Family in its origin and development,' 203, 441.
- 'Starlight,' skull of the shire, 206, 572.

STEIN.

- Stassart, M., 'Conditions d'Exploitation à grande propendeur en Belgique,' 203, 143.
- State and Church, Gladstone on the Relations of**, 213, 522. *See* Gladstone.
- **Punishment, The Conditions of**, 221, 338. *See* Punishment.
- Stathers, Madison, 'Chateaubriand et l'Amérique,' 214, 192 *note*.
- Stature and physical development, influence of heredity and environment, 219, 368.
- Stavordale, Lord, 'Further Memoirs of the Whig Party,' edited by, 204, 310—'Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox,' edited by, 209, 324 *note*.
- Stawell, Mrs Rudolph, translation of 'The Last Days of Marie Antoinette,' 211, 60 *note*.
- Stead, W. T., 'Courrier de la Conférence de la Paix,' 208, 250—his suggested modification of the two-power standard, 211, 560.
- Steam-fishing, result of, 218, 451.
- Steed, Henry Wickham, 'The Hapsburg Monarchy,' 221, 415.
- Steel Corporation, The United States**, 216, 177. *See* United States.
- , Mr, his evidence on the effect of dust, 205, 520.
- Steele, Robert, 'Roger Bacon,' 221, 250.
- Steffens, L., 'The Shame of the Cities,' 207, 29.
- Steiger, Edgar, 'Das Werden des neuen Dramas,' 220, 69.
- Stein, Frau von, her relations with Goethe, 203, 510; 206, 498.
- , Fritz von, his correspondence with Frau Goethe, 203, 510.

STEIN.

- Stein, his work of reform on the Prussian army, 221, 404—flight to Bohemia, 407.
- Steinmann-Bucher, Arnold, 'Deutsches Volksvermögen,' 212, 509.
- Steinthal, A. E., translation of 'The Procedure of the House of Commons,' 211, 256; 216, 1.
- Stengel, Baron von, and the finances of Germany, 212, 493.
- St Stephen, influence of his death on St Paul, 220, 57.
- Stephen, Caroline, 'Light Arising,' 211, 102—her defence of Quakerism, *ib.*
- , C. E., extract from 'Women and Politics,' 210, 291.
- , Sir Fitzjames, 'History of the Criminal Law in England,' 215, 116.
- , Sir Leslie, 'Playground of Europe,' 203, 278—his views on utility and evolution, 210, 372—essay on 'Forgotten Benefactors,' 212, 579—'Science and Ethics,' 581—his opinion on J. S. Mill's essay on Theism, 213, 289.
- , Sir James, his friendship with Lord Lytton, 206, 450.
- , Sir L., 'English Literature and Society in the Eighteenth Century,' 204, 26—view of Pascal's scepticism, 543—on judicious reticence in religious enquiry, 551—his opinion of Gray's letters, 220, 405.
- Stephens, F. G., a member of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 204, 364.
- , Thomas, 'The Literature of the Kymry,' 212, 375, 386 *note*.
- , Very Rev. W. R., and the Rev. W. Hunt, 'A History of the English Church,' edited by, 216, 81.

STOCK.

- Stephenson, George, his invention of the locomotive, 205, 123.
- Sterling, John, his view of the character of Goethe, 206, 481—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768—his article on the poems of Tennyson, 775.
- Sterne, L., article on, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 304.
- Stevens, E. S., 'The Veil: a Romance of Tunisia,' 212, 140 *note*.
- , John, his description of the *creaghts*, 220, 98.
- Stevenson, R. L., 'The Island Nights,' Entertainments,' 203, 67—'The Beach of Falesá,' *ib.*—his tale of the Bass Rock compared with 'Wandering Willie's Tale,' 213, 48.
- and Murphy's 'Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health,' 207, 112.
- Stewart, J. A., 'The Myths of Plato,' 204, 67; 207, 427.
- , J. M., 'Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy,' 216, 152 *note*.
- , W. C., 'The Practical Angler,' 207, 525.
- Stock Exchange, speculation on the, 204, 476—bargains on account, 477—charges of 'outside brokers,' 478—'options,' *ib.*—official list, 207, 246—amount of securities, 203, 536—List, nominal value of securities, 213, 321.
- , The London, 217, 88—constitution, *ib.*—mode of obtaining membership, 89—cost, 90—jobbers and brokers, 91, 94—hours of business, 91—number of members and clerks, 92—reception of news, 93—the building, 95—history, 96—periods of excitement and speculation, 97–99—railway

STOCK.

and banking boom, 97—the Kaffir boom, *ib.*—rubber boom, 98—the use of technical terms, 99—mode of transacting business, 100–102—meaning of the word ‘contango,’ 102—the terms ‘bear’ and ‘bull,’ 103—relations with the Press, 104—various societies, 105—support of charities, 106—the nerve-centre of the world, *ib.*—character of the profession, 108.

Stock Exchange, effect of the war on, 221, 526.

Stockmar, Baron, on the correspondence between Queen Victoria and Lord Melbourne, 207, 579.

‘Stockwell,’ the race-horse, 206, 572.

Stoic philosophy, influence of, 221, 110.

Stoicism, Ancient and Modern, 212, 563—kinship to pragmatism, 564—notable Stoics, 565—essence of modern, 565–567—pessimistic tendency, 567—vague Theism, 568—duty, 569—happiness, *ib.*—its relation to Christian ethics, 570, 583—Neo-Stoicism and the early Christians, 571—modern modifications, 572— austerity, 573—self-conquest, 574— aristocratic, 575—lacking in sympathy, *ib.*—the judgment of Schopenhauer, 576—Seneca, *ib.*—Marcus Aurelius, 577—George Meredith, 578—the immortality of noble deeds, 579—connexion with science, *ib.*—self-development for social ends, 580—dignity of humanity and the equal rights of man, 581—descriptions of Stoicism, 582—latest developments, 583— influence of Christianity, 584.

—, modern, compared with Spinoza’s scheme of life, 217, 392.

Stoke Courcy Castle, destruction of, 209, 88.

STRASSBURG.

Stokes, F. G., his translation of the ‘*Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum*,’ 216, 129–132 *et seq.*

—, Prof. George, his merits as an historian, 220, 417 *note*.

Stolypin, M., his plan of campaign, 206, 575—conflicting character of his policy, 575–580—his declaration, 583—tactful speech, 585.

Stone, E. J., his retirement from the Cape Observatory, 221, 182.

—, W. J., ‘On the Use of Classical Metres in English,’ 215, 95.

Stone-dust, experiments in the use of, in mines, 214, 426.

‘Stonemason, Reminiscences of a,’ 212, 173, 176.

Stopes, Prof. M. C., ‘Plays of Old Japan,’ 221, 450 *note*.

Stormberg, battle of, 205, 159.

Stoor, V. F., ‘Development and Divine Purpose,’ 211, 431 *note*.

Story, A. T., ‘Swiss Life in Town and Country,’ 212, 196 *note*, 202.

Stössel, General, his fortification of Port Arthur, 202, 293.

Stour River, 213, 91—union with the Avon, 91, 101.

Stourm, René, ‘Systèmes généraux d’Impôts,’ 206, 344.

Stracalli, Alfredo, ‘I Canti di Giacomo Leopardi,’ 218, 1, 12 *note*—his opinion of ‘Il Risorgimento,’ 8.

Strachey, J. St Loe, on cottage-building, 205, 469, 470.

Stradano, Giovanni, his illustrations to the ‘*Commedia*,’ 211, 397.

Strassburg minster, impressions of, 206, 86–88.

—, history of the Reformation in, 220, 119.

STRATFORD.

- Stratford, William, his letter to Lord Harley, on the will of Matthew Prior, 218, 117.
- Stratheona, Lord, his prediction on the population of Canada, 209, 168.
- Strauss, R., 'Guntram,' 216, 123—
'Salome,' *ib.*—'Elektra,' 124, 126.
- Streatfield, R. A., 'The Humour of Homer,' edited by, 220, 152.
- Street, G. S., 'Lord Randolph Churchill,' 206, 236.
- , Margaret, 'Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute,' 205, 468.
- Street-hawking, evils of the system, 205, 38.
- Strikes, losses caused by, 202, 63—
cost, *ib.*
- , The Recent, 215, 573—an epidemic of unrest, 574, 597—initial success of strikers, *ib.*—the 'solidarity' of labour, 575—Synicalism, *ib.*—result of a general strike, 577—insubordination of trade unionists, 578—the old unionism and the new, 579—the Trade Disputes Act, 580, 587—'solidarity' at the Trade Union Congress, 582—the right to strike, 583—causes of railway unrest, 584—the wage-earner's point of view, 585—'peaceful' picketing, 586—remedies, 587—the question of nationalised railways, 589—profit-sharing, 590—Board of Trade intervention, 591—compulsory arbitration, 591—the force of public opinion, 592—continental experiences, 593—596—
influence of the Labour leaders, 596—
improved conditions of labour, 597.
- , risks from, insurance against, 220, 461.
- Strong, Mrs A., 'Roman Sculpture,' 209, 117—'The Elder Pliny's

STUART.

- Chapters on the History of Art,' 210, 442.
- Strong, R. M., 'The Development of Colour in the Definitive Feather,' 213, 132.
- , Mrs S. Arthur, on the personal traits of the Duke of Devonshire, 216, 263.
- , T. B., 'The Origins of Christianity,' edited by, 221, 6.
- Stronmitza, awarded to Bulgaria, 220, 510—evacuated by the Greeks, *ib.*
- Strutt, Hon. E. G., 'Presidential Address to the Surveyors' Institution,' 218, 507.
- Strzygowski, J., 'Orient oder Rom,' 204, 112, 130—'Kleinasien,' 131—
Beiträge zur alten Geschichte,' 136—
extracts from his books, 205, 94, 99.
- Stoehepkin, Prof., his statement on the 'pogrom,' in Odessa, 205, 600, 602.
- Stuart, Lady Louisa, 209, 194—
her letters, *ib.*—learning and accomplishments, 195—lonely girlhood, 196—literary works, 196, 206, 213—
character, 197, 215—first visit to Scotland, 197—dislike of the national characteristics, 198—lovers, 199—views on marriage, 200—
death of her parents, 201—criticism on the Prince of Wales, *ib.*—
mode of living, 202—her friends, 203—at Mrs Montagu's levée, *ib.*—
friendship with Sir Walter Scott, 204, 205—the gossip of country neighbours, 204—Highland tour, 205—love of romance, *ib.*—characteristics of her letters, 206, 212—
criticisms on women, 206—Americans, 207—on true and false vanity, *ib.*—political views, 208—210—literary criticisms, 210—212—sketch of Lady Mary Coke, 213—215—memoir of John, Duke of Argyll, 215.

STUBBES.

Stubbes, P., extract from his 'Anatomy of Abuses,' 209, 393.

Stubbs, William, Churchman and Historian, 202, 1—his characteristics, 2, 3, 10—ordination, 4—'Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum,' *ib.*—appointed librarian at Lambeth, *ib.*—professor of Modern History at Oxford, 5—'Constitutional History,' *ib.*—political views, 6—power of concentration, *ib.*—'Select Statutes,' 7—on the Royal Commission of enquiry into the Ecclesiastical Courts, 7-9—appointed Bishop of Chester, 9—religious views, 10—apparent want of sympathy, 11—assessor in the Bishop of Lincoln's case, *ib.*—on the 'joint action of Convocations,' 12—character of his preaching, 14—attitude towards Biblical research, 15—on the danger of disestablishment, 16—his distrust of public opinion, *ib.*—character of his writings, 18-22, 33—distrust of generalisations, 20—constructive character of his work, 21—his prefaces, 22—lack of artistic power, *ib.*—estimates of character, 23—his study of constitutional development, 24-28—compared with Waitz and Gneist, 28—'Lectures on European History,' 29, 33—'Medieval and Modern History,' 29—his qualities of criticism, 29-31—Teutonic impulses, 31—predilection for periods, 32.

—, on the expansion of genealogical study, 205, 532—'Lectures on Medieval History,' 215, 542; 217, 417, 420, 435—'The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development,' 216, 1—'Visitation Charges,' 576—alterations in his editions compared, 217, 424-426.

Studer, Gottlieb, number of his ascents of mountains, 208, 274.

Vol. 222.

SUGAR.

Sturm, Jacob, his influence on the Reformation, 220, 121—friendship with Bucer, *ib.*

Subiaco, the Monasteries of, 211, 451, 455.

Submarine, disadvantages of the, 218, 466.

Submarines: Defensive and Offensive, 215, 462—result of the policy of waiting, 463—developments, 464—methods of coast defence, 465—mine-laying and mine-sweeping, 466—Sir A. Wilson's testimony, 467—German submarines, 468—the first British submarine, 469-472—table of progress, 472—the engine, 473—the conning-tower, 474—development of the new type, 475—future possibilities, 476—the torpedo, 477—the Dreadnought, 478—submersible cruiser, 479—the officers and crew, 480, 481.

Sudermann, 'Ehre,' 220, 74—'Johannes,' 85—his dramatic temperament, 92—'Frau Sorge,' 221, 46.

Suess, Prof., 'Das Antlitz der Erde,' 216, 518 *et seq.*

Sueter, Commander Murray F., 'The Evolution of the Submarine Boat, Mine, and Torpedo,' 215, 471, 480—on the disadvantages of the submarine, 218, 466.

Suez Canal, alterations and cost, 217, 315—competitive service with the Panama Canal, *ib.*

Suffrage, Adult, 210, 288, 299. See Woman.

—, Women, 210, 276. See Woman.

Suffragists, their methods, 210, 299.

'Sugar Beet: Some Facts and Some Illusions,' 218, 508.

— Convention, result of the, 202, 258—note on the, 646.

SULLIVAN.

- Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 'Golden Legend,' 210, 507, 520, 522—the 'Tempest,' 510—his influence on English music, 510, 518.
- Sully, Prof. James, 'The Upper Anio,' 211, 441—'Terracina,' 215, 377.
- Sully-Prudhomme, M., characteristics of his poetry, 211, 143.
- Summary Jurisdiction Act of 1879, 205, 37.
- Sun, its distance from the earth, plans for the measurement, 221, 179, 191.
- , General, his view of the importance of the army, 210, 1.
- Sunningdale Golf Club, system of paying caddies, 212, 109.
- 'Superman,' evolution of, 218, 159.
- Supplementary Estimates, amount of the, 204, 5.
- Sutcliffe, G. Lister, on the regulations governing garden cities, 216, 502.
- Sutherland, Mr, his Land Values Taxation Bill, 207, 240.
- , W., his old-age pension scheme, 209, 164—'Rural Regeneration in England,' 219, 582.
- Suzuki, D. T., 'Outlines of Mahāyāna Buddhism,' 208, 111 *note*—'The Zen Sect of Buddhism,' 112 *note*.
- Swan Theatre, drawing of the, 208, 449-451 *et seq.*
- Sweated Industries and the Minimum Wage, 210, 67. *See* Wage.
- Sweden and Norway, 203, 262—Peace of Kiel, *ib.*—Norway a Danish province, 263—union of the two kingdoms, 264—democratic constitution of Norway, 265—disputes, 267—control of foreign affairs by composite Councils of State, *ib.*—reform of the Swedish diplomatic system, 268—position of Norway,

SWIFT.

- 269—consular question, 270-272—dissolution of the union, 273—reply of the King, *ib.*—decision against coercion, 275—dangers of the severance, *ib.*
- Sweden, system of income tax, 206, 340, 341.
- , number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.
- , treaty with the United States in 1784, 214, 7—growth and cutting of timber, 101—cultivation of moorland, 102.
- , result of the general strike in 1909, 215, 594.
- , export of timber, 219, 448—percentage of forests to total land area, 442—annual yield, 443.
- , Queen Christina of, 219, 62—her interest in science, 63—reception of Descartes, *ib.*—training, 64.
- Swete, Prof., 'Cambridge Theological Essays,' edited by, 217, 366 *note*.
- Swift, Jonathan, the letters of, 204, 408—compared with H. G. Wells, 208, 478.
- Swift's Correspondence, 218, 49—his gift for letter-writing, 50, 54—survival of his letters, 51—average number a week, 52—collection of the original letters, 53—various styles, 55—character of his literary works, *ib.*—of his letters, 56—friendships, *ib.*—letters to his cousin, 57-60—sincerity and honesty, 62—reasons for his 'political apostasy,' 62-65—affection for Harley, 64—causes for disingenuousness, 66—relations with women, 67—connexion with Stella and Vanessa, 68—religious views, 70.
- Swift, Thomas, letters from Jonathan Swift, 218, 57-60.

SWINBURNE.

Swinburne, Mr. The Poetry and Criticism of, 203, 525—verdict on his writings, 525-527—'Poems and Ballads,' 527—his fecundity and exuberance, 529—'Chastelard,' 530—'Atalanta in Calydon,' 531—'Songs before Sunrise,' 532—'Bothwell,' 533—his prose studies, 534, 535—his novel 'Love's Cross Currents,' 535—preferences and repugnances, 536—'Mary Stuart,' 537—'Studies in Song,' and other works, 538—excess of his metrical artifice, 539—'Forsaken Garden,' *ib.*—influence of the sea, 541-543—his plays 'Marino Faliero' and 'Lochrine,' 543—tragedy of 'The Sisters,' 544—'Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards,' *ib.*—individuality, *ib.*

—, A. C., his study of medievalism, 204, 364—dedication to 'Lochrine,' 205, 59—'William Blake: a Critical Essay,' 208, 24—character of his rhythm, 302—his paganism, 305.

Swiney, F., 'Awakening of Women,' 219, 147 *note*.

Switzerland, preservation of ancient monuments, 202, 510—Acts, 512.

—, system of income tax, 206, 337-339, 340, 342—the Referendum, 426, 436.

—, parliamentary system, 207, 299.

—, proposed 'right to work' negated, 208, 211—changes brought about by mountain climbing, 277.

—, number of agricultural co-operative societies, 209, 303.

—, result of the nationalisation of railways, 211, 348.

—, **Democracy in,** 212, 180—early history, 181—objects of the Perpetual League, 182—the battle of Morgarten, 183—Confederation

SWITZERLAND.

of Cantons, 184, 186, 189—battles of Sempach and Näfels and the Convention of Sempacherbrief, *ib.*—Pfaffenbrief or Priests' Charter, 185—overthrow of Charles the Bold, and the Convention of Stanz, *ib.*—relations between the thirteen Cantons, 186—independence at the peace of Westphalia, *ib.*—influence of the Protestant Reformation, 187—depletion by foreign military service, *ib.*—sympathy with the French Revolution, 188—result of the invasion of the French, 188-190—Napoleon's Act of Mediation, 189—Federal pact drawn up in 1815, 190—revision of constitutions, *ib.*—war of the Sonderbund and the Constitution of 1848 191—composition of the Confederation, *ib.*—number of Communes, 192—Council of State and 'Landamman' or President, *ib.*—functions of the Great Council, 193—the Assembly, 193-195—method of the Referendum, 194—unique political constitution, 195—patriotism of the Swiss, 196—distinctive feature of the government, 197—compared with the system in England, *ib.*—treatment of the education question, 198-203—religious instruction, 201—school buildings, *ib.*—pupils, 202—schoolmaster, *ib.*—voluntary-compulsory army system, 203—socialism, 204—vagrancy, 205.

Switzerland, the Referendum in, 212, 545; 214, 509-520.

—, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.

—, Popular Bank, 214, 307.

—, **Referendum in Operation,** The, 214, 509-520—its origins, 509—'laws' and 'resolutions,' 511—subjects for reference, *ib.*—methods to follow, *ib.*—the popular

SWITZERLAND.

initiative, 512-514—the constitutional initiative, 513—revision, total and partial, *ib.*—results of experience, 514—defects, 515—rejected proposals, 516—advantages, 517—expense, 518—need for modifying the initiative, 519.

Switzerland, issue of postage stamps, 218, 402, 404.

—, percentage of forests to total land area, 219, 442—annual yield, *ib.*—population, 584.

—, introduction of the disease syphilis, 221, 151.

'Sybil,' or 'The Two Nations,' 207, 166.

Sydenham, Lord, of Combe, 'The First Two Months of War, on Land,' 221, 541.

Sydney, views of the 'Daily Telegraph,' on preferential trade with Great Britain, 202, 577, 578—of the 'Morning Herald,' 577, 578.

—, Post Office, issue of stamped covers, 218, 403.

Syed Ahmad Khan, his work as a Moslem reformer, 204, 555 *et seq.*—the Aligarh college, 562. *See* Indian.

—Ameer Ali, his 'Spirit of Islam,' 208, 378.

Sykes, F. H., 'Aircraft in War,' 220, 558.

Symonds, Dr, his translation of Greek poems, 215, 35.

—, J. Addington, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322—on the need of faith, 212, 565—his epitaph, 585—'Studies of the Greek Poets,' 215, 30, 36—influence of Leopardi on his writings, 218, 31—'Shakespeare's Predecessors,' 220, 31.

SYRIAN.

Symons, Arthur, 'Wagner's Theory of Music,' 203, 73—'Henrik Ibsen,' 205, 375—'William Blake,' 208, 25—'Public Health,' 213, 66—'Romantic Movement,' 216, 359—'Middleton and Rowley,' 373.

Syndicalism, doctrine of, 215, 575.

—in New Zealand, 221, 200. *See* New Zealand.

Synge, J. M., his regeneration, 215, 227—dramatic character of his verse, 228—ideals, 229—reality of his creations, *ib.*—language, 230—'The Play Boy,' 231, 233—'Riders of the Sea,' 231—'The Shadow of the Glen,' *ib.*—'The Tinker's Wedding,' 232—'The Well of the Saints,' *ib.*—'Deirdre of the Sorrows,' 219, 89, 233.

Syphilis, 221, 149—introduction of the disease caused by the disbanded mercenaries of Charles VIII, 150—152—researches into the origin, 152, 164—poems on, 153—allusions to, in literature, 154—various names, 155—infection, 156, 160—the first or primary symptom, 156—difficulties of diagnosis, 157—159—eruptive stage of the disease, 158—complications, 161—heredity, 162—method of the blood-test, 165—treatment, 165—169—use of mercury, 166—arsenic, 167—salvarsan, 168—proposals for prevention, 169—173.

Syria, feuds between the Druses and Maronites, 202, 325.

—, invasion of, 207, 574.

—, claims of the Powers, 218, 581—demands, 584—population, *ib.*

Syrian Desert, a Palace in the, 212, 339—a desert little visited, 340—Hit, *ib.*—choosing a guide, 341—his wives, 342—the road of death, 343—the question of water, 344—

SYRIAN.

Castle of Khubbaz, 345—dangers from the Deleim, 346—Ain el 'Awasil, 347—the Wady Muhammadi, 348—welcomed by Deleim, 349—a motor in the desert, 350—352—Abu Jir, 351—the mound of Themail, 353—the Wady Burdan, 354—the evil eye, 355—hanzal, *ib.*—Rahhaliyyeh, 356—a medieval Arab city,

SZECHNAN.

357—Bardawil, 358—Arab warfare, 359—Shefatha, 360—the Castle of Sham'um, *ib.*—Kheidhar, 361—368—the Castle, 362—364—was it a raid ? 366.

'Syzygy,' meaning of the word, 203, 540.

Szechnan, rebellion in, 216, 537.

T.

TAAFFE.

Taafe, John, 'Comment on the Divine Comedy,' 211, 414 *note*—his opinion of Flaxman's drawings, *ib.*

Tacitus, accepts the tradition of the Cæsars' characters, 202, 532.

Tadpoles, effects of coloured rays on, 204, 144.

Taff Vale case, 204, 490, 572, 574; 205, 291.

Taffanel, J., 'Premiers Essais sur l'inflammabilité des poussières,' 214, 417.

Taft, W. H., his view of the protective system and Trusts, 207, 48—candidate for the Presidency, 209, 449—his record, *ib.*—views on the labour problem, 459—on tariff revision, 465—on the Trust problem, 467—policy, 475—character of his administration, 214, 229—relations with Mr Roosevelt, 237—his policy, 248—on the advantages of access to the natural resources of Canada, 505—his attitude towards the Panama Canal Bill, 217, 306—political views, 537, 545—on the indefiniteness of the Progressive programme, 543—his character as President, 545–555—on the revision of the tariff, 546–550—prosecutions against the trusts, 551—imposition of a corporation tax, *ib.*—his Reciprocity Act, 554—views on the Panama Canal tolls, 555—hostility of Mr Roosevelt, 556.

TAINÉ.

Tafur, Pero, his travels, 209, 123.

Tagore, Rabindranath, 219, 167. *See* Bengali. 'Gitanjali,' 220, 232—character of his mysticism, 234—'Sadhana,' 235 *note*—religious views, 235—'The Crescent Moon,' 238 *note*.

T'ai Ping sect of China, 207, 374.

Taine, Hippolyte, Philosopher and Critic, 202, 371—his intellect and ideals, *ib.*—birth, 372—school-life, 373—search for general truths, 374—admitted to L'École Normale, *ib.*—application for the *agrégation* in philosophy refused, 375—professor of philosophy at Nevers, 376—his thesis on sensations, *ib.*—disgusted by the *coup d'état* and self-seeking politicians, 376, 377—professor of rhetoric at Poitiers, 377—opinion of Napoleon III, 378—depression of spirits, 379—academic honours, *ib.*—'Voyage aux Eaux des Pyrénées,' 380—attempts to secure the Academy prize, 380, 381—'Philosophes Classiques,' 381—'History of English Literature,' 382, 395—impressions of England, 383–385—'Étienne Mayran,' 385—visit to Italy, 386—professor of aesthetics, *ib.*—'De l'Intelligence,' 387—his pessimism, 388—'Origines de la France Contemporaine,' *ib.*—his metaphysical position, 389—philosopher and psychologist, 390–395—his criticism of English writers, 396–398.

TAINE.

Taine, his system of criticism, 203, 305—visit to Oxford, 205, 447—friendship with Lady Dilke, *ib.*—his view on English public schools, 209, 10—severe judgment of Tennyson, 210, 326—opinion of the works of Turgenev, 211, 193—application of natural science to literary history, 216, 357—influence of his teaching, 358.

Talana, battle of, 205, 151.

Talavera, battle of, 219, 10.

Taliesin, the Welsh bard, 212, 369—his poems, 381.

Tallemant des Reaux, *Les Historiettes de*, 206, 217.

Talleyrand, M., result of his missions to London, 207, 547—his appearance, 219, 470.

'Tanored' or 'The New Crusade,' 207, 157, 167.

Tangier, the British occupation, 205, 2, 16-18—evacuation, 18-20—result of the retention, 217, 474.

Tanner, J. R., his Introduction to the Papyrus Manuscripts, 205, 9 *et seq.*

Tannery, Paul, 'Œuvres de Descartes,' 219, 49.

Taoism, religion of China, form of, 207, 353, 364-367, 370—influence, 375.

—, the religion of, in Japan, 208, 110.

Tapiro, pygmies, their fondness for smoking, 219, 142.

Tapling, T. K., his collection of postage stamps, 218, 408.

Tarde, G., 'Laws of Imitation,' 204, 28.

Tardieu, André, 'Notes sur les États-Unis,' 211, 370.

TASMANIA.

Tariff Reform policy, 204, 574, 589; 213, 503; 214, 295—dangers of, 211, 231—proposed postponement, 212, 608—result to the Unionists, 215, 289.

— Revision in the United States, 209, 461-465.

Tariffs and National Well-being, 202, 250—works on, 251—Mr Balfour's definition of his protective policy, 252—his view of Retaliation and Preference, 254—List's advocacy of 'nationality,' 255—Mr Chamberlain's propositions, 257—result of the Sugar Convention, 258—agriculture, 259—influences of Free Trade, 261—percentage of unemployed in France, 262—effect of a peasant proprietary, 264—result of protection in France, 266—Germany, 267-271—America, 269, 271—Mr Chamberlain's Commission of enquiry into fiscal conditions, 274—Professor Chapman's 'Work and Wages,' 274-276—specialised industries, 276—proposed remedies, 277-279—note and corrigendum, 646.

Tarlton, R., the comic actor, his journalistic poem, 218, 380.

Tarpan, of the Russian steppes, 206, 554.

Tarsus, the birthplace of St Paul, 220, 49.

Tarver, J. C., 'Tiberius the Tyrant,' 202, 521—his translation of 'Histoire de la France Contemporaine,' 210, 86.

'Taschenbuch der Kriegsflotten,' 209, 492.

Tasmania, number of Labour members, 206, 308—House of Representatives, 310—Senate, *ib.*

—, growth of population, 220, 539.

TASSO.

- Tasso, T., contrasted with Ariosto, 208, 131—his poem 'Gerusalemme,' 139—his 'Aminta,' 216, 110.
- Tawney, R. H., 'The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century,' 218, 490.
- Taxation, amount of, 204, 2.
- , new, proposed imposition, 211, 204.
- Taxes, direct and indirect, revenue from, 219, 317.
- Taylor, Dr J. L., 'The Nature of Woman,' 219, 148 *et seq.*
- Taylor, A. Cameron, 'The Golden Age of Classic Christian Art,' 204, 111.
- , Benjamin, 'The Income Tax,' 206, 331.
- , G. R. S., 'The Education Acts of 1902 and 1903,' edited by, 202, 197.
- , Sir Henry, his article on Wordsworth's Sonnets, 210, 777—his Autobiography, 220, 296.
- , H. O., 'The Mediaeval Mind,' 218, 413.
- , H. R., 'The Old Surrey Foxhounds,' 206, 212.
- , I., 'The Hôtel de Rambouillet,' 206, 216.
- , Mr, his purchase of Marconi shares, 219, 260.
- , Mrs, her friendship with J. S. Mill, 213, 273—death of her husband and second marriage, *ib.*—death at Avignon, 274—inscription on her tomb, *ib.*
- , Sedley, his views on the system of profit-sharing, 219, 510.
- Tchaikovsky, Herr Modeste, 'Life and Letters of Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky,' 205, 369.

TELL-EL-AMARNA.

- Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, his characteristics, 205, 369—silent romance, *ib.*—'Pathetic' symphony, 370, 374; 210, 513.
- Tchekhof, A., character of his plays, 217, 27—his play 'Cherry Orchard,' 219, 89, 103—'The Seagull,' 103.
- Tchulkof, G., 'The Taigá,' 217, 29.
- 'Teachers, Regulations for the Training of,' 202, 213.
- Teachers, trained, inadequate supply for elementary schools, 202, 217.
- Teano, Prince of, his 'Annali dell' Islâm' reviewed, 208, 377 *et seq.*
- Technique, The Need for a New, and Dramatic Construction, 219, 80. *See* Dramatic.
- Technological University, decision against the establishment, 219, 213.
- Tegetmeier, W. B., 'Poultry for the Table and Market versus Fancy Fowls,' 202, 125.
- Tehuantepec Railway, result of the opening, 217, 317.
- Telegraphy, Inter-imperial, 220, 134—importance of an organised system, *ib.*—need of an Imperial council, 135, 151—result of British cables under foreign control, 136—138—proposed Atlantic cable in connexion with Canada, 138—cost of the line, 139—reduction of rates, 140—tariff for deferred messages, 141—Imperial wireless scheme, 142—development of radio-telegraphy, 143—trial of a system, 144—policy of 'equality of opportunity,' 145—under control of the State, *ib.*—relative merits of cable and wireless, 146—151—the Marconi Trans-Atlantic service, 151.
- Tell-el-Amarna, excavations at, 210, 61.

TEMPERANCE.

Temperance, Justice and the Licensing Bill, 203, 568—result of the Bill, *ib.*—dangers of careless interference, 569—character of the trade, *ib.*—aims of the Bill, 570—effects of climate, *ib.*—methods of dealing with the question, 572—the Scandinavian system, 573—sudden changes in the law dangerous, 574—reduction of licenses, 574–576—clubs, 576, 588—superfluous houses, 578—new principle of reduction on a fixed numerical scale, 579—licenses and drunkenness, 580—density of population and drunkenness, 582—tendency of the measure, 583, 587—unjust character, 584—compensation, 585 *et seq.*—the Act of 1904, *ib.*—property in licenses, 586, 588—effect on trade, 587—transfer of drinking from licensed to unlicensed premises, 588—threatened distress, 590—political purpose, 591.

Temperley, H. W. V., 'Life of Canning,' 211, 237, 250—'Chatham, North, and America,' 221, 295.

Temple, Inner and Middle, 209, 367.
See Inns of Court.

—, Sir R. C., 'The Thirty-seven Nats of Burma,' 207, 460—'The Diaries of Streynsham Master,' edited by, 219, 339—'The Travels of Thomas Bowrey,' edited by, 221, 77.

Temples, Greek, and Early Religion, 203, 252. *See* Greek.

Tendai sect, the worship of, in Japan, 208, 111.

Tennant, Rev. F. R., 'The Influence of Darwinism upon Theology,' 211, 418—'The Origin and Propagation of Sin,' 425 note—'The Isolation of Theology,' 217, 346.

Tenneroni, Annibale, 'Jacopone da Todi,' 212, 53.

TERRACINA.

Tennyson, Lord, popularity of his poetry, 202, 238—style of his writing, 397—his idylls of King Arthur, 205, 59—'The Ancient Sage,' 207, 431, 454; 217, 399—character of his mysticism, 207, 453–455—his literary gifts, 208, 293—characteristics, 302—description of the view from a balloon, 315.

—, **the Centenary of, 210, 305**—the complete edition, *ib.*—birth, 306—education, 306–308—his appearance, 307—friendships, 308—death of Arthur Hallam, 309—marriage, 310—work at Farringford, *ib.*—peerage, 311—death, *ib.*—development of his powers, 312—'The Princess,' 313—'In Memoriam,' 197, 313–315—patriotic poems, 315—'Maud,' 315, 420—'Idylls of the King,' 316—'Enoch Arden,' 317–319—plays, 319—his fixity of inspiration, 321—wealth of poetical gifts, *ib.*—beauty the essential, 321, 776 *note*—comparison with French poets, 322—his lyrics, 323—music of words, 324—Taine's criticism, 326—his genius, 327—comparison with Browning, *ib.*—his place among the poets, 328.

—, **article on his poems, 210, 772–776; 211, 295**—his lines on the patriotism of the Swiss, 212, 196—'riddling triplets,' 383—lines on a river, 213, 82—'Charge of the Light Brigade,' 215, 94—lines from his poem 'Vastness,' 217, 408—his lines on letters, 220, 391—on the poems of Gray, 397, 411.

—, **Charles, 'Irish Plays and Playwrights,' 215, 219.**

Termination Land, 205, 335, 338.

Terracina, 215, 377—superb position, 378—conquest by the Romans, *ib.*—decline of prosperity, 379—attacks by land and sea, 380—subsequent history, 381—explorations of the

TERRIERS.

city, 382-389—'Taglio di Pesco Montano,' 382—conspicuous beauty of the place, 383—cathedral, 384—street or *vicolo* of the old town, *ib.*—fragments of classical architecture, 385—the old convent, 386—Monte S. Angelo, *ib.*—the legendary castle, 387-389—Via Appia, 389-392—the Torre del Epitaffio, 391—villages of Auxur, 392—Monte Circeo, 393—abbey of Fossa Nuova, *ib.*—the marshes Norma and Cori and ruins of Ninfa, *ib.*—San Felice, 394—the Semaforo, 395—the native folk, 396.

Terriers, their characteristics, 206, 206.

Territorial Force, organisation of the, 206, 467.

—, The Value of the, 210,
1—views on, 2—result of the alteration in the military system, 3—fear of a compulsory system, 4—numerical sufficiency of the force, *ib.*—naval supremacy, 5—difficulties of invasion, 5-7—views on the training of irregular troops, 8-10—advantage of organisation, 10—opposition views, 11—loss of men under the new system, *ib.*—causes of the 'deficiency in strength,' 12—stringency in standard of training, 13—conditions of peace training, *ib.*—criticisms on creation of horse and field artillery, 14—Engineers and other branches, *ib.*—need for a professionally trained nucleus, 15—peace training of Volunteers, 16—position of the Territorial soldier, *ib.*—qualifications of officers, 18—members of the County Associations, 19—financial question, *ib.*—compared with the Volunteer force, 21.

—, character of the, 214, 575—number, 221, 552.

— Waters, The, and the Sea Fisheries, 218, 433. See Sea.

THACKERAY.

Tessellated Ministry, A, 206, 275—instances of slackness of control, 276—system of individual authority, 277, 284—character of Mr Morley's administration of the India Office, 278—Lord Elgin's administration of the Colonial Office, 279-284—Mr Haldane, 285—Lord Tweedmouth, *ib.*—the Ministries of 1833 and 1906 compared, 286-288—danger of a strong majority, 286—method of drafting a Bill, 288—Trade Disputes Bill, *ib.*—Plural Voting Bill, 289—Education Bill, 289-292—renewal of agitation against the House of Lords, 292-294.

Testament, Old, Recent Developments of Criticism, 206, 173—supposed settlement of criticism, 173-176—errors in the Hebrew text, 176—Prof. Cheyne's alterations, 178-180—text of the poetical and prophetic books, 180-183—irregularities of Arabic poetry, 183—Wellhausen's theories, 184-188—effect of recent Babylonian research upon our views of Israel's religion, 188-196—Dr Winckler's theories, 190—origin of Israel's monotheism, 193-196.

Tetens, M., 'Considérations sur les Droits réciproques des Puissances belligérantes,' 211, 466.

Textor, Elizabeth, 203, 494—her marriage, 499. See Goethe, Frau.

Thacker, A. G., his translations of 'Beasts and Men,' 214, 324.

Thackeray, W. M., his papers on 'The English Humorists,' 210, 168—'Vanity Fair,' 216—his object in writing the book, 215, 347—extracts of his article in the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 300.

— and the English Novel, 216, 420—Centenary Edition of his works, 425—characteristics, 427-430

THAMES.

—his life in town, 428—affection for John Allen, *ib.*—creation of Major Pendennis, 429—misinterpretation of his character, *ib.*—love for his children, 430—cause of the incoherence of the plots, 431—his point of view, 432—type of his characters, 433—detestation of shams, *ib.*—‘Second Funeral of Napoleon,’ 434—‘Vanity Fair,’ 435–437, 441—his sermons, 436—‘Esmond,’ 437—‘The Newcomes,’ *ib.*—‘Barry Lynden,’ 438—comparison with Dickens, 439—his subtle insight into character, *ib.*

Thames, steamboat service, cost of the, 205, 422, 427.

—, number of gallons of water drawn from the, 207, 381, 382, 389.

—, its importance, 213, 91–92, 95.

Thayer, G. H., ‘Concealing-Coloration in the Animal Kingdom,’ 213, 132.

—, W. R., works relating to Italian independence, 216, 376.

Theatre, structure of, 219, 83.

Theatres Act of 1843, 213, 355.

Themail, mound of, 212, 353.

Theology, The Influence of Darwinism upon, 211, 418. *See* Darwinism.

—, **The Isolation of,** 217, 346—reaction from intellectualism, 347—doctrine of ‘the double truth,’ 348—belief of Lotze, 349—development of ‘irrationalism,’ 350—basis for faith, 351, 367—summary criticisms of the positive contentions of ‘irrationalism,’ 351–354—motive of fear, 354, 368—influence of physical science, 355—result of empirical investigation, 357—relation to scientific principles, 357–361—scepticism of historians, 361, 368—theology derived from facts, 363—difference

THEVET.

between the standpoints of history and science, 364—Hegel’s philosophy of religion, 365.

Theology, The Rights and Limits of, 203, 461—relation between theology and revelation, 462, 481—meaning of the term dogmatic theology, 462—revelation of the divine, 463—indirect derivation, 465—sacred character attached to revelation, 466—first form apocalyptic in character, 468—transformation into a revealed theology, 469—result of the intellectualising and stereotyping of revelation, 470–472—causes against, 472–475—opposition to innovations, 476—character of the creed of the Church, 477—divinity of Christ, *ib.*—the ‘true gnosis,’ 478—identification of the cause of scientific truth with irreligion, 479—the sacred writings, *ib.*—jurisdiction over reason, 480—two kinds of religious truths, *ib.*—‘prophetic’ utterances, 483–486—influence of theological curiosity, 486—view of theology, 487—the root-error of dogmatic theology, 488—coming crisis, 490.

Theosophy, influence on the cure of disease, 213, 143.

Theotokis, M., character of his policy, 212, 519.

Thermometer, the clinical, observations on the use of, 213, 129.

Thermopylae, defence of, 210, 134—battle, 136.

Therry, R., ‘Speeches of the Rt Hon. G. Canning,’ 211, 233.

Thessaly, the alleged ‘medism of,’ 210, 127.

Thevet, André, ‘Singularitez de la France Antarctique,’ 219, 131–135—his love of travel, 131—‘Cosmographie du Levant,’ *ib.*—on the

THIBETAN.

- use of tobacco, 133-135—'Cosmographie Universelle,' 136—on the medicinal properties, *ib.*
- Thibetan art, character of the, 212, 237.
- Thicknesse, Philip, 'The Valetudinarian's Bath Guide,' extract from, 216, 341.
- Thiers, M., nominated 'Chief of the Executive Power of the French Republic,' 210, 88—his appeal for unity, 89—principles, 90—promise to maintain the Republic, 92—title of President conferred, 93—forced to resign, 97—his memoirs, 114.
- Thiersch, Dr Hermann, his excavations at Ægina, 208, 260.
- Thirlwall, Bishop, on 'Nonconformity in Wales,' 216, 587.
- Thirria, H., 'Napoléon III avant l'Empire,' 213, 104.
- Thirselton-Dyer, Sir W., his letter on 'Specific Stability and Mutation,' 211, 23.
- Thiy, Queen, her birth, 210, 50—marriage, 52—influence on the worship of Aton, 57—her death, 61—cartouche, 64.
- Thomas, D. A., and the Coal Strike, 216, 554.
- , E., 'Histoire des Ateliers Nationaux,' 208, 209 *note*.
- , Goring, 'Esmeralda,' 210, 511.
- , Mr., 'Kinship Organisation and Group Marriage,' 215, 105 *note*—'Sex and Society,' extract from, 219, 157, 160.
- Thomas-Stanford, C., 'A River of Norway,' 207, 511.
- Thomason, George, 'Catalogue of the Pamphlets,' etc., in the British Museum, 208, 505, 506—sale of his collection of books, 507. *See* Civil War.

THOTHMES.

- Thompson, Aaron, 'The British History of Jeffrey of Monmouth,' 205, 54.
- , Canon, and the Barrister Case, 217, 198-201.
- , Francis, character of his poetry, 219, 253, 254—his mysticism, 220, 226—'In no strangeland,' *ib.*—publication of his works, 227—'Ecclesiastical Ballads,' 228—his attitude towards inanimate and human beauty, 229—essays on 'Form and Formalism,' 230—'Nature's Immortality,' *ib.*—'Hound of Heaven,' 231.
- , J. Westfall, 'The Wars of Religion in France,' 214, 348.
- Thomson, Dr Andrew, leader of the Evangelicals, 204, 426—character of his preaching, 427—influence on the Disruption, *ib.*
- , Basil, 'Memories of Sir Walter Scott,' edited by, 213, 33—his work on prison reform, 221, 352.
- , Prof. J. A., 'Hereditv,' 211, 9; 219, 364.
- , Sir J. J., 'The Conduction of Electricity through Gases,' 219, 122.
- , James, Life of, 208, 93—his poem 'The Castle of Indolence,' *ib.*—the 'Seasons,' *ib.*—his lines on a return by train from Hampstead Heath, 315.
- , Joseph, his explorations in British East Africa, 204, 47.
- , M., the French Minister of Marine, 205, 314.
- Thorndike, Ashley H., 'The Maid's Tragedy and Philaster,' edited by, 220, 38—'Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakspeare,' 44.
- Thothmes III, his campaigns in Syria, 210, 49.

THOUGHT.

Thought, The Logic of, 221, 128.
See Logic.

Thracians, the three divinities, 209,
507—characteristics and dress, 508.

Thrale, Mrs, on the modesty of Fanny
Burney, 204, 93.

Thureau-Dangin, M., his 'Renaissance
Catholique,' reviewed, 206,
355 *et seq.*

Thurgren, Edward, 'Sveriges Grund-
lagar samt Norges Grundlov,' 203,
262.

Thurn, Sir Everard im, 'Among the
Indians of Guiana,' 215, 115.

Thurston, E., 'Ethnographic Notes
in Southern India,' 207, 179, 201.

Tiberius, Emperor, character of his
rule, 202, 533—loyal adherence to
the maxims of Augustus, *ib.*—un-
popularity, 534.

Tibet, The Buddhism of, 203, 192
—works on, *ib.*—the Mahāyāna
or 'Great Vehicle,' 193—origin,
194—ideals, 195—character of the
scenery, 196, 213—effect on the
religious temperament, 196—date
of its first introduction, 197—ten-
dency of theism, 198—irregulari-
ties of the orthography, 199 *note*
—the god Avalokita, 199—Man-
jusri and Maitreya, 200—worship
of Siva, *ib.*—Buddhist worship of
goddesses, 201—doctrine of 're-
flexes,' 202—devil-worshippers, 203
—philosophical nihilism, 204—the
Yoga system, *ib.*—the Tibetan
Bible, 205—religious reformers, 206
—spread of Lamaism, under Em-
peror Kublai, *ib.*—Tsong-kha-pa,
207—development of the Grand
Lamaship, 208–210—history, 210—
British expedition to Lhasa, 211—
system of government, *ib.*—num-
ber and size of monasteries, 212,
218—the Potala, 213—the Jok-
hang, 214—resemblance between

TIMBER.

ceremonies of Lamaism and the
Roman Catholic Church, *ib.*—belief
in a Saviour, 215—sacerdotalism of
the Lamas, 216—monastic system,
217—duties of the officials, 218—
character of Lamaism, 219.

Tibet, the 'Dance of the Red Tiger-
Devil,' 209, 522.

— and our Relations with it,
214, 45—difficulties of entry, 46—
narratives of travellers, *ib.*—Sir
Sven Hedin's 'Trans-Himalaya,' 47
—sovereignty of China, 48, 52, 67—
religion and characteristics of the
people, 48—mineral resources, 49
—trade, *ib.*—history, 50–52—rela-
tions with India, 52—with the
State of Sikkim, 53—Anglo-Chinese
Convention of 1890, 55—Trade
regulations of 1893, *ib.*—Russian
influence at Lhasa, 56—despatch
of a British mission, 57–60—Con-
vention signed, 60—Chinese ad-
hesion agreement, 61—policy ad-
verse to British interests, 62—
evacuation of the Chumbi valley,
63—increasing ambition of China,
64—Sir F. Younghusband's 'India
and Tibet,' 66—the Tibetans' dislike
of the Chinese, 67—objects of the
British policy, 68.

Tichborne, Chidiocck, his poem, 218,
381.

Ticket of Leave system, 221, 347.

Tiedemann, Friedrich, 'Geschichte
des Tabaks,' 219, 125.

Tillemont, Abbé, his history of the
emperors, 202, 522.

Tilley, Arthur, his 'Literature of the
French Renaissance,' 204, 440 *et
seq.*

Timber, amount imported, 214, 95,
99, 106; 219, 442—rise in price,
214, 100, 106—increased uses of
wood, 106—softwoods and hard-
woods, 219, 444—consumption, 463.

TIME-LIMIT.

- Time-limit and Compensation,** 209, 549—the Licensing Bill, *ib.*—the reduction period, 550—kinds of on-licences, 551—method of application, 552—the Act of 1904, 553—new grants of licences, 554—changes when the time-limit has expired, 555—uncertainties of possession, 556—monopoly value, *ib.*—the Ashby judgment, 557—the vested interest and expectation of renewal, 559—confiscation after 14 years, 560—value of existing licences, 560–562—accumulating a sinking fund, 563—financial strain on brewing companies, 564—their aggregate capital, 565—the tax to be annual, 566–568—market value of licences, 568–571—compensation in the 1904 Act, 571—the annual value, 572–574—depreciation of fixtures, 575—anomalies, *ib.*
- ‘Times,’ the, articles on the battle of Trafalgar, 203, 618.
- History of the War in South Africa,’ 205, 143—character and style of the book, 145 *et seq.*
- , ‘Tracts for the,’ 205, 202 ; 209, 540, 542. *See* Tracts.
- , ‘the, characteristics, 209, 537—the organ of the ‘governing classes,’ *ib.*—reduction of price, 544.
- , military correspondent of the, his views on the Territorial scheme, 210, 2.
- Shipping Number Book,’ 220, 441.
- Timotheus, discovery of the papyrus of, 208, 348.
- Tindale, William, his translation of the Bible, 215, 509, 512.
- Tirpitz, Admiral von, his naval policy, 219, 578.
- Titanic, S.S., wireless messages sent by, 220, 147.

TOLSTOY.

- Tivoli, the gardens of, 207, 503.
- Tobacco, The Early History of,** 219, 125—Columbus’ first sight of the plant, 125–127—the Indians’ habit of smoking, 128–130—J. Cartier, 130—A. Thevet, 131—his ‘Singularitez de la France Antartique,’ 131–135—process of ‘curing’ and ‘fermentation,’ 134—introduction into France and Italy, 135—medicinal properties of the herb, 136, 141—works on, 137–139—narcotic properties, 139—introduction into England, 140—use as a disinfectant, 141—amongst native races, 142.
- , yield of, in Macedonia, 220, 501.
- Tod, E. M., ‘Wet-Fly Fishing,’ 207, 527.
- Todas, their customs and beliefs, 207, 198–201.
- Todi, drive to, 212, 53–55—population, 55—birthplace of Jacopone, 56. *See* Jacopone.
- Toggenburg, breed of goats, 207, 116, 119, 122.
- Togo, Admiral, in command of the Japanese fleet, 202, 293—his victory over the Baltic fleet, 203, 298–303.
- Togoland, captured by the British, 221, 564, 580.
- Toleration Act, 220, 211.
- Tollemache, Bevil, ‘The Occupying Ownership of Land,’ 219, 614.
- Tolstoy, Count, his policy against the Protestant communities, 204, 254—play ‘Powers of Darkness,’ 205, 394—realism of his writings, 212, 400—views on the musical drama, 216, 104.
- and Turgenev: A Contrast, 211, 180—influence of Dostoevsky, 181—division of the Russian character into two types, 182—

TOLSTOY.

Tolstoy's ideal, 183—his characteristics, 183, 185—impressions of his childhood and youth, 184—takes part in the Crimean War, 185—marriage, 186—'War and Peace,' *ib.*—'Anna Karenina,' 187—on the verge of suicide, 189—his view of property, *ib.*—mistakes of his teaching, 189—192—indomitable pride, 190, 201—his dislike of Turgenev, 192—criticisms on his writings, 198—devoid of the gift of admiration, 200—views on art, *ib.*—limitations, 201.

Tolstoy, his play 'The Living Corpse,' 217, 23, 28 *note*.

Tomassetti, Prof. G., 'La Campagna Romana,' 209, 120; 215, 393; 218, 339.

To-morrow, Forecasts of, 209, 1. *See* Forecasts.

Tonga, kingdom of, created, 216, 65.

Tongan Islands or 'the Friendly Islands,' 216, 76.

Toronto, British Welcome League, 209, 170.

Torpedoes, development of, 213, 556; 215, 477—number of, 213, 561—the range of, 218, 463, 468, 474—proposed conversion of pre-Dreadnoughts, 470.

Torrance, A. M., on the financial position of the London County Council, 204, 11.

Tory party, principles, vicissitudes, 204, 303—foreign policy, 304.

Toryism, principles of, 221, 297.

Totemic rites, or 'Intichiuma,' 203, 450.

Totemism, derivation of the word, 215, 99—its origin, 99; 219, 162—survivals of, 218, 316.

Tour, A Grand, in the Sixteenth Century, 209, 123—Antonio de

TOYNBEE.

Beatis' diary of the travels of the Cardinal of Aragon, *ib.*—notable personages, 124—126—at Middelburg, 125—Rouen, *ib.*—on Leonardo da Vinci's pictures, 126—his taste in art, 127—129—churches, 128—tombs, *ib.*—the Fugger palace in Augsburg, 129—Brussels and Nassau palaces, *ib.*—palace of Blois, 130—Gaillon, *ib.*—taste for scenery, 131—Mont Saint-Michel, 132—journey along the Riviera, 133—comparisons of places, 134—frontiers, *ib.*—national characteristics, 135—139—transport and food, 135—religion, 138—moral character, *ib.*—brigands, 139—characteristics of women, 140—etiquette of the embrace, 141—manufactures, *ib.*—cultivation, 142—Calais, 143.

Tourgueniev, I. S., his 'Memoirs of a Sportsman,' 216, 53—admiration of the personality of George Sand, *ib.*

'Tourist's Church Guide,' 205, 250.

Tovey, Duncan C., 'Gray's Letters,' 220, 392, 398.

Tower Hill, meetings of unemployed, 202, 628.

Town Planning Act, 214, 178.

Town-planning, 216, 493. *See* Garden Cities.

Town Tenants (Ireland) Act, 206, 289, 294.

Townshend, Lord, letter from Matthew Prior, 218, 108.

Toynbee Hall, foundation of, 221, 217.

—, Arnold, 'The Industrial Revolution,' 216, 569.

—, Paget, 'The Earliest English Illustrators of Dante,' 211, 395—his discovery of Gray's letters to Walpole, 220, 399.

—, Mrs Paget, 'The Letters of Horace Walpole,' edited by, 202, 36; 220, 399—'Lettres de la Marquise

TRACTARIAN.

- du Deffand à Horace Walpole,' 218, 514.
- Tractarian Oxford Movement, 205, 196. *See* Oxford.
- Movement, articles on the, in the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 770.
- 'Tracts for the Times,' 205, 208-211
—extract from the preface, 202.
- Trade, Board of, Report on Profit-Sharing and Labour Co-partnership, 219, 509.
- , Board of, Labour Gazette, extract from, 221, 482.
- , of the British Empire, 216, 233
—foreign, *ib.*—Inter-Colonial, *ib.*
- , Depression of, Commission on the, 217, 483.
- Disputes and Trade Combinations, Report of the Royal Commission on,' 204, 488.
- Disputes Bill, 204, 497, 585; 205, 290, 303; 206, 288, 293, 435; 208, 157; 209, 260; 212, 296; 213, 504, 583; 215, 580, 586—method of drafting, 206, 288—result, 215, 586—proposed repeal of the measure, 587.
- and Diplomacy, 215, 442. *See* British.
- , foreign, effect of the war on, 221, 536-538.
- , Municipal, 209, 409. *See* Municipal.
- , and Plantations, Board of, its functions, 221, 55.
- , preferential, with the Colonies, 207, 279, 286-294.
- returns, 207, 266, 269.
- Trade-unionism, spirit of, 202, 62.
- , principles of, 219, 522.
- Trade Unions and the Law, 204, 481
—the principle of free exchange, *ib.*

TRADE.

- struggle between the principle of liberty and socialism, 482—trade-unionism and protection, 483—refusal to adopt the principle of free exchange, 484—ideal of the social reformer, *ib.*—labour a mobile force, 485—result of competition on commodities and labour, *ib.*—importance of the home market, *ib.*—restrictive action, 486—tariff reform appeal to trade-unions, *ib.*—the socialist response, 487—compulsory arbitration, *ib.*—the Royal Commission Report, 488—picketing, 488, 494—the enforcement of membership, 489—points of conflict with the law, 490—the Taff Vale case, *ib.*—the Act of 1871, 492—exemption of the provident funds, 493—the law of conspiracy, 494—increased harmony between unions and employers, 495—restriction of output, 496—the need of specific contracts, *ib.*—Trade Disputes Bill, 497.
- Trade Unions, effect of, 210, 79.
- , The Position of, 213, 567—disorganised agitation and unrest, *ib.*—Socialist attitude, 568—labour exchanges, *ib.*—Workmen's Compensation Act, 569—the 'Socialist Labour Party,' 570—the Osborne judgment, 571 *et seq.*—new political character of trade unions, 573—the principles of Trade Unionism, 574-576—of Socialism, 574-576—case of coal-miners, 575—relations with the capitalist, 576-578—vast areas of modern disputes, 578—result of the system of wholesale industrial war, *ib.*—labour members, old and new, 580—the North-Western Railway and party funds, 581-583—Congresses, 582; 215, 582—definition of a trade union, 213, 584—effect of reversal of the Osborne judgment, *ib.*
- , insubordination of the

TRADE.

members, 215, 578, 581—the policy of collective bargaining, 579—result of the Socialist rule, *ib.*

Trade Unions, resolutions on the outbreak of war, 221, 481.

Trafalgar, battle of, compared with the battle of the Sea of Japan, 203, 298.

—, **The Centenary of**, 203, 611—pre-eminence of Nelson, *ib.*—characteristics, 612—Napoleon's plan of invading England, 612—614—failure of Villeneuve, 614—ordered to Naples, 615—Nelson joins the fleet off Cadiz, 616—the 'Nelson touch,' 617—controversy on the traditional account of the battle, 617—plan of the battle, 620—623—evidence of the logs, 624—interpretation of signal No. 76, 624—627—distinction between advance and attack, 627—change in the mode of attack, 627—629—battle, 629—results, 630.

Trafford, Sir Humphrey F. de, 'The Foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland,' edited by, 206, 200—'On the Origin and History of Domestic Horses,' edited by, 547.

Tragedy, The Origin of, 209, 504—*invention of the Dorians*, 505—the worship of Dionysus, 506—*origin of the worship and its spread in Greece*, 507—510—*mimetic dances in Attica*, 510—in Argolis, *ib.*—Sicyon, 511—*honouring of the dead*, 512—516—the *thymele* of Dionysus, 516—the four great Attic festivals, 518—*Satyric drama or 'sportive tragedy'*, *ib.*—*Thespis the founder of tragic art*, 520—*performance of 'Mysteries' and 'Miracles'*, 521—the Ober-Ammergau Passion Play and the Hindu drama 'Ramayana,' *ib.*—*plays performed by the Lamas of Tibet*, 522—*ceremonies relating to the Malay theatre*, *ib.*
Vol. 222.

TREDGOLD.

Traheron, Bartholomew, his translations of Vigo's works, 215, 121 *note*—tracts on divinity, *ib. note*.

Trajan, his column recording his conquest of the Dacian kingdom, 217, 337—339.

Tramps, Vagrants, and Beggars, 209, 388. *See* Vagrants.

Trans-Persian Railway scheme, 219, 285, 287, 290.

Transvaal, mineral wealth, 203, 279—281—population, 281—political parties, 293.

—, grant of responsible government, 204, 379, 585; 206, 281; 210, 715—*nature of the constitution*, 204, 381.

—, mining shares, depreciation in the market value, 207, 263, 265.

—, effect of the war on the natives of India, 209, 221—*result of the discovery of the gold-mines*, 436—*policy of exclusion*, *ib.*—*elections*, 437.

—, system of administration, 210, 713—*approval of the policy of unification*, 717, 730.

—, growth of population, 220, 539.

Trapman, Capt., on the Greek army, 220, 512 *note*.

Trawl, use of, in fishing, 218, 437—*effect on fishing grounds*, 442, 444—*Conferences in London*, 442, 443—*in Hull*, 443.

Trawling Commission of 1885, result of the, 206, 155.

Treasury, authority of the, 221, 56.

Tregear, Edward, Secretary for Labour in New Zealand, 206, 319—*his Report*, 320.

Tredgold, A. F., 'The Study of Eugenics,' 217, 43—'Heredity and Environment in Regard to Social Reform,' 219, 364.

TREITSCHKE.

Treitschke, H. von, influence of his writings, 209, 269-271, 586, 589—his hostile views towards England, 585 *et seq.*—extracts from his 'Politik,' 586, 587, 590—his 'Deutsche Kämpfe,' 588, 591—character of his writings, 215, 170—compared with Lord Acton's works, *ib.*

Trémouille, Duc de La, 'Une famille royaliste irlandaise et française,' 217, 370.

'Trent,' case of the, 207, 595.

—, Council of, 210, 347.

Trepoff, General, his control of the police, 205, 592—dictator of Russia, 593—his instigation of massacres, 612.

Trevelyan, Sir Charles, a member of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 70.

—, C. P., his translation of 'The Referendum in Switzerland,' 214, 509.

—, Sir George D., 'The American Revolution,' 202, 109—'History of the War of Independence,' 211, 369—'Early Life of Charles James Fox,' 220, 405.

—, G. M., his Garibaldian trilogy, 216, 376, 392 *et seq.*

—, Janet, 'Goethe's Mother,' 203, 492.

Treves, Sir Frederick, 'Uganda for a Holiday,' 214, 324.

Triggs, H. Inigo, 'The Art of Garden Design in Italy,' 207, 487.

—, W. H., 'Syndicalism in New Zealand,' 221, 200.

Trinity College, Dublin, report of the Royal Commission on, 206, 537.

Triple Alliance, 214, 454—advantages of, 215, 250.

TRIPOLITAN.

Triple Entente, 211, 579; 214, 454, 466.

— **Entente, The Strength and Weakness of the,** 215, 244—definition of the agreement, *ib.*—reasons for the formation, 245—Germany's dislike of it, 246—relations between Germany and Austria, 247, 259—impressions from the Potsdam interview, 248—superiority of the foreign policy of Germany, 249—power of the German Emperor to declare war, *ib.*—advantages of the Triple Alliance, 250—disadvantages of the Triple Entente, 251—subordination of foreign policy to domestic exigencies, 251-253—foreign policy of Russia, 253—England, 254—France, 255—result of the absence of a definite treaty, 256—progress of Turkey, *ib.*—relations between Germany and Turkey, 257—Italy, 259—Austria-Hungary, *ib.*—revival of the idea of 'trialism,' 260—policy resulting from the amalgamation of the Servo-Croatian countries and Austria-Hungary, *ib.*

Tripoli, invasion of the Italians, 216 218.

— and Constantinople, 216, 248—withdrawal of troops, 250—occupied by Italians, *ib.*—negotiations for peace, 253.

Tripolitan War from the Turkish Side, 217, 249—works on, *ib.*—Turkish headquarters at Aziza, 250—the battle of Bir Tobras, 251—retreat of the Italians, *ib.*—entrenchment at Ain Zara, 252—occupation of Girdaresh, 253—battle of Zanzur, 254—bombardment of Zwara, 255—seizure of Bu Kamesh, *ib.*—Sidi Said, 256—position of the Italians, *ib.*—advantages of the Arabs, 257-260—sickness, 260—cost of the war, *ib.*—co-operation of the Senussi,

TROLLOPE.

261, 263—consequences of the Italian inaction, 262–264—of the seizure of Rhodes, 264.

Trollope, Anthony, The Works of, 210, 210—continued popularity and fame, 211—career, 212—‘The Macdermots of Ballycloran,’ *ib.*—his tendency to pensive depression, 213—‘The Three Clerks,’ 215, 220—‘The Warden,’ *ib.*—his first literary commission, 216—principles of construction of his novels, 217—characters, *ib.*—humour, 218—‘Barchester Towers,’ and ‘The Bertrams,’ *ib.*—‘Can You Forgive Her?’ and ‘The Small House at Allington,’ 219—his dialogue, and description of English country life, *ib.*—‘Orley Farm,’ 220—friendship with J. E. Millais and Charles Lever, *ib.*—‘Phineas Finn,’ 221–224—‘He Knew He was Right,’ and ‘The Way We Live Now,’ 224–230—his characteristics, 225—acts of kindness, 226—industry, *ib.*—spells of idleness, 227—method of writing, 228—capacity for waiting and working, 229—charm and value of his writings, 230.

Troubadours: Their Sorts and Conditions, 219, 426—the song of Count Guillaume, *ib.*—Gaubert de Poisebot, 427—Pierre de Maensac, 429—Sordello, *ib.*—their different ranks, 430—Savaric de Mauleon, 432—Vicomte of St Antoni, *ib.*—pastoral of Joies of Tolosa, 433—song of Count of Foix, *ib.*—poetry of Provence, 434—revival of the *Pastorela*, 435—love and its effects, 436—satire, *ib.*—poems of Pierre Cardinal, 436–440.

Troubridge, Rear-Admiral Ernest, second in command in the Mediterranean, 221, 577.

Troup, Mr., on cottage-building, 205, 482, 483.

TRUSTS.

Trout fishing, 207, 520.

Troyen, F., lines from, 221, 378.

Trubetskoy, Prince E., on the members of the Duma, 206, 589.

Trumpp, Dr., his translation of the Adi Granth, 213, 203.

Trust, the National, and Public Amenities, 214, 157—destruction of historical buildings, 158—foundation of the National Trust, 159—recognition of the claims of history and beauty, 160—members of the Council, *ib.*—total income, 161—its policy of ownership, 162—list of properties, 163—influence on the open-space movement, 164—character of its work, 165—disfigurements from advertisements, 166—effect on the moral sense, 167—protection of the eyes, 169—good for trade, 170—system of waste, 171—publicity the essence of business, *ib.*—restriction of bill-posters, 172—condition in France, 173—Germany and other towns 174—signs of changed opinion, *ib.*—appointment of a Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, 175—first instalment of the Report, *ib.*—powers of the Board of Works, 177—Town Planning Act, 178.

Trusts and President Roosevelt, 207, 28—antagonism to, 29—result of exposures of the system, *ib.*—insurance companies, 30—railways, 32–38—private-car companies, 33—Standard Oil Company, 35–38—the Elkins Bill, 37—cost of transporting live cattle, 38—scandals of the packing industry, 39–42—Neill-Reynolds Report, 42—interstate commerce clause, 43—position of the Supreme Court, *ib.*—exercise of power, 44–46—anti-trust legislation, 45, 50, 54—Traffic Association cases, 45—establishment of a Bureau of

TRUSTS.

- Corporations, 48—penalties of rebating, 49—actions against, 50–53—number, 51—difficulties of the work of regulation, 53–57.
- Trusts, prosecutions of, in the United States, 209, 465–469 ; 217, 551—work of the Bureau of Corporations, 209, 467—imposition of fines, 470.
- Truth and Fiction in Irish History**, 210, 254. *See* Irish.
- Tschüdi, Dr H. von, his identification of Flémali's pictures, 211, 162.
- Tsetse fly, infected regions, 214, 339.
- Tsikhotsky, Colonel, Police-Master, 205, 599—his mode of issuing orders, *ib.*
- Tsong-kha-pa, a Tibetan reformer, 203, 207, 215.
- Tubercle bacillus, discovery of, 213, 54.
- Tübingen school, influence of, 210, 333.
- Tucker, Rt Rev. A. R., Bishop of Uganda, 'Eighteen Years in Uganda and East Africa,' 221, 233.
- , Prof. T. G., 'Life in Ancient Athens,' 208, 256.
- Tuckwell, Rev. W., 'Pre-tractarian Oxford,' 217, 10 *note*.
- Tudors, The, and the Navy**, 202, 145—works published by the Navy Records Society, 146—Hakluyt's 'Principall Navigations,' 146–148—maritime character of the Tudor period, 148—establishment of the Navy Board in 1546, 150—development of the sailing-ship, 151—M. Oppenheim's 'History of the Administration of the Royal Navy,' 152—achievements of Henry VIII, *ib.*—the warship, 153—during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 154—war with Spain, 156—its two aspects, 157—the 'Counter-Armada,' 159—causes of the failure, 160—the 'Flota' policy, 161—policy of Queen Elizabeth, 163–166—James I, 167—Charles I, 168.

TURIN.

- Tudsbury, J. H. T., 'Principles of Waterworks Engineering,' 207, 380.
- Tuke, D. Hack, 'Chapters in the History of the Insane in the British Isles,' 202, 399—his treatise on the 'Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease,' 218, 128.
- , Sir John, on the work of the legal members of the Lunacy Commission, 202, 416.
- , Samuel, founds 'York Retreat' for the insane poor, 202, 405.
- Tulloch, W. W., 'The Life of Tom Morris with glimpses of St Andrews and its Golfing Celebrities,' 212, 103.
- Tulse Hill Observatory, 212, 450.
- Tungern, Arnold von, his 'Articulative Propositiones,' 216, 136.
- Tunny-fishing at Sardinia, 202, 367.
- 'Túns,' or old English villages, 207, 138.
- Turbot, number of eggs produced annually, 206, 154.
- Turgenev and Tolstoy: A Contrast**, 211, 180—characteristics of his writings, 193—excessive praise given to him, *ib.*—beauty of his language, 194—his 'Sportsman's Sketches,' *ib.*—difficulty of translation, 195—'Poems in Prose,' *ib.*—characters in his novels, 196—'A House of Gentlefolk,' and 'Fathers and Sons,' *ib.*—'Virgin Soil,' 197—criticisms on 'On the Eve' and 'Smoke,' 198—'The Russian Language,' 199—admiration for the works of his rival, 200.
- Turgy, Jean François, on the code of signals with the prisoners in the Temple, 211, 63.
- Turin, Sir Henry Wotton's mission to, 210, 37.

TURK.

Turk, The Reforming, 210, 231—causes of the establishment of a constitutional régime, 231, 235—foreign influences, 232—Sultan and Ulemas, the centre of the Pan-Islamism movement, 233—nationalism, *ib.*—‘the Young Moslem Movement,’ 234—Sidi Senoussi founds a secret sect, *ib.*—humiliations and losses, 236—brutalisation of the population, 237—machinery of espionage, 238—character of the troops, *ib.*—system of frauds, 239—treatment of the army, *ib.*—intolerable system of military espionage, 240—revolt of the army, *ib.*—result of the change from terrorism, 241—characteristics of the administration of the Young Turks, 242—policy of certain Powers, 243—future relations between Christians and Mohammedans, 244—the multiracial elements question, *ib.*—statistics of the population, 245—Greek elements, *ib.*—Turkey a theocracy ruling over inferior monarchical States, 246—views of the Patriarchs of the Greeks and Armenians, 247—educational, judicial, and clerical privileges of the various races, 248—characteristics of the Albanians, 249—the Kurds, *ib.*—Arabs, 250—result of the work of the committee, 251—lack of a leader, 252—dearth of constructive forces, *ib.*

Turkey, invasion of Athens, 207, 411, 422.

—, the new political constitution, 212, 139—war with Greece, 517.

—, number of Socialist members of Parliament, 213, 164.

—, extension of German influence, 215, 249—reorganisation of the army, 256—relations with Germany, 257; 221, 420, 445.

— under the Constitution, 216, 202—result of the revolution, 203, 248—programme of reforms unful-

TURKEY.

filled, 204—character of the movement, 205—overbearing attitude, *ib.*—spirit animating the Young Turks, 206—elections to Parliament, 207—measures passed by the Committee, 208—grievances of the Arabs and Albanians, 209—revolts, 210–212—concessions of the Committee, 212—discontent of the Kurds, *ib.*—Druses and Armenians, 213—acts of repression of the Committee, 214, 249—violent methods, 215, 254–257—divisions among the Young Turks, 216—Jewish influence, 217—support of the army, *ib.*—invasion of Tripoli, 218—forces of disintegration, *ib.*—attitude of the Balkan States, 220—the Great Powers, 220–223.

Turkey, its characteristics, 218, 255—railways and roads, 256—natural obstacles, *ib.*—compact villages, 257—subject races, 258—strength of the army, 259–261, 264—Allies declare war, 267, 268—the future of Constantinople, 294—proposed migration across the Straits, *ib.*—results of the two wars, 295—relations with Bulgaria, 568—with Greece, 569—result of the war, 571—the nominal guardian of the Straits, 576—antagonistic elements of the Asiatic Empire, 584.

—, result of the disappearance, 219, 279, 282—loss of power and prestige, 280—fatalism of the Ottoman, 281.

—, result of the war with Greece, in 1897, 220, 486—campaign of the Allies against, 491.

—, war with Italy, 221, 439.

—, Mohammed II, Sultan of, his conquests of the Morea, 203, 130–134—his visit to Athens, 207, 423—his treatment of the Athenians, 424—annexation of Boeotia, 425.

—, Murad II, Sultan of, his invasion of the Peloponnese, 203, 128.

TURKISH.

Turkish Army, The New, and the Balance of Power in Europe, 214, 454—the Triple Entente and Triple Alliance, *ib.*—The 'Young Turk' revolution, 455—the new Turkish army, *ib.*—results of the new Government, *ib.*—German influences, 456—three stages of military reform, 457—Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 458—his Army Bill, 459—details, 459–461—result of the military reorganisation, 462—army manœuvres, 463—defects and weaknesses, 464—consequences on the balance of power, 465—on the Balkan States, *ib.*—on the Triple Entente, 467—on Russia, 469—Germany's opportunities, *ib.*—disadvantages to England, 471—Panislamite tendencies, *ib.*

— **Empire, The: The Near-Eastern Question,** 210, 674—works on, 674, 683—elements of the Ottoman peoples, 675 *et seq.*—the Albanians, 676—Serbs and Bulgars, 677—Macedonia, 678—its ethnographical character, 679—languages, 680—the Vlachian element, 681—history and origin of the Kutzo-Vlachs, *ib.*—Greek supremacy, 683—recent developments, *ib.*—the Young Turks and the Constitutional régime, 684, 687—declaration of Bulgarian independence, 685—the problem before the Powers, 686—the Arabs and Albanians, 688—administration of Crete, 689–691.

— **Side, The Tripolitan War from the,** 217, 249. *See* Tripolitan.

Turner, C. H., his article on 'Irregular Marriages and the Earliest Discipline of the Church,' 217, 194 *note*—'The Study of Christian Origins in France and England,' 221, 1.

—, James, founder of the bank of Gurneys and Turner, 204, 192—on the method of remittance, 193.

TYRRELL.

Turner, Sir Montague, director of the London, County and Westminster Bank, 220, 476.

—, Ribton, Secretary of the Charity Organisation Society, 206, 56, 70.

—, Sharon, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

—, Dr W., his 'Herbal,' 215, 120.

Tweed river, 213, 91—deterioration of the fishing, 95.

Tweedie, Mrs Alec, 'Porfirio Diaz, seven times President of Mexico,' 211, 526.

Tweedmouth, Lord, character of his administration of the Admiralty, 206, 285.

Twici or Twety, William, 'Le Art de Venerie,' 209, 355.

Twining, L., her Association for Promoting Trained Nursing in Work-house Infirmaries, 206, 63.

Tyler, Prof. M. C., 'Literary History of the American Revolution,' 202, 90, 105.

Tylor, E. B., 'Primitive Culture,' 215, 436; 218, 311—influence of his works, 218, 310—'Researches into the early history of Mankind,' 311.

Tyne, C. H. Van, 'The Loyalists in the American Revolution,' 202, 105.

Tynemouth, amount of drunkenness, 208, 581.

Tyroconnel, Duke of, Viceroy of Ireland, 220, 438.

Tyrrell, Father, 218, 71—his Autobiography and Life, *ib.*—early influences, 72—compared with Newman, *ib.*—characteristics, 73, 79—intellectual interest in religion, 73—exceptional type of his Catholicism, 74, 87—underlying doubts, 75—his connexion with the Jesuits, 76–79—strong views, 80—battle

TYRRELL.

with Modernism, 81—'Nova et Vetera,' 82—influence of Baron F. von Hügel, *ib.*—result of his 'Letter to a Professor,' 83—measures taken against him, *ib.*—inconsistent logic, 84—'Christianity at the Cross-roads,' 86—attraction to the English Church, 88—constructive in aim and conservative in method, 90.

Tyrrell, George, 'Mediævalism,'

TYRRELL.

extract from, 210, 347, 350—'Lex Orandi, or Prayer and Creed,' 581, 590—'A much-abused Letter,' extract from, 595—'The Mystical Element of Religion,' 211, 101—'Christianity at the Cross-roads,' 217, 393—'The Church and the Future,' 220, 220.

Tyrrell, R. Y., 'The Correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero,' edited by, 204, 399.

U.

ULAR.

Ular, Alexander, 'Russia from Within,' 204, 248.

Ulemas of Turkey, meaning of the word, 210, 233 *note*.

Ulster Covenant, *The*, 217, 559—terms of the Resolution, *ib.*—the Covenant, 560–562—views of members of Parliament on the attitude of Ulster to the Home Rule Bill, 562–565—the Government pledged to carry through the Bill, 566—supposed signs of dissatisfaction, *ib.*—result of bye-elections, 567—the Labour party, *ib.*—Irish Nationalists, 569—result of passing the Home Rule Bill, 569–573—support of the movement, 572—arguments against the moral validity of a Home Rule Bill, 573–579—disadvantages to Ulster, 580–586—minority in Parliament, 582—so-called safeguards, 583—character of an Irish Ministry, 584—faults of the Irish the result of English 'oppression,' 585—arguments of the would-be coercers, 587—result of rebellion, 589, 591—result of rejecting the Budget of 1909, 590—spirit of lawlessness, 591—objects of the movement, 592—result of the adhesion of the Conservative leaders, 593, 596—successful and unsuccessful rebellions, 594—need for a compromise, 597.

—, its position, 220, 98—resistance to Home Rule justified, 269—proposal of a referendum to be held in, 573—the six years' limit, 574

UNDERHILL.

—military measures against, 577–579; 221, 279.

Ulster, the Volunteer Force, 221, 280—gun-running exploit, *ib.*—power and cohesion, 281—result of the concession of exclusion, 291.

Ulsterman, *The Evolution of the*, 220, 96—variety of races, *ib.*—nomadic life of the *creaghts*, 97—position of Ulster, 98—revolution in the land system, 99—flight of the Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, 100—result of the scheme of the Ulster Plantation, *ib.*—the grant of fixed tenures, 101—difference between the North and South, 102, 114—the Scots settlements, 102—their attachment to Ireland, 103—treatment of the natives, 104—siege of Derry, 105, 107—defeat of James II, 105–107—battle of the Boyne, 107—character of the artisan, 108—development of manufactures, 109—result of the Test Act, and number of emigrants, 110—outbreak of the American War of Independence, *ib.*—religious, agrarian and industrial wrongs, 111—development of the volunteer corps, 112—United Irish movement, 113—failure of the Repeal movement in 1843, 115.

Ulthaana, the spirit, belief in the, 203, 457.

Underhill, Evelyn, 'Mysticism,' 220, 223, 245—'Mystic Way,' 223, 243—her religious views, 244.

UNDERWRITERS.

Underwriters' Association formed, 220, 454.

'— Register,' or Green Book, 220, 449.

Underwriters, their method of business with Lloyd's, 220, 453.

Unemployed, The, 202, 624—the promise of legislation, *ib.*—history of the poor-law, 625—Amendment Act, 626—Mr Chamberlain's circular to Boards of Guardians, 627—Sir Henry Fowler's, *ib.*—meetings on Tower Hill, 628—recommendations of select committees, 629—the Mansion House scheme, 630—Mr Long's scheme, *ib.*—difficulties of selection by enquiry, 631–633—of providing work, 633—*recidivisme* of applicants, *ib.*—casual labour, 634—effect and cost of relief-works, *ib.*—report of the Mansion House Committee, 635—'unemployables,' 637—methods of treatment, 638–640—increase of pauperisation, 640, 644—four classes of unemployed, 641—remedial measures, 643—the need of social science, 645.

—, **The, and the Poor Law, 204, 228**—Poor Law Amendment Act of 1834, 229—its faulty administration, 230—reduction and increase of pauperism in certain districts, 232—proposed centralisation scheme, 234—the Commission of 1834, 235, 238—the present Commission, 235—views on the relief of the unemployed, 236–239—efforts to increase the fluidity of labour, 239—administration of a relief fund, 240, 246—Report of the Central Executive Committee, 240–247—loss of self-reliance, 242—emigration, 243—peasant proprietary, *ib.*—various schemes, 244—condemnation of emigration, 245.

— **Workmen Act of 1905, 206, 72 ; 210, 553, 561, 569.**

UNIONIST.

Unemployed, result of relief works, 208, 212.

Uniformity, Acts of, 205, 259.

Unionist free-traders, proposed temporary alliance with the Liberal party, 202, 317.

— leaders, their conciliatory attitude under the Home Rule crisis, 221, 277, 282–284—policy of a national solution, 293.

— party, their defeat of 1906, 204, 571—causes for the unpopularity, 572.

—, character of their policy, 210, 623 ; 212, 607, 610–612.

—, their policy on the Home Rule Bill, 212, 283–286—preservation of the House of Lords, 286–294—opposition to the policy of Socialism, 294—fundamental faith, 305—advice from Lord Cromer, *ib.*—proposed postponement of Tariff Reform, 608.

—, constitution, 213, 502—motives of opposition, *ib.*—policy of Tariff Reform, 503—views on Socialism, 504—policy of Imperialism, 507—need for a definite policy, 519 ; 214, 597.

— policy of constitutional reform, 214, 294.

—, result of the Tariff Reform policy, 215, 289.

—, their proposed land reform, 219, 603–614.

—, their pledge to support Ulster, 220, 270—result of the proposed exclusion, 280–283—need for a guarantee in the event of being returned to power, 590.

— **Record, The, 204, 276**—sketch of the period, 277—Lord Salisbury accepts office in 1885, 278—Mr Gladstone's destruction of the traditional policy, 279–282—his neglect of foreign policy, 282—Lord

UNIONISTS.

Salisbury's principles of policy, 283—his relations with the Balkan States, 284—Russia, *ib.*—United States, 285—France, *ib.*—Germany, 285—287—his motto, 287—relations with the colonies, 288—291—causes of the war in South Africa, 291—293—Lord Beaconsfield's warning on unity, 294—result of Mr Gladstone's Irish policy, 295—domestic legislation, 296—298.

Unionists, *The Liberal, and the Duke of Devonshire*, 216, 258—formation of the party, 266, 268—result, 273. *See* Devonshire.

United Kingdom, population, 212, 481—foreign trade, 484—tonnage of the merchant navy, 486—deposits of banks, 489—national debt, 496, 498—expenditure on the army and navy, 500—amount of taxation, 502—cost of living, 506—national income, 509; 213, 325—national wealth, 212, 511.

—, foreign trade, 213, 326.

—, total expenditure on hospitals, 215, 572 *note*.

—, status conferred by naturalisation, 220, 2.

— States of America, the premium system of paying wages, 202, 84.

—, *The Making of the*, 202, 88—Professor Larned's 'Literature of American History,' 90—G. Bancroft's 'History of the United States,' 91—R. Hildreth's history, *ib.*—A. B. Hart's 'The Formation of the Union, 1750—1829,' 92—J. Fiske's 'New France and New England,' 93—Professor W. Wilson's 'History of the American People,' 94—97—'Cambridge Modern History,' 97—102, 115—S. Fisher's 'True History of the American Revolution,' 102—104—C. H. Van Tyne's 'The Loyalists in the American Revolution,' 104—107—

UNITED.

Sir G. Trevelyan's 'American Revolution,' 107—110—Vicomte de Noaille's history, 110—112—A. B. Hart's 'Foundations of American Foreign Policy,' 113—S. Fisher's 'Evolution of the Constitution of the United States,' 117—119—G. C. Lee's 'True History of the Civil War,' 119—H. L. Carson's 'Supreme Court of the United States,' 121.

United States, 'poultry-plants,' 202, 142—result of Protection, 271—specialised industries, 277—reciprocity treaty with Canada, 549—trade, 560.

—, amount of wheat exported, 203, 575—affected by the designs of Russia, 601.

—, banking system, 204, 191

—amount of the production of gold, 199—amount coined, *ib.*—appointment of the Commission on International Exchange, 203—relations with England, 285—gifts to Universities, 500.

—, development of the navy, 205, 308, 316, 325; 211, 559—war with Spain, 205, 309—rate of ship-building, 326—strength of the navy, 327—regulations for speed-limits of motor-cars, 523.

—, Commission of Fish and Fisheries, 206, 168—system of income tax, 347.

—, increase of naval expenditure, 207, 2; 211, 555—construction, 207, 6, 20—system of Trusts, 29—amount of railroad capital held by English investors, 248—table of nominal and market value of investments, 249, 256, 265—system of legislation, 290—Civil War, 595; 211, 314; 213, 322; 214, 20, 494; 215, 12—case of the 'Trent,' 207, 595.

—, amount of stock of gold, 208, 533.

UNITED.

United States, population, 209, 169
—banking system, 183—trade relations with Canada, 187—corruption in municipal trade, 427—Report of the National Civic Federation, 428—candidates for the Presidency, 449—cost of the campaign, 451—currency system, 452—Socialism, 455—use of the injunction process in labour disputes, 457—tariff reform, 461—prosecutions of Trusts, 465—naval programme, 484-486.

—, the war-cry of 'taxation involves representation,' 210, 279—result of conferring political rights on negroes, 295.

—, defects of democratic government, 211, 314.

— through Foreign Spectacles, *The*, 211, 367—earlier English critics, *ib.*—Mr Bryce's influence, 368—foreign writers, 369—P. Adam's 'Vues d'Amérique,' 370—power of the dollar, 372—the wealthy bride, 374—boastfulness, 375—the wealth-builder, 376—philanthropy, 377—Mr Wells and socialism, 378—the spirit of individualism, 379, 386—H. James' 'The American Scene,' 380—on deterioration, 381—other writers, 382—slang, *ib.*—yellow journalism, 383—flamboyant patriotism, *ib.*—love of legislation, 385-387—immigrants, 387—religion, 389—spirit of optimism, 391—literature and art, 392—'materialism,' *ib.*—capacity of filling any position, 394.

—, number of Socialists, 213, 165—on the decrease of shipping, 322—method of controlling plays, 369—the Monroe doctrine, 460, 462—the Drago doctrine, 462—relations with the Latin republic, 482; 215, 461—copyright law, 213, 484, 499—system of registration, 496—number of Dreadnoughts, 551—size of guns, 555.

UNITED.

United States, proposal for the abolition of privateering, 214, 4, 17—'Propositions for the Definitive Treaty,' *ib.*—commercial treaties, 7—treaty with Sweden, *ib.*—with Prussia, 9—views on acceding to the Declaration of Paris, 17—export of timber, 99—consumption, 100, 505—establishment of forest reserves, 100—evil of the system of advertisements, 174.

—, Politics and Parties in the, 214, 225—Mr Bryce's work on 'The American Commonwealth,' 225-227—triumph of Democracy, 227—result of the elections, 228—overturn in Congress, 229—changes in the Tariff, 230—fears on the maintenance of equality, 232—on the acquirement of wealth, *ib.*—the 'direct primary' movement, 233—interpretation of the constitutional law, 234—increase in the cost of living, 235—reception of Mr Roosevelt, 236—difficulties of his position, 237—views on Tariff revision, *ib.*—'New Nationalism,' 239—relations with the Republican Old Guard, 241—charged with insincerity, 242—Mr Dix selected as Democratic candidate, 243—defeats of Mr Roosevelt, 245—personality of Dr W. Wilson, *ib.*—of Governor Harmon, 247—policy of Mr Taft, 248—danger to the Democrats from internal dissension, 249—curtailment of the power of the Speaker, *ib.*

—, destruction caused by forest fires, 214, 327 *note*—preservation of the fauna and flora, 346—acquisition of art treasures, 373, 378—purchasing power, 377—colliery explosions, 413—system of watering coalfields, 425—result of research, 428.

— and Canada, Reciprocity between, 214, 491. *See* Reciprocity.

UNITED.

United States, the Referendum in, 214, 520-529—three different forms, 520—originally for State constitutions, 521—the constitutional referendum, 522—results of experience, 522-527—a popular institution, 524—a modifying clause, 525—right of popular demand for it, *ib.*—expense, 528—different circumstances in England, *ib.*

— — —, imports and exports by land and sea, 215, 13—number of steamers, 14—average tonnage, *ib.*—amount of loanable capital available for investment abroad, 59—Reciprocity Bill, 280, 286—character of the Consular Service, 446, 457—amount of the trade, 450—cost of the Consular Service, *ib.*—salaries, 451—method of supervision, 452—system of intelligence, 453—International Bureau of American Republics, *ib.*—grant of concessions, 454—alliance with Mexico, 458—result of the Monroe doctrine, 459—charges against, 460.

— — — Steel Corporation, 216, 177—gigantic industry, *ib.*—investigation into the working, 179—reports, 180—sketch of the industry previous to the formation of the Steel Corporation, 180-197—rupture between the Carnegie Company and the unions, 184-189—introduction of labour-saving machinery, 185—expansion of the industry, 189—export trade, *ib.*—practice of dumping, 190—revisions of the tariff, 191-195—creation of holding companies, 195-197—number of companies taken over to form the Steel Corporation, 197—total capitalisation, 198—organisation, 199-201.

— — —, system of plurality rule, 216, 3—naval expenditure, 241-244—town-planning scheme, 507,

UNITED.

—City-planning Conference, 508—production of coal, 567—quality, 568.

United States, Wall Street Stock Exchange, 217, 107—causes of the Civil War, 210—negotiations with Colombia on the Panama route, 300—the Hay-Herran Treaty, *ib.* See Panama Canal.

— — —, The Political Situation in the, 217, 535—views of Mr Roosevelt on the Progressive movement, 536—Chicago National Convention, *ib.*—policy of Mr Taft, 537, 545—the power of the 'invisible government,' 538—difference between the Republican and Democratic parties, 539—proposed technical reforms in the election machinery, *ib.*—cost of elections, 540—other Progressive measures, 540-544—Mr Taft's character as President, 545—his revision of the tariff, 546-550—the Railway Bill, 547—proposed adoption of a non-partisan Tariff Commission, 548—Mr Roosevelt's views on tariff revision, 550—prosecutions of the trusts, 551—imposition of a Corporation Tax, *ib.*—proposed establishment of a National Interstate Industrial Commission, 552—Governor Wilson's denunciations of the trusts, 553—treatment of the Reciprocity Act, 554—the Panama Canal tolls, 555—result of the election, 557.

— — —, trade with Canada, 218, 189—result of the increasing number of divorces, 252-254—fishery rights, 448.

— — —, result of higher education on women, 219, 152—amount of customs duties, 317—University of Harvard, number of courses on Political Economy, 406—consumption of timber, 449—average annual

UNITED.

cut and growth, *ib.*—amount exported, 450—strength of the navy, 497, 507—population, 584.

United States, control of British cables, 220, 136—increasing demand for petrol, 179—‘Act to provide for the establishment of Federal Reserve Banks to furnish an Elastic Currency,’ 481.

—, the Settlement Movement in, 221, 224. *See* Settlement.

Unity, Imperial, and the Colonial Conference, 206, 1. *See* Imperial.

Universities, Irish, Bill, character of the, 209, 263.

University Education in London, Royal Commission on, 218, 532—early history, 533—an ‘examining university,’ *ib.*—establishment of a teaching, 534—constitution and functions of the Senate, 534—539—question of the constitution of a new governing body, 537—the Academic and External Councils, 538—the Faculties and Boards of Studies, *ib.*—size of the Senate, 539—relations between the University and its Schools, 540—compared with other Universities, *ib.*—recent origin of the colleges, 541—the teachers, *ib.*—‘incorporated colleges,’ 542—the right of examining students, 543—Imperial College of Science and Technology, *ib.*—relations between the University and Imperial College, 544—instruction for medical students, 545—system of clinical teaching, 546—the future housing, 547.

— education, essentials, 219, 204.

UTRECHT.

University Question, The Irish, 206, 536. *See* Irish.

— Settlement Movement, 221, 216.

Unwin, Raymond, ‘Town Planning in Practice,’ 216, 493—Consulting Architect to the Co-partnership Tenants Society, 512.

‘Upton Letters, The,’ 205, 224—style, 228—views on religion, 231—pessimism, 237—criticism of science, 239.

Upward, Allen, ‘The East End of Europe,’ 210, 683.

Urban VIII, Pope, his bull excommunicating the use of tobacco in churches, 219, 140 *note*.

Urfé, H. d’, influence of his ‘Astrée,’ 206, 31, 219.

Urquhart, D., on the Kutzo-Vlachs, 218, 481.

Urusoff, Prince, Assistant-Minister of the Interior, his speech to the Duma, 205, 607—resigns office, 608—on the organisers of the massacres, 612.

Urville, J. D. d’, ‘Voyage de la Corvette l’Astrolabe,’ 216, 62.

Urwick, E. J., ‘The Settlement Movement in England and America,’ 221, 216.

Usher, R. G., ‘The Reconstruction of the English Church,’ 216, 87–90—‘Pan-Germanism,’ 221, 415.

Utility Poultry Club, 202, 134—result of competitions, 136.

Utrecht, Peace of, 205, 28; 214, 14, 257, 264.

V.

VACHON.

Vachon, M., 'La Renaissance française,' 217, 143.

Vacquerie, Auguste, his 'Futura,' 217, 402.

Vagaries of Recent Political Economy, The, 219, 406. *See* Political.

— of Recent Political Economy: A Reply and Rejoinder, 220, 174-177. *See* Political.

Vagrancy, Report of the Departmental Committee on, 209, 404.

—, treatment of, in Switzerland, 212, 205.

Vagrants, Beggars, and Tramps, 209, 388—causes leading to, 388-390—penalties, 390—ecclesiastical mendicancy, *ib.*—number, 391—maiming and injuring children, 392—advantages from the beggar's point of view, 392-394—in France, 394—practice of gross impostures, 394-396—resort, 596—national modes of asking alms, 397—number in the reign of Henry VIII, *ib.*—number hanged, 398, 400—repressive measures, 398-400—in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 399—condition of lunatics, 400—Harman's 'Caveat or Warning for Common Cursetors vulgarly called Vagabones,' 401—in the reign of James I, *ib.*—highwaymen, 402—life of the modern, 403—failure of remedial measures, 404—duty of the State towards children, 405, 408—indiscriminate almsgiving, 406—

VATICAN.

number of vagrants, *ib.*—establishment of labour colonies, 407—Hadleigh Colony, *ib.*

Vaihinger, Prof. H., 'The Philosophy of the As If,' 218, 164.

Valuation of Rateable Property Bill, 211, 275.

Vandal, Albert, 'L'Avènement de Bonaparte,' 208, 421.

Vane pedigree, history of the, 205, 550.

Varley, John, his discovery of Zodiacal physiognomy, 204, 362.

Varna, battle of, 203, 128.

Varro, Marcus Terentius, situation of his villa, 207, 491.

Vasari, his Life of Pierino da Vinci, 211, 402.

'Vathek,' The Author of, 213, 377—Beckford's life purpose, 378—parentage and career, 378-380—all 'air and fire,' 380—'Vathek,' 381-383—earlier works, 383—his descriptive powers, 383—L. Melville's 'Life,' 384 *et seq.*—its defects, 385—his love-affairs, 387—correspondence, 388—an unique personality, 389—gifts of imagination, 391—'Dreams,' 392-396—foreign impressions, 394-397—love of music, 398—his death, 400—mystic and gentleman, 401.

Vatican, The, and Spain, 213, 585. *See* Spain.

VAUGHAN.

Vaughan, Prof. C. E., 'The Romantic Revolt,' 207, 344 *note*—'Webster and Tourneur, 216, 373—'Types of Tragic Drama,' 420.

—, Henry, his mystical poetry, 207, 445—cryptic character of his writings, 220, 353—his allegiance to the King, 354—influence of Milton on his poems, 355—'Daphnis,' 356—'The King Disguised,' 358—his Preface to 'Silex Scintillans,' 359, 361—criticisms on Milton's religious views, 362.

Vaughan-Stevens, Mr, his theories on the Semang, 207, 189.

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, Count, 'The Inner Life of the United States,' 211, 369.

Vellay, Charles, 'Le Problème Méditerranéen,' 218, 580 *note*.

Velletri, history of, 218, 345.

Venezuela Republic, 213, 477—export of heron-plumes, 214, 333.

Venice, Republic of, administration of Athens, 207, 409.

—, anti-papal policy, 210, 34—Sir Henry Wotton's embassies, 34-37, 39-41, 42.

Venizelos, E., the Cretan leader, 212, 536—his character as a peace-maker and negotiator, *ib.*—character of his rule in Greece, 220, 490, 501—initiation of the Balkan League, 491, 501—his lofty conception of patriotism, 495-497.

Vere, Aubrey de, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 768.

Vereeniging, Peace of, 210, 713.

Verhaeren, E., characteristics of his poetry, 211, 152.

Verlaine, P., character of his poetry, 211, 145.

Verneaux, Dr, 'Les Grottes de Grimaldi,' 212, 121.

VICTORIA.

Verona, Boniface of, 206, 106, 109—taken prisoner by the Catalans, 110—his character, 111—declines the Duchy of Athens, *ib.*

Verrall, A. W., 'The First Homer,' 209, 53—'The Prose of Walter Scott,' 213, 33.

—, Mrs, her automatic writings, 208, 382.

Versailles, Treaty of, 214, 14.

Vestments, use of, in Churches, 206, 250.

Veto Resolutions, 212, 591. *See* Revolution.

Viardot, Pauline, letter from George Sand, 220, 334.

Vichy-Chamrond, Marie de, 218, 515. *See* Deffand.

Vicovaro, the oratory of San Giacomo, 211, 445.

Victor Emmanuel I, King of Italy, 216, 383—character of his administration, 384—opens Parliament at Turin, 387—his reception of Napoleon, *ib.*—meeting with Garibaldi, 396—entry into Rome, 397.

— II, King of Italy, his foreign policy, 211, 582—character of his rule, 212, 516.

Victoria, the working classes Protectionists, 206, 306—number of Labour members, 307—House of Representatives, 310—Senate, *ib.*—legislative measures, 317—demands of the Labour party, 323.

—, system of old-age pensions, 209, 156.

—, use of the Referendum on religious education, 214, 535.

—, growth of population, 220, 530.

—, Queen, proclaimed Empress of India, 204, 322—holds a children's review in Dublin, 205, 29—legislative measures in her reign, for the

VICTORIA.

reform in the condition of children, 30, 33, 37, 46-48—letters from Prince Hohenlohe, 206, 253-256.

Victoria, Queen, The Letters of, 207, 559—new light thrown on her character, *ib.*—pre-eminently a woman, *ib.*—her character, 560—early advisers and friends, *ib.*—her affection for her Uncle Leopold, 561—correspondence with him, 561-567 *et seq.*—her confirmation, 562—under the influence of Lord Melbourne, 567—the Whig ladies of the household, 568—interviews with Wellington and Peel, 568, 569—Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg, 571—meeting with him, 572—marriage, 573—position of the Prince Consort, *ib.*—troubles in Syria, 574—her advice to Lord Palmerston on relations with France, 576—question of retaining her Ladies-in-waiting on the dissolution of Parliament, 578—her opinion of Sir Robert Peel, *ib.*—private correspondence with Melbourne, 579—visit of the Emperor Nicholas, 580—of Louis Philippe, 581—the Free-trade question, *ib.*—sympathy with Peel, *ib.*—Lord John Russell premier, 581—troubles with Palmerston, 582, 584-586—1848, a year of revolution, 583—her loss on the death of Peel, 585—Lord Derby becomes Prime Minister, 586—the Crimean War, 587-589—her wise prescience, 590—Indian mutiny, 591—correspondence with Canning, 591, 592—the Franco-Austrian war, 592, 593—differences with Ministers, 593—influence of the Prince Consort, 594—death of her husband, 596.

—, —, her visit to the Inns of Court, 209, 385—her anxiety on the education of King Edward, 213, 7—views on dress, 8—memorandum on his guidance, 9-15—life of seclusion, 26, 29—character of

VILLENEUVE.

her influence, 29—method of transacting business, *ib.*—her visit to Lady Shelley, 219, 482.

'Victoria County Histories,' 208, 61.

'— — History, The: Somerset,' 209, 78.

Vida, his 'Poetics,' 203, 14.

Viebig, Clara, 'Das Weiberdorf,' 221, 45—'Die vor den Toren,' *ib.*

Vielé-Griffin, M., characteristics of his poetry, 211, 153—'Au Loin,' *ib.*

Vienna, Congress of, 212, 190.

Vigée-Lebrun, Mme, her portrait of Marie Antoinette, 211, 70—memory portrait, 71.

Vignola, his influence on design of gardens, 207, 503.

Vigny, Alfred de, his 'Journal,' 204, 40.

Vigo, John of, his works on chirurgery, 215, 121 *note*.

Villafranca, peace of, 216, 388.

Villari, Pasquale, 'Dove Andiamo?' 203, 174 *note*—'I Primi due Secoli della Storia di Firenze,' 207, 58.

Villayer, Comte de, his invention of the postage stamp, 218, 394—the lift, *ib.*

Villehardouin, Geoffroy de, his conquests, 203, 111—'Lord of Achaia,' 115.

—, — II, 203, 115—character of his rule, 116.

—, Guillaume de, character of his rule, 203, 116—ambition and love of fighting, 117—captivity, 118—death, 120.

Villeneuve, Commander-in-Chief at Toulon, 203, 613—instructions from

VILLIERS.

- Napoleon, 613, 615—failure, 614—
at Cadiz, 616.
- Villiers, Brougham, 'The Case for
Women's Suffrage,' edited by, 210,
300.
- , Charles, his characteristics, 220,
296—views on Free Trade, 300.
- , George, 220, 292—his diplo-
matic career, 293—appointed Min-
ister at Madrid, 293-296—succeeds
to the title, 296—his characteristics,
ib. See Clarendon.
- , Lord, appointed ambassador at
the Hague, 218, 105—justice of
Ireland, 107. See Jersey.
- , Mrs, her sons and daughters,
220, 296—characteristics, 297.
- Vincent, J. E., 'The Story of the
Thames,' 213, 94.
- , J. M., 'Government in Switzer-
land,' 212, 186 *note*.
- Vinci, Leonardo da, his pictures, 209,
126—'The Last Supper,' 127.
- , Pierino da, his bas-relief of
Count Ugolino's death, 211, 402.
- Viner, Dr, on the stamp mania of 1862,
218, 407.
- Vinogradoff, P., 'The Growth of the
Manor,' 207, 130 *et seq.*—'Villainage
in England,' 149 *note*.
- Virok, Hans, 'Politische Correspon-
denz der Stadt Strassburg in Zeit-
alter der Reformation,' edited by,
220, 116.
- Virgil, his influence on the poetry of
Dante, 207, 59, 213, 419.
- Virgin's spring, identification with
Gihon, 212, 79-81.
- Vischer, H., 'Across the Sahara:
From Tripoli to Bornu,' 217, 249,
Vol. 222.

VRIES.

- Vissering, Dr G., 'On Chinese Cur-
rency,' extract from, 220, 472.
- Vitelli, G., 'Papyri Greco-egizii,' 203,
333.
- Vitruvius, 'De Architectura,' 217,
145.
- Vivaro, Valle, 218, 343, 347.
- Vivian, Henry, 'Garden Cities,
Housing and Town-planning,' 216,
493.
- Viviani, M., Minister of Labour, 206,
297—his speech on anti-clericalism,
212, 197 *note*.
- 'Vocabolario della Crusca,' the first
edition, 208, 137.
- Voelcher, Dr, his report on goat's
and cow's milk, 207, 112—on in-
ferior manure and feeding stuffs,
209, 311.
- Vogüé, E. M. de, 'Roman Russe,' 211,
199.
- Voiture, Vincent, at the Hotel de
Rambouillet, 206, 229—his cha-
racteristics, 229-231.
- Voltaire, F. M. A., character of his
letters, 204, 417—his impressions
of England, 212, 416—opinion of
'Gil Blas,' 215, 336—article on
Religion, 428—his first Chinese
tragedy, 221, 451.
- Voluntarism, meaning of the term,
220, 366.
- Volunteers, number of the, 203, 332,
333—character, 334—standard of
efficiency, 210, 10, 12—peace train-
ing, 16—cost, 20—compared with
the Territorial Force, 21.
- Vorontsoff-Dashkoff, Count, Viceroy
of the Caucasus, 202, 595.
- Vries, Hugo de, his researches on
mutation, 211, 9—investigation on
the evening primrose, 9, 13, 16, 21
—'Species and Varieties; their

VRIES.

Origin by Mutation,' 16—his definition of a biological experiment, **ib.**—on the variability of cultivated plants, 23—the creative power of natural selection, 24—on the differences between varieties and elementary species, 29—account of hybridising, 30—on self-adaptation, 36.

VYNER.

Vulgate Bible, preparation of a critical edition of the, 221, 14.

Vulpus, Christiane, her relations with Goethe, 203, 517—devotion to him, 518—marriage, **ib.**

Vyner, 'Notitia Venatica,' 206, 214.

W.

W. W.

W. W., 'Some Impressions of George Wyndham,' 219, 291.

Wace, A. J. B., his account of the pictorial reliefs in the Palazzo Spada, 204, 128 note.

Waddell, Colonel L. A., 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' 203, 193, 213.

Waddington, R., 'Louis XV et le Renversement des Alliances,' 209, 323.

Wady, Burdan, 212, 354.

Wage, The Minimum, and Sweated Industries, 210, 67—proposal to enforce by legal enactment, *ib.*—the principle of exchange and the open market, 69, 81—question of its practicability, 70—theoretical results, 71—dispossessed inefficient workers, 72—protection for employers, *ib.*—result on the State, 73—difficulties of a government organisation of industry, 74—ambiguity of a living wage, 75—evolution of the Act in the Colonies, *ib.*—views of Mrs MacDonald, 76—dangers of removing personal responsibility to the community, 77—question of its necessity, 78—rise of wages and fall in the price of commodities, *ib.*—need for aiding the law of economic levitation, 79—effect of trade unions, *ib.*—expansion of the home trade, 80—conditions needed, 81—result of change of employment, 82—better distribution of labour, 83—gradual

WAGNER.

extinction of uneconomic trades, 84.

Wages, the premium system of paying, 202, 84—rise of, 216, 454–456—average weekly earnings of agricultural labourers in 1913, 219, 586—rise in the rate, 589.

—Boards, proposed creation, 219, 595–597.

Wagner, Richard, The Ideals of, 203, 73—'A Communication to my Friends,' 74—his view of genius, *ib.*—'The Art-work of the Future,' 76 *et seq.*—his definition of art, 77—dance or motion, tone, 78—poetry, 79—architecture, sculpture, and painting, *ib.*—'Opera and Drama,' 80—basis of Opera, 81—influence of Gluck, *ib.*—Mozart, 82—Rossini, *ib.*—Weber, 83—Beethoven, *ib.*—Berlioz, 84—Meyerbeer, *ib.*—'The Play and the Nature of Dramatic Poetry,' 85—twofold origin of modern drama, *ib.*—difference between romance and myth, 87—task of the dramatic poet, 89—tone-speech, 90—'The Arts of Poetry and Tone in the Drama of the Future,' *ib.*—harmony, 91—orchestra the 'realised thought' of harmony, 92—outcome of his theory, 93—the Bayreuth theatre, 94—'A German Musician in Paris,' 95—on the advantages of an invisible orchestra, 96—effect of commercialism on art, 98—his definition of the Shakespearean drama, 99—music as a test of

WAGNER.

- drama, 100—root of evil in modern art, *ib.*—basis of the play in the theatre, 101—his conception of music at various periods of his life, 102—his book on Beethoven, 103, 104—struggle after originality in melody, 105—criticisms of composers, *ib.*—his revolution in the art of conducting, 106.
- Wagner, Richard, 'Life,' 205, 359; 216, 118—performance of his operas, 210, 511—influence on music, 520—career, 216, 119—works, 119—121—style, 121.
- Waltz, compared with Dr Stubbs, 202, 28.
- Wakes family, pedigree of, 205, 541.
- Walch, G., 'Anthologie des Poètes français contemporains,' 211, 130, 139. See Poetry.
- Waldstein, C., 'The Argive Heraeum,' 208, 265.
- Wales, condition of the insane, 202, 408, 410.
- , council of, proposed establishment, 204, 611.
- , collection of national records in the Rolls repository, 212, 37.
- , number of deaths from cancer, 213, 60, 61.
- , coalfields, 214, 424.
- , coal strike, 216, 556—cost of producing coal, 569.
- , The Church in, 216, 574—the Royal Commission, 574 *et seq.*—origin of the endowment, 576 *et seq.*—grants from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's Bounty Fund, 577—'monstrous' proposals of the Bill of 1909, 579—secularisation of endowments, 580—application, 581—Dr Chalmer's lectures on National Churches, 582—principle of the parochial system, *ib.*—average standard, 583—progress of the work, 584—586—relative

WALLAS.

- strength of Nonconformity, 586—589—number of Roman Catholics, 589—table of communicants and members, 590—Sunday-school scholars, 591—religious benefits derived from unity with the Church of England, *ib.*—benefits to other denominations, 592—rejection of the proposal to constitute a separate National Free Church Council, 593—character of the Disestablishment Bill, *ib.*
- Wales, number of paupers, 217, 50.
- , University of, number of colleges, 218, 540.
- , amount contributed to Imperial expenditure, 219, 328—receipts from rates and Exchequer contributions, 332—number of acres of forest land, 442—population, 583, 584—decrease of rural workers, 583—area of arable land, 584—number of live stock, 585—sales of land, 586.
- , expenditure on reformatory schools, 221, 356.
- Walker, Dr Ernest, 'A History of Music in England,' 210, 503, 515.
- , J. D., his preface to the 'Black Books of Lincoln's Inn,' 209, 365.
- , Rear-Admiral John G., chairman of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 217, 300.
- , Mr, his article on Shelley's 'Prometheus Unbound,' 210, 756.
- Walkley, A. B., 'Dramatic Criticism,' 203, 24.
- Wallace, A. R., his views on natural selection, 210, 378—at the Darwin-Wallace anniversary, 211, 2.
- , Sir D. M., 'Russia,' 204, 249.
- , William, neglect of his anniversary, 205, 169.
- Wallas, Graham, 'Human Nature in Politics,' 212, 168 *note*.

WALLER.

Waller, A. R., 'The Collected Works of William Hazlitt,' edited by, 204, 162—'The Cambridge History of English Literature,' edited by, 216, 353—'The Writings of Matthew Prior,' edited by, 218, 91, 99.

—, Edmund, Life of, 208, 88.

Wallis, H. M., 'The Devastation of Macedonia,' 220, 506.

—, Mrs M. D., 'Life in Feejee,' 216, 62.

Walpole, Horace, and William Cowper, 202, 35—character of their letters, 35-38, 60—tastes in common, 38—love of animals, 39—of gardening, 40—dogs, *ib.*—literature, 40-42—dissimilarity of their outward circumstances, 43-49—their pictures of clerical life, 49—comparison between a picnic at Olney and Vauxhall, 50-52—changes in town and country life, 52-55—views on Methodism, 56—political views, 57—patriotism, 59.

—, character of his letters, 204, 393, 405—'Castle of Otranto,' 206, 50—his influence on the Gothic revival, 77, 81—his criticism of Dr Johnson's 'Lives of the Poets,' 208, 82.

—, Horace, and Madame du Deffand, 218, 513—his relations with her, 523, 526-531—terror of ridicule, 527—style of his letters, 529. *See* Deffand.

—, friendship with Gray, 220, 399—character of his letters, 404.

—, Sir Robert, opposition of Pitt, 209, 325—character of his policy, 213, 512; 214, 257—resigns office, 214, 265.

—, Sir Spencer, 'History of Twenty-five Years,' 204, 316—'Life of Lord John Russell,' 207, 317.

Walton, Sir J. Lawson, on the Trade Disputes Bill, 204, 497.

WAR.

Walton, Izaak, his translation of Sir H. Wotton's epitaph, 210, 30.

Wanley, Humphrey, letter from Lord Harley, on the death of Matthew Prior, 218, 116.

War, The, in the Far East, 202, 280—commencement of hostilities between Japan and Russia, 282—first successes of Japan, *ib.*—unpreparedness of Russia, 284—operations, 286—condition of the railway, 287—battles of Liaoyang and Shaho, 288-292—siege of Port Arthur, 293-295—surrender, 295—destruction of the Pacific squadron, 296—the Dogger Bank incident, 296-299—lessons taught by the war, 299-305—issues of the campaign, 305-308—voyage of the Baltic fleet, 307.

—, Food-supply in Time of, 203, 572. *See* Food-supply.

—, the duties of neutral States in, 208, 24—proposed notice of the outbreak of, 231—laws of, 243-245.

—, International Finance in Time of, 213, 303. *See* Finance.

—, cost of, 213, 312.

—, risks of, insurance against, 220, 460.

—, Aircraft in, 220, 558. *See* Aircraft.

—, Economic Aspects of the, 221, 517—result of the Franco-German war, *ib.*—total cost to France, 518—effect on foreign trade, *ib.*—cost to Germany, 519—result of the South African war, 519-522—the Russo-Japanese war, 522-526—effect of the war on the Stock Exchange, 526—demand for gold, 528—issue of currency notes, *ib.*—moratorium proclaimed, 529—difficulties of the Money Market, 530—paralysis of the international financial system, 531—influence on

WAR.

the shipping industry, 532—War Risks Office inaugurated, 533—measures for the protection of the overseas trade, *ib.*—value of the foreign and colonial investments, 534—geographical distribution, 535—value of Germany's overseas investments, 536—effect of the war on foreign trade, 536–538—expenditure, 538—suspension of the Sinking Fund, 539—estimate of the national wealth and income, *ib.*

War, The First Two Months of, On Land, 221, 541—policy of Prussian universal militarism, 541–543—adaptation of British policy to changing conditions, 543—groupings of European Powers, 544—result of Germany's policy of aggression, 545—Anglo-French agreement, 546—the Triple Entente, *ib.*—preparations of Germany for war, 547–549—plan of campaign, 548, 550—assumption of Great Britain's neutrality, 549—system of spies, *ib.*—outbreak of war, 550—invasion of Luxemburg and Belgium, *ib.*—strength of the armies, 551, 552—fortification of Liège and Namur, 553—assaults of the Germans, 555—results of the Belgian resistance, 556—battle at Mons, 557—retirement of the British forces, 557–559—retreat of the Germans, 559—battle of the Aisne, *ib.*—siege of Antwerp, 560—invasion of East Prussia by the Russians, 561–563—disasters to the Austrian Army, 562—result of the 'punitive expedition,' 563—seizure of colonies, 564—result of the miscalculations of the Germans, 565–566—**At Sea,** 567—value of the Fleet, *ib.*—six strategical areas, 568—organisation of the Home Fleets, 569–571—mobilisation, 571—Admiral Callaghan superseded, 572—Sir John Jellicoe in command, 573

WARD.

—his strategic policy, 574—position of the German Fleet, *ib.*—losses in the North Sea, 575—the Mediterranean, 576—outer seas, 577—capture of ships, 579—result of laying mines, 581.

War, Organised Labour and the, 221, 478. *See* Labour.

—, **The Origins of the Present,** 221, 415—policy of Bismarck, 416–418—complex character of William II, 418—his foreign policy, 418–429—proposed treaty of alliance with Great Britain, 426–429—influence of the German Press, 429—Alliance between Russia and France, 431—Anglo-French agreement, 432—the Moroccan question, 432–434—the Triple Entente, 434—the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary, 435—relations with Serbia, 436—annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 437—independence of Bulgaria proclaimed, *ib.*—policy of Italy, 438—declaration of war against Turkey, 439—policy of the Balkan States, *ib.*—the second Balkan war, 440—intervention of Rumania, 441—relations between Austria and Serbia, *ib.*—result of the tragedy of Serajevo, 442—preparations of Germany for war, 443, 448—plan of campaign, 444—allies, *ib.*—assumption of the neutrality of Great Britain, 445–447—history of the final crisis, 447–449—responsibility for the war, 449.

Warburton, Eliot, 'The Crescent and the Cross,' 210, 168—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*—his review of 'Kinglake's Eothen,' 777.

Ward, A. W., 'The Cambridge Modern History,' edited by, 202, 88; 203, 411—'A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne,' 209, 504—'The Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum,'

WARD.

- 216, 129—'The Cambridge History of English Literature,' edited by, 372.
- Ward, Sir Edward, Secretary of the Army Council, his report on the short rifle, 203, 253, 256, 258.
- , Humphry, his 'British Poets,' 202, 240—'A Voice from the Congo,' 215, 97 *note*.
- , Mrs Humphry, *The Ideas of*, 217, 1—character of her art, *ib.*—her women and men, 2—preface to 'David Grieve,' *ib.*—sale of her works, 3—description of scenery, *ib.*—'Marcella,' 4—distinguished personages, *ib.*—views on Socialism, 5-8—on the Liberal party, 8—on religion, 9—'Robert Elsmere,' 11-13, 20—'Richard Meynell,' 13, 19—'Helbeck of Bannisdale,' 15—'Eleanor,' 16-18.
- , Sir J., his views on preferential trade, 207, 273, 275, 289—his suggestion of an Imperial Council of Defence, 215, 280.
- , Prof. J., 'Naturalism and Agnosticism,' 217, 358, 364, 369.
- , Prof. James, 'Heredity and Memory,' 220, 168.
- , John, his speech against the army, 220, 586.
- , Lester, 'Pure Sociology,' 219, 147 *note*.
- , 'Ned,' 'The English Rogue,' 206, 44.
- , Plumer, his political novels, 210, 214.
- , T. H., 'The English Poets,' 207, 350 *note*.
- , W., on Pascal, 204, 529, 547.
- , W. G., 'Ideal of a Christian Church,' 205, 205; 210, 771.
- , Mrs W. G., letter from Cardinal Manning, 206, 364.

WATER-POWER.

- Ward, W. H., 'The Architecture of the Renaissance in France,' 217, 137.
- , Wilfrid, 'John Stuart Mill,' 213, 264—'Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman,' 216, 458 *et seq.*
- Warden, Alex. J., 'Angus or Forfarshire, the Land and People,' 212, 266.
- Warham, B., on the influence of export trade on the price of coal, 208, 161.
- Warkworth Castle, 205, 116.
- Warneck, Gustav, 'A History of Protestant Missions,' 221, 233.
- Warner, A. G. and E., 'The Sháh-náma of Firdausi,' 211, 40.
- , P. F., 'Imperial Cricket,' edited by, 217, 499—'England v. Australia,' *ib.*
- , Rev. Richard, 'The History of Bath,' 216, 331.
- Warre-Cornish, F., 'The English Church in the Nineteenth Century,' 217, 14 *note*; 218, 89 *note*.
- Warren, T. Herbert, 'Matthew Arnold,' 202, 221—'The Letters of Thomas Gray,' 220, 390.
- Warship, development of the, 202, 153.
- Warton, Joseph, his 'Ode to Fancy,' 206, 80—'Essay on Pope,' 84—'Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope,' 211, 399.
- , Thomas, his 'History of English Poetry,' 206, 49; 216, 354—his 'Observations on the Faerie Queen,' 208, 139.
- Waterhouse, Rev. J., 'The King and People of Fiji,' 216, 62.
- Waterlow, S., 'The Philosophy of Bergson,' 216, 152.
- Water-power, substitution for coal, 203, 151.

WATERS.

Waters, W. G., 'Gothic and Renaissance Architecture,' 215, 139—'French Renaissance Architecture,' 217, 136.

Watershed Boards, proposed constitution, 207, 399-401.

Water-supply of the United Kingdom, The, 207, 377—present waste, 377-380—a marketable commodity, 378—the term 'water-supply,' 380—consumption per head in urban districts, 381—the London supply, *ib.*—wealth of water boards and companies, 381, 382—canal companies, 382—the Thames flow, *ib.*—the Lea, 383—dimensions of canal reservoirs, *ib.*—estimates of consumption, 384—various uses, 384, 385—future demand, 386—the rainfall, 387-390—waste of water, 389—deputation of County Councils, 390—competition for sources of supply, 391-393—inadequate control, 393—reform hindered, 394—report of the Salmon Fisheries Commissioners, 394-397—sewage pollution, 397—a Central Water Department, 397, 401—public and private rights, 398—Watershed Boards, 399-401.

Watkins-Pitchford, 'Light, Pigmentation, and New Growth, being an essay on the genesis of cancer,' 213, 73.

Watson, Col. Sir C. M., 'Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre,' edited by, 212, 73.

—, J. C., views on Preference, 202, 566, 572, 578—leader of the New South Wales Federal Labour party, 206, 324—his characteristics, *ib.*—resolution on the nationalisation proposals, 326—definition of 'Socialism,' 328—on Australian immigration, 215, 331.

—, Robert, on the deterioration of foxes, 206, 207.

WEALE.

Watson, R. W. Seton, 'The Southern Slav Question,' 218, 278.

—, William, 'In Laleham Churchyard,' 202, 248—his critical preface to a collection of Mr Austin's minor poems, 208, 175—his verses on Burns, 221, 34.

Watt, Sir George, his description of the Musk Rose, 221, 366.

—, James, in Glasgow, 215, 404.

Wattignies, battle of, 220, 343.

Watts, G. F., his picture the 'Curse of Cain,' 208, 48.

—, Sir Philip, Director of Naval Construction, 205, 326—and the development of submarines, 215, 470, 473.

—, Mr, his measurements of the Castle of Kheidhar, 212, 362 *note*.

— and Whistler, 202, 607—contrasted with French Impressionists, *ib.*—with Whistler, 614—characteristics, 614, 618—greatness of his ideas and aims, 615—influence of the age, 616—healthy vigour of his mind, 618—his symbolism and allegories, 619—interpretations of classical mythology, 620—national designs, *ib.*—portraits, *ib.*—landscapes, 621—his place among artists, 622.

Watts-Dunton, Theodore, his article on Matthew Arnold, 202, 222—on the mysticism of Rossetti, 207, 441.

Waugh, Arthur, his notes and introduction to 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets,' 203, 72.

—, Rev. B., founds the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 205, 42—his paper 'On Some Conditions of Child Life in England,' 44.

Weale, W. H. J., 'Hubert and John van Eyck,' 211, 156.

WEALTH.

- Wealth, National, estimate of, 213, 304.
- Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, 'History of Trade Unionism,' extract from, 204, 484, 487, 489—'English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act, 208, 323, 325; 211, 506—'The Prevention of Destitution,' 215, 217.
- , S., 'The Decline in the Birth Rate,' 217, 60.
- , Mrs Sidney, and Poor-Law reform, 210, 552, 557.
- Webbe, William, 'A Discourse of English Poetry,' 210, 466.
- Weber, K. M. F. E. von, his attempt to produce living opera, 203, 83—'Euryanthe,' 84; 216, 118—'Der Freischütz,' 216, 118.
- , Prof., on the loyalty of the Sikhs, 213, 207.
- Webster, Daniel, on the American Revolution, 220, 269—his view of the War of Independence, 221, 311.
- 'Weekly Despatch,' extracts from, 209, 540, 541.
- Wegener, Dr Richard, on the Elizabethan stage, 208, 461.
- Wehberg, Dr H., 'Das Beuterecht im Land- und Seekriege,' extract from, 215, 5.
- Weidlich, Dr, on the functions of police, 211, 505, 516.
- Weigall, A. E. P., 'Religion and Empire in Ancient Egypt,' 210, 44.
- , Rachel, 'An Elizabethan Gentlewoman,' 215, 119—'Correspondence of Lord Burghersh,' edited by, 219, 464.
- Weil, Commandant, 'Le Revirement de la Politique Autrichienne,' 212, 242, 257—publishes the letters of Orleans, 252.

WELLS.

- Weimar, Anna Amelia, Dowager-Duchess of, her correspondence with Frau Goethe, 203, 495, 506—friendship with her, 506.
- Weinel, H., 'St Paul, the Man and his Work,' 220, 45.
- Weir, Harrison, 'Our Poultry,' 202, 125.
- Weismann, August, on the transmission of acquired characters, 211, 8—on the dominant importance of adaptation, 13—on variation, 430—'The Germ Plasm,' 217, 54—his views on the effect of environment on the germ-plasm, 219, 365.
- Welch, C., 'The Little Dauphin,' 211, 57.
- , Mrs Kemp, 'Six Mediæval Women,' 219, 148 note.
- Welldon, Bishop, his lectures on Disestablishment and Disendowment, 216, 594.
- Wellesley, H., 'Anthologia Polyglotta,' 215, 28.
- Wellhausen, J., his theories on the Old Testament criticism, 206, 184.
- Wellington, Duke of, on Queen Victoria's refusal to give up her Ladies-in-Waiting, 207, 568, 571—invited to form a Government, 568—his friendship with Lady Westmorland, 212, 323, 327—relations with Sir R. Peel, 324—his plan of defence for Portugal, 219, 9, 14—operations, 13—sonnet on, 466—his position and sphere, *ib.*—appreciation of the value of a gentleman, 467—relations with women, 472—friendship with Lady Shelley, 472, 474, 481—character of his wife, 473—first meeting with Lady Shelley, 474—exploits in the shooting-field, 479.
- Wells, A. Randall, prize-winner at the Cheap Cottages Exhibition, 205, 476.

WELLS.

Wells, The Ideas of Mr H. G., 208, 472—representative and revolutionary, *ib.*—the mind of the middle class, 473—at the Normal School of Science, *ib.*—a pupil of Huxley, 474—his views on the beauty of science, 475—passion for speculating on possibilities, 476—‘The Future in America,’ 476, 479—views on socialism, 477, 486—compared with Swift, 478—‘When the Sleeper Wakes,’ 479–481—‘The Time Machine,’ 481—his superstitiousness, 483—‘The Food of the Gods,’ 483–485—‘A Modern Utopia,’ 485—a pagan, 486—his varying moods, 487—his order of ‘Samurai,’ *ib.*—‘Love and Mr Lewisham,’ 488—‘Kipps,’ 489—his novels, vehicles for socialistic theories, 489—vagueness of purpose, 490—‘New Worlds for Old,’ 490; 209, 3, 6.

—, H. G., ‘Anticipations,’ 209, 3, 14—‘The Future of America,’ 211, 369, 370—‘First and Last Things,’ 212, 167 *note*—‘Modern Utopia,’ 581—on the Thames, 213, 93—his views on battleships, 218, 467.

Welsh, Dr, his secession from the Established Church of Scotland, 204, 430.

— Poetry, Early, 212, 369—Merlin, *ib.*—the Druids, 370—antiquity of the bards, 371—great bardic names, 372—‘the Long Bard,’ 373–375—chief landmarks, 375—‘The Black Book of Carmarthen,’ 376—the ‘Mabinogi,’ 379—bards superhuman, 381—character of the songs, *ib.*—forms of the poems, 382—style, 383—Celtic melancholy, 384—Llywarch Hen, 385—the elegy ‘Gododin,’ 386—silence about Arthur, 388—praise of Urien, *ib.*—the Eisteddfod, 390—privileges of the bards, *ib.*—Dafydd ap Gwilym, 392.

WESTMINSTER.

Wendell, Prof. Barrett, ‘A New England Puritan,’ 218, 32.

Wendland, Paul, ‘Die heldenistisch-römische Kultur in ihren Beziehungen zu Judentum und Christentum,’ 213, 210.

Wentworth, W. C., his administration of Ireland, 217, 462.

Wernle, P., ‘Die Anfänge unserer Religion,’ 203, 468—‘Einführung in das theologische Studium,’ 210, 335.

Wesley, John, on the need of reform in the Church of England, 205, 200—his impressions of Sir J. Reynolds’ picture of Count Ugolino, 211, 407.

West Indies, trade with Canada, 202, 560.

—, the forest area, 219, 459.

West, A. William, ‘The National Insurance Bill,’ 215, 552.

—, Henry Litchfield, ‘What does the Future hold for Mexico?’ 211, 526.

Westaway, F. W., ‘Scientific Method: Its Philosophy and its Practice,’ 221, 128.

Westermarck, Dr, his ‘Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas,’ 210, 357—‘History of Human Marriage,’ 215, 105 *note*—‘Origin of Moral Ideas,’ 115 *note*, 116 *note*.

Western Union Telegraph Company, 220, 136.

Westlake, Prof. J., extract from his note on belligerent rights at sea, 215, 20—‘The Hague Conference,’ 208, 225—‘British Citizenship,’ 220, 5.

Westminster, Duke of, the first President of the National Trust Society, 214, 161.

— School, 218, 98.

WESTMORLAND.

'Westmorland, The Correspondence of Priscilla, Countess of,' 212, 320—her character, 321—friends, 321—325—power of self-control, 321—friendship with the Duke of Wellington, 323, 327—disapproval of the Crimean War, 326—appearance, 327—opinion of Napoleon, *ib.*—influence on politics, *ib.*

Westoby, W. A. S., 'The Postage and Telegraph Stamps of Great Britain,' 218, 408.

Weston, Rt Rev. F., Bishop of Zanzibar, his views on the conference at Kikuyu, 221, 240—objections raised to the proposals, 242-249.

Westphalia, deep mining, report on, 203, 144.

—, place of, 212, 186.

—, coalfields, systematic watering, 214, 424.

Westward Ho Golf Club, 212, 105.

Weyden, Roger van der, identification of his pictures, 211, 163.

Weyl, M., on the naval expenditure of Germany, 207, 13.

Wharnccliffe, Lord, 'The Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu,' edited by, 209, 194.

What the Poor Want, 212, 152. *See* Poor.

Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 210, 757.

Whates, H., 'The Administrations of Lord Salisbury,' 204, 276.

Wheat, annual consumption, 203, 575—amount imported, *ib.*—reserve supply, 588—proposals for State storage, 589—scheme of sliding-scale of duties, 594.

Wheatley, H. B., his edition of 'Evelyn's Diary' reviewed, 206, 520 *et seq.*

WHISTLER.

Wheatly, Charles, 'Rational Illustration,' 221, 244.

Wheeler and Broadley, Messrs., 'Napoleon and the Invasion of England,' 208, 432.

Whetham, W. C. D., 'The Individual Atom,' 219, 104.

—, W. C. D. and C. D., on the decline in the birth-rate, 217, 59.

Whewell, Dr, Master of Trinity, 210, 768—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*—on the alternative modes of creation, 211, 10.

Whibley, Charles, 'American Sketches,' 211, 382—his essay 'The Pageantry of Life,' 213, 384.

Whig, definition of the term, 216, 258.

Whiggism, principles of, 221, 297.

Whigs, The Old and the New, 204, 301—vicissitudes of Toryism in the past, 303—foreign policy of the Whigs, 304, 305, 319-326—social legislation, 305—alliance with the Radicals, 307—the Manchester school, 308—the Irish question, 309—Lord Holland's principles, 310-313—Lord Grey, 313—Lord Granville, *ib.*—Lord J. Russell, 314-317—the Colonial policy, 317—India Bill of 1858, 322—terms of the settlement of the 'Alabama claims,' 323—condition of public affairs in 1874, 324—General Gordon's mission to Egypt, 325—views on Home Rule, 327—Unionist alliance, 328.

Whipping, the punishment of, 221, 345.

Whistler and Watts, 202, 607—contrasted with French Impressionists, *ib.*—Whistler's characteristics, 608—love of beauty, 609—his picture the 'Piano,' 609, 613—the Nocturnes, 610—his creed as an artist, 610 *et seq.*—'Battersea Bridge,' 611—the quest of Oriental

WHITE.

- beauty, 612—portraits of Carlyle and his mother, 613—method of painting, *ib.*—occasional triviality, 614—heroic isolation, *ib.*—contrasted with Watts, *ib.*
- White, A. D., 'A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom,' 203, 461 *et seq.*
- , Blanco, his sonnet on 'Night and Death,' 210, 757—contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*
- , C. P., 'Lectures on the Pathology of Cancer,' 213, 54.
- , Sir George, criticisms on, 205, 150. *See* Boer War.
- , H. Thirkell, 'Upper Burma under British Rule,' 207, 460.
- , W. A., translation of 'The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders,' 218, 145 *note.*
- , Sir William, his views on the tonnage of ships, 211, 565—on submarines, 215, 463—on the horizontal protection given to battle-ships, 218, 469 *note.*
- Lotus sect of China, 207, 373.
- Whitehead, A. W., 'Gaspard de Coligny,' 204, 443.
- Whitgift Hospital at Croydon, threatened destruction, 202, 501.
- Whiting, Mary Bradford, 'The Soul of Queen Marguerite,' 221, 376.
- Whitman, Sidney, reply of Prince Bülow, 209, 502—his interview with Prince Bülow, 576 *et seq.*
- , Walt, character of his poetry, 204, 36; 219, 238, 239, 244.
- Whitney, Prof. J. P., 'The Elizabethan Reformation,' 216, 79.
- Whittaker, Sir T. P., bill to legalise picketing, 204, 490, 494—on the Licensing Bill, 208, 587; 209, 558, 561 *note.*

WILCKEN.

- Whittemore, T., his evidence on the Intercepted Greek Letters, 220, 521.
- Whitwell Main Colliery, purchase of, 219, 527.
- Whole-World Needs of the Navy, The, 219, 493. *See* Navy.
- Whymper, E., 'Serambles amongst the Alps,' 208, 278.
- Wickhoff, F., 'Die Wiener Genesis,' 204, 111 *et seq.* *See* Art.
- Wicksteed, Philip H., 'Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio,' 207, 58—'Common Sense of Political Economy,' 219, 412–415—'Alphabet of Economic Science,' 413.
- Widgery, Mr, his Introductory Note to 'Life's Basis and Life's Ideals,' 220, 379.
- Wiegand, T., 'Die Archaische Poros-Architektur der Akropolis zu Athen,' 208, 254.
- Wiener, L., 'The Complete Works of Count Tolstoy,' 211, 180.
- , O., on the effect of light on the colours of birds, 213, 147.
- Wiggen, Rev. J. A., literary adviser to Mrs Eddy, 218, 138—his criticism of Christian Science, 139.
- Wightman, Miss Fanny Lucy, her marriage, 202, 234.
- Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, 'Die Kultur der Gegenwart,' 213, 219.
- Wilberforce, Bishop, his review of Darwin's 'Origin of Species,' 211, 3, 308—of Newman's 'Apologia,' 309—contributions to the 'Quarterly Review,' 310, 322.
- Wildbrandt, Herr, 'Meister von Palmyra,' 220, 85.
- Wilbur, Sibyl, 'The Life of Mary Baker Eddy,' 218, 136.
- Wilcken, U., 'Archiv für Papyrusforschung,' 208, 333.

WILDE.

Wilde, Oscar, his play 'Lady Windermere's Fan,' 219, 92—'Salome,' 220, 86.

Wildenbruch, 'Die Karolinger,' 220, 70—'Haubenlerche,' 77—'Meister Balze,' *ib.*—his dramatic temperament, 92.

Wilkes, Commander Charles, 'Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition,' 216, 55.

Wilkins, W. H., 'Caroline the Illustrious,' extract from, 212, 314.

Wilkinson, Rev. J. F., 'The Blackley National Provident Insurance Scheme,' 209, 151, *note*.

—, Captain Nevile R., 'Wilton House Pictures,' 213, 337-340.

—, R. J., 'Malay Beliefs,' 207, 184.

—, Spenser, 'Britain at Bay,' 214, 560 *et seq.*—his scheme of compulsory service, 570.

Willert, P. F., 'The Literature of the French Renaissance,' 204, 433—'The Memoirs of Madame de Boigne,' 210, 628—'Chateaubriand on his Own Life,' 214, 179.

William the Conqueror, his method of punishments, 221, 342.

— II, Emperor of Germany, his relations with Prince Bismarck, 206, 265—with Prince Hohenlohe, 268, 271—his medievalism, 271—his speech on the result of the elections, 384—his naval policy, 207, 7; 209, 479-482, 592—interest in the navy, 207, 11—his policy against England, 209, 275—result of his visit, 280—his professorial *aide de camp*, 283—present at the Austro-Hungarian manoeuvres, 211, 584, 612—character of his policy, 585—viewson Pan-Germanism, 585, 589—interest in the Baghdad railway, 589—his absolute powers, 591—question of his future policy, 592.

WILLIAMS.

William II, Germany under, 219, 556—influence of his rule, 557—position of Germany on his accession, 560—his relations with Bismarck, 561—character of his administration, *ib.*—his power controlled by the system of checks on absolutism, 562—his personality, 564—characteristics, 565—historic tendency of mind, 566—loyalty to the constitution, 567—intellectual tastes, *ib.*—sympathies with England, 576—his naval policy, 578.

— II, his complex character, 221, 418—policy of world-power, 418-420—repudiation of the Re-insurance Treaty with Russia, 420, 431—policy in Turkey, 420—in Japan and China, 421—in America, 422—his relations with England, *ib.*—telegram to Kruger, 424, 545—policy in the South African war, 425—visit to Tangier, 432—result of his foreign policy, 435, 543—his support of the policy of Austria-Hungary, 438.

— III, King of England, character of his naval strategy, 205, 20, 25—despatches the main fleet to the Mediterranean, 20—his instructions to Russell, 22, 23—defeats the designs of Louis XIV against Ireland, 220, 105-108.

— IV, King of England, influence of women on politics during his reign, 212, 313.

Williams, Aneurin, his translation of 'Twenty Years of Co-partnership at Guise,' 202, 61.

—, Basil, 'Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham,' 221, 296.

—, Charles, Secretary to the 'Central Unemployed Committee,' 202, 629.

—, E. E., on the power of the House of Lords to amend a Finance Bill, 211, 276 *note*.

WILLIAMS.

Williams, Rev. J., 'Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Seas,' 216, 62.

—, J. E., General Secretary of the Railwaymen's Union, on the attitude of organised labour in the national crisis, 221, 480.

—, R., his theory of the causes of cancer, 213, 58—statistics for London and Bristol, 59.

—, W. J., his 'Newman, Pascal, Loisy,' reviewed, 206, 356.

Willis, Rt Rev. J. J., Bishop of Uganda, 'The Kikuyu Conference,' 221, 240.

—, J. J., and H. B. M. Buchanan, 'To Manure at a Profit,' 209, 301.

Willison, J. S., 'Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal Party,' 202, 546; 209, 168.

Willmott, Ellen, 'The Genus Rosa,' 221, 363.

Willrich, Herr H., his study of Caligula, 202, 535.

Wills, Sir Alfred, his ascent of the Wetterhorn, 208, 274—member of the Alpine Club, 275.

Wilna, massacre of Roman Catholics, 204, 256.

Wilpert, Mgr, his work on early Christian painting, 210, 431.

Wilson, Sir Arthur, memorandum to 'Compulsory Service,' 214, 557—on coast-defence, 215, 467.

—, Arthur, 'The History of Great Britain,' 220, 28, 30.

—, C. R., 'The Early Annals of the English in Bengal,' 219, 338.

—, C. T. R., his method of following the track of individual particles, 219, 121-123.

—, Major-General, Sir C. W., 'Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre,' extract from, 212, 87, 99.

WINDHAM.

Wilson, J., M.P., on the responsibility of trade-unions, 204, 490.

—, Philip, 'The Beginnings of Modern Ireland,' extract from, 220, 430, 431, 440.

—, William, 'Memorials of Robert Smith Candlish,' 204, 418.

—, Professor Woodrow, 'History of the American People,' 202, 94—on the position of the South in the Civil war of the United States, 100—President of Princeton University, 214, 245—candidate for the post of Governor, 246—character of his speeches, *ib.*—candidate for the Presidency, 217, 537—cost of the campaign, 540—his tariff policy, 550—denunciation of the Trusts, 553—his characteristics, 558.

Wilton House, pictures at, 213, 337-340.

Winchcombe, Co-operative Mart Society, 209, 307.

Winchester, B., 'The Swiss Republic,' 212, 181—on the voluntary-compulsory army system, 203—the training of girls, 204 *note*.

Winckler, Dr H., his theories on the history of Israel, 206, 190—on the Babylonian origin of Israel's monotheism, 193.

Winder, Dr, his administration of Aylesbury prison, 221, 353—his Report on short sentences, 354.

Windham and Shelburne, 219, 384—their biographies, 385-388—Windham's career, 389—his inconsistencies, 390—problem of his failure, 391—analysis of his character, 396-398—changes in his political views, 399, 400—Secretary of War under Pitt, 399—criticism of his colleagues, 400—independence, 401—influence of Burke, 402—views

WINDSOR.

on economic reform, *ib.*—want of achievement, 405.

Windsor Castle, pictures at, 213, 332-337.

Winfrey, R., 'Co-operative Small Holdings,' 202, 643.

Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé, 'The History of English Patriotism,' 220, 196.

Winter, Sir Edward, Governor of Fort St George, 219, 346.

Wireless Telegraphy scheme, 220, 142—compared with cables, 146-151.

Wishnegradskey, M., his policy, 204, 259.

Witchcraft, the punishment of, 218, 34.

Withers, Hartley, 'Stocks and Shares,' 217, 88—'Meaning of Money,' 490.

Witkowski, G., 'Cornelia, die Schwester Goethes,' 203, 501—'Goethe,' 206, 481.

Witt, Johannes de, his drawing of the Swan Theatre, 208, 449.

Witte, Count, his diplomatic methods, at the conference at Portsmouth, 203, 605-607—his opposition to the policy of massacre, 205, 603.

—, M., his policy, 204, 260—creation of an urban proletariat, 261.

—, J. H. F. Carl, 'Essays on Dante,' 207, 72 *note*.

Woodtke, Dr E. von, 'Krankenversicherungsgesetz von 1883,' 215, 191.

Wolf, A., 'Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and his Wellbeing,' 217, 390.

—, L., 'The Centenary Edition of Lord Beaconsfield's earlier Novels,' 207, 153, 172.

WOOD.

Wolff, F., 'Handbook of the Official Care of Ancient Monuments in Alsace-Lorraine,' 202, 510.

—, his 'Prolegomena,' 203, 178; 218, 320.

—, Henry W., 'People's Banks,' 214, 299.

Wollaston, Arthur N., 'The Sword of Islam,' 204, 553.

Wollemberg Banks, system, 214, 305.

Woman Suffrage, 210, 276—arguments in favour, 277-288—the 'right' to vote, 278—'taxation involves representation,' 279—neglect of the unrepresented, 280—difference of sex, 281—result of the Married Women's Property Acts, 282—extension of their rights and freedom, 283—use of the terms 'emancipation' or 'enfranchisement,' 284—difference between civil and political rights, 285-287—increase in their earnings, 287—arguments against, 288-297—result of adult suffrage, 288, 299—number of electors, 289—characteristics of women, 289, 297—qualities of an English democracy, 290—protest of women against the introduction, 291, 300—physical force the basis of law and of sovereignty, 292-294—result of the negro vote, 295—defence of his country, the duty of man, 296—incapacity of women to share in the forcible maintenance of laws, *ib.*—summary of the case, 297-300—methods of the suffragists, 299—appeal to the electors, 301-304.

Women, Married, Property Acts, result, 210, 282.

— of the sixteenth century, their characteristics, 209, 140—etiquette of the embrace, 141.

Wood, Sir Evelyn, 'The Revolt in Hindustan,' 209, 216.

WOOD.

Wood, John, 'An Essay towards a Description of Bath,' 216, 342.

—, Col. W., 'The St Lawrence,' 216, 398.

Woodman, W., his help in writing the 'History of Northumberland,' 205, 107.

Woods and Forests, 214, 91—efforts to stimulate afforestation, 91-95—result of the report on coast erosion, 95—cost of the scheme of afforestation, *ib.*—promotion of forestry for the unemployed, 96—their unfitness for the work, 97—expense of planting, 98—amount imported, 99—increasing demand for timber, 100—protection of forests from depletion, *ib.*—promotion of moor cultivation, 101—co-operation of land-owners, 103—displacement of farmers, *ib.*—interference with sport, 104—estate *versus* State forestry, 105—increased uses of wood, 106—rise in the price, *ib.*—system in Germany and Prussia, 107—other countries, 108—experiments in afforestation in Inverliewer, 109—Dr Somerville's experiments, *ib.*—Coombe Plantation, 111—facilities for instruction, 111-114—the Forest of Dean school, 112—destruction of injurious insects, 113, 114—summary of chief points, 115.

Woods, Mrs, extract from her poem, 'Princess of Hanover,' 210, 198.

—, R. A., 'The Settlement Movement in England and America,' 221, 224.

Woolner, Thomas, a member of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 204, 363.

Worcester, Rev. E., his account of the 'Emmanuel Movement,' 218, 144.

Wordsworth, Dorothy, her home at Alfoxton, 209, 100.

WORK.

Wordsworth, William, influence of his metaphysical philosophy on Lord Byron's poetry, 202, 448—his tribute to Mary Lamb, 204, 166—criticisms of his poetry, 184—tribute to, *ib.*—'Artegal and Elidure,' extract from, 205, 78—'Tintern Abbey,' 207, 430, 449—a mystical poet, 445-450—the 'Excursion,' 447—the 'Prelude,' 448; 212, 565—lines on his visit to Orleans, 208, 301—characteristics, 302—his lines on the discovery of papyrus, 334—on the Abbey of Glastonbury, 209, 82—his home at Alfoxton, 100—lines from, 210, 167; 212, 581; 217, 400—style of his poems, 210, 412—Descriptive poetry, 415—reflective poetry, 421—lines on the great poets, 428—his Sonnets, reviewed by the 'Quarterly Review,' 777—interview with J. S. Mill, 213, 282—resemblance to Dante in his conception of an ideal language, 421—characteristics of his poems, 218, 6; 219, 239, 247—his 'Sermon on the Sin of Poetic Diction,' 220, 394—criticism of the 'Elegy,' 397—'Intimations of Immortality,' 221, 451.

Work, The Right to, 208, 203—proposals of the Labour party, 204—early legislation, 205—under Queen Elizabeth, 206—result of establishment of national workshops in France, 207-211—result of the proposal in Switzerland, 211—Act passed under the late Government, *ib.*—relief works, 212—demand of the socialists, 213—wages, not work, 214—result of imposing extra taxes, 215—transference of employment, 216—test of utility, 217—schemes of State employment intensify the evil of unemployment, 218—improvement of the organisation of industry, 219—extension of machinery, *ib.*—Free-trade, 220—output of work by the

WORKERS.

individual workman, *ib.*—duty to work, 221—expenditure on drink and betting, *ib.*—waste, 222—personal expenditure, 223—the force of sympathy, 224.

Workers' Educational Association, 214, 453.

Workhouse Infirmaries, Association for Promoting Trained Nursing in, 206, 63.

Workhouses, regulations for the administration, 221, 72.

'Working Classes, National Union of the,' formation of, 213, 162.

— man, 'Reminiscences of a Stonemason,' 212, 173, 176.

— men, output of work by the individual, 203, 220—expenditure on drink and betting, 221—on waste, 222—contributions to hospitals, 215, 571—character, 585—point of view as wage-earners, *ib.*—improved condition, 597.

Workmen's Compensation Bill, 206, 294; 203, 157; 213, 569.

Work-people, the system of profit-sharing, 219, 511. *See* Profit-sharing.

Worley, G., 'The Temple Church,' 209, 377 note.

'Worsley's Book, Master,' 209, 383.

Wotton, Sir Henry, 210, 22—L. P. Smith's work on, *ib.*—his poems, 24—'The State of Christendom,' *ib.*—'Elements of Architecture,' 25—'Survey of Education,' 26—'Character of Robert, Earl of Salisbury,' *ib.*—'History of Venice,' 27—characteristics of his letters, 27—his epigrams, 29—diplomatic reports, 31—ambassador to Venice, 32—qualities, *ib.*—impetuosity, 33—his first embassy at Venice, 34—37—mission to Turin, 37—to the Hague, 38—second embassy to Vol. 222.

WYNDHAM.

Venice, 39—41—negotiations in Germany, 41—embassy to the Emperor Ferdinand II, 42—third embassy to Venice, *ib.*—his retirement at Eton, 43.

Wotzel, A. A., his translation of 'Principles of Economics,' 204, 187; 219, 423.

Wrede, W., 'Paul,' 220, 45.

Wren, Sir C., style of his architecture, 215, 158—his pupils, 159—his visit to Paris, 217, 157.

Wright, Edward, 'The Romance of the Outlands,' 203, 47.

—, Prof. J., 'The English Dialect Dictionary,' edited by, 207, 86.

—, Lewis, 'The New Book of Poultry,' 202, 131, 137.

—, Thomas, 'The Correspondence of William Cowper,' arranged by, 202, 36.

—, W. and O., their experiments on wing-control for balance, 217, 227—linking the rudder-action to the wing-action, 235, 240—adoption of a vane, 245—use of a subsidiary plane, *ib.*—use of skids, 247.

—, W. Aldis, 'The Authorised Version of the English Bible,' edited by, 215, 505—'The Hexaplar Psalter,' edited by, 505, 520.

Wroth, Lady Mary, 'Urania,' 206, 30, 33.

Wülker, Richard, 'Geschichte der englischen Literatur,' 216, 370.

Wu-Wei sect of China, 207, 373.

Wyatt, Horace, and L. M. Meyrick Jones, 'Motor Transport: A National Question,' 220, 178.

Wyndham, Rt Hon. George, M.P., his speech on Tariff Reform, 204, 588—his Irish Land Act, 205, 576; 211, 625.

WYNDHAM.

Wyndham, George: Some Impressions by a Friend, 219, 291—his true title of greatness, *ib.*—Under-Secretary to the War Office, 292—Chief Secretary in Ireland, 293—his Land Purchase Act, 293–295—failure of his Devolution scheme, 295—views on Home Rule, *ib.*—tragedy of his public life, 296—imaginative and intellectual perception, 298—grasp of detail, *ib.*—style of his conversation, 299—fine sense of words, 300—‘chiselled

WYNDHAM.

sentences,’ *ib.*—his speech on the war of 1900, 301–303—thoroughness, 303—his combined gifts, 304—extracts from his letters, 305–309—interest in religion, 309—devotion to Ireland, 310—loyalty to friends, 311—sufferings in public defeats, *ib.*—lines on ‘Illumination,’ 312.

Wyndham, Hon. Mrs Hugh, ‘Correspondence of Sarah Spencer, Lady Lyttelton,’ edited by, 218, 191.

X.

X-rays, result of their action, 213, 72, 75.

Y.

YANNARIS.

Yannaris, M., imprisoned in Crete, 212, 529.

Yarborough, Earl of, average annual planting on his estate, 214, 106.

Yarnall, Ellis, on the characteristics of Matthew Arnold, 202, 229.

Yeats, W. B., his organisation of 'The Irish Literary Theatre,' 215, 221, 223—'Kathleen ni Houlihan,' and 'A Pot of Broth,' 222—his mystic beliefs, 223—views of art, *ib.*—high ideal, 224, 242—character of his plays, 225—'The Land of Heart's Desire,' 225; 219, 89—'Deirdre,' 215, 225—'The Shadowy Waters,' 226—'Gitanjali' (Song Offering), introduction to, 219, 167.

Yeomanry, strength of the, 203, 332, 333.

Yerburgh, Mr, president of the Agricultural Organisation Society, 209, 307.

Yoga, system of, 203, 204.

York Retreat Asylum, 202, 405, 423.

—, Edward, Duke of, 'The Master of Game,' 209, 354–360—illustrations, 359.

Yorke, P. C., 'Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke,' 221, 295.

YUSHKIEVITCH.

Young, Arthur, 'Travels in France,' 214, 101—'Tour in Ireland,' 217, 278—his 'Annals,' 218, 490, 502.

—, Dr, his review on his 'Introduction to Medical Literature,' 210, 741 *note*.

—, Edward, influence of his 'Revenge' on Lord Byron's poetry, 202, 449—characteristics of his poetry, 206, 79—Life of, 208, 93—his Satires, *ib.*—the 'Night Thoughts,' *ib.*

—, Col. G. F. 'The Medici,' 214, 348.

'Young England' party movement, 202, 239.

Younghusband, Sir F., on the loyalty of the Indian chiefs to the King, 206, 7—his mission to Tibet, 214, 58—'India and Tibet,' 66.

Yovanovitch, Voyslav M., 'The Near-Eastern Question,' 210, 674.

Yuua, his birth, 210, 50—Priest of Min, *ib.*—marriage of his daughter Thiy, 51—his titles and appearance, 53—death, 55—tomb, 56.

Yule, Colonel Henry, contributor to the 'Quarterly Review,' 211, 322—his edition of Hedge's Diary, 219, 338, 353.

Yushkievitch, S., his character as a dramatist, 217, 22—'Dina Glank,' 23.

Z.

ZAHN.

Zahn, Dr Friedrich, 'Die Finanzen der Grossmächte,' 209, 264, 579; 212, 502.

Zambos, meaning of the word, 213, 456 *note*.

Zebras, species of, 206, 547.

Zell, Matthew, a 'people's priest,' 220, 120.

Zemstvoist Congress, 201, 263, 264, 274.

Zen sect, the worship of, in Japan, 208, 112, 121.

Zeppelin, Count, result of the destruction of his airship, 209, 580.

Zevort, E., 'Histoire de la Troisième République,' 210, 114.

Ziegler, Prof., his criticism on 'Faust,' 206, 492—on the influence of Goethe, *ib*.

Zilliacus, Kouni, 'The Russian Revolutionary Movement,' 201, 248.

ZWINGLI.

Zimmern, A., and H. J. Chaytor, translation of 'Grandezza e Decadenza di Roma,' 217, 323.

Zinovyeva-Annibal, L. D., her plays 'Tuneful Ass,' 217, 37—'Rings,' 37, 40—character of her works, 39—41—symbolism, 40.

Zion, Mount, site of, 212, 78. *See* Jerusalem.

Zodiacal physiognomy, theory on, 204, 362.

Zon, Raphael, on the average cut and growth of forests in Russia, 219, 446.

Zubátoff, M., his lectures for workingmen, 205, 591.

Zuccherro, Federigo, his illustrations to the 'Commedia,' 211, 396.

Zwingli, his relations with Erasmus, 203, 420—his disputes with Luther, 220, 124—views on the presence of Christ in the Sacrament, 125—127—death, 127.

cor,
ca-

ays
gs,
99-

See

on,

and
19,

ng-

ons

us,
ner,
e of
7-

L

2

L

2

I

